

#brigittegate, sir, **the Pressibus 2022 dossier**, citizen survey newspaper

You can download [this file in pdf format](#) (included Post-Scriptum until March 9, 2024) (20 MB, 240 pages) **From Jean-Michel to Brigitte Trogneux, lies to the Elysee**



General summary

1. [Introduction : this is not a rumor but a solid file](#)
2. [The genealogist's intimate conviction](#)
3. [The Trogneux lineage: chocolatiers in Amiens](#)
4. [The "legend" of Brigitte Trogneux married to Emmanuel Macron](#)
5. [Two investigative journalists: Xavier Poussard and Natacha Rey.](#)
6. [The family where Jean-Michel Trogneux grew up](#)
7. [Brigitte before 1990, according to the "legend"](#)
8. [From Jean-Michel to Brigitte, their resemblance](#)
9. [Andre-Louis Auziere, the ghost husband of Brigitte](#)
10. [The biological mother of the three children Auziere, first hypothesis](#)
11. [The two families of Jean-Michel Trogneux](#)
12. [Brigitte Macron, born Jean-Michel Trogneux, was 77 in 2022...](#)
13. [It has the skeleton of a man...](#)
14. [1977-1990, Jean-Michel Trogneux and Pastor Joseph Douce](#)
15. [1991-1992, Brigitte in Amiens, her meeting with Emmanuel](#)
16. [1993-2007, the debut of the Brigitte-Emmanuel couple](#)
17. [The family where Emmanuel Macron grew up](#)
18. [Emmanuel Macron and homosexuality](#)
19. [A dangerous psychopath runs France](#)
20. [A "legend" riddled with lies for diligent media](#)
21. [Macron the emmerdeur establishes an apartheid in France](#)
22. [The accusatory reversals of the perverse couple of the Elysee](#)
23. [Questions about Emmanuel Macron, his childhood and his lies](#)
24. [Could Joseph Douce be Emmanuel Macron's biological father ?](#)
25. [Jean-Michel Trogneux and Jean-Louis Auziere, great friends in Algiers ?](#)
26. [From Algiers to Truchtersheim, the other friend, Jean-Marc Uhrweiller](#)
27. [The magic trick of the two Brigitte Auziere](#)
28. [Brigitte, Jean-Michel's younger sister, died in 1961](#)

29. [Brigitte Macron did not marry in 1974](#)
30. [The two marriages of Jean-Bri-Bri, in 1980 and 2007](#)
31. [Conclusion : family secrets, intertwined lives and pacts of silence](#)
32. [Link tree, role play, biographical tables](#)
33. [Summary table of assumptions, index](#)
34. [Annexes A : documents and additional data / Summary](#)
35. [Annexes B : additional comparisons / Summary](#)
36. [Annexes C : Macron and Covid / Summary](#)
37. [Annexes D : evolution of the situation, the #brigittegate / Summary](#)
38. [Post-Scriptum 2023 and 2024 updates \(link direct\)](#)

Preamble

The volume occupied by this file should not distract the visitor from the essential. Here, in a few questions and answers, a short summary, also existing in [pdf document](#) one page in A4 format (to be printed and distributed...). You also have an [pdf document](#) biographical double page A4 showing how Jean-Michel became Brigitte. The conclusion of [chapter 31](#) is more detailed, with links to other chapters and annexes.

The Pressibus dossier in short answers to 10 frequently asked questions

Five months of citizen investigation dotted with false leads and hesitations lead to a new understanding.
Here are the answers that appear to us the best in the state of our knowledge at the end of August 2022.

1. *Is it certain that Brigitte Macron was born and raised a man ?*

Yes. In 1977, a transsexual girl named Veronique was interviewed on television. The audio comparison of his voice with that of a recent interview with Brigitte Macron proves that it is the same person. Without going as far as this scientific proof, everyone can realize it by listening to the juxtaposition of the two voices : **the evidence is [here](#) in a video of 1mn 27, 1**, in Chapter 14.



2. *Is Brigitte Trogneux married Macron the same person as her brother Jean-Michel ?*

Yes. Jean-Michel Trogneux, born in 1945, actually had a sister born in 1953, but she died young, in early 1961. So they are two different people. Emmanuel Macron's wife is not that Brigitte. She is Jean-Michel who usurped (reincarnated) the identity of her sister, whose death had not been declared, or was erased. It was from about 1984 that Jean-Michel used the identity of his missing sister, thus having his birth certificate, his identity card, his social security number, etc. ([Chapter 28](#))

3. *Is Jean-Michel Trogneux the father or mother of the three children Auziere ?*

The father. Since he was born a man. After the birth of his youngest daughter Tiphaine around 1984, after taking the identity of his sister Brigitte, he pretended to be their mother.

4. *What about Brigitte Macron's first marriage to Andre-Louis Auziere in 1974 ?*

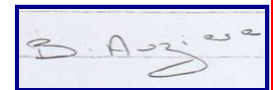
It is both real and fictional. Fictitious because the bride was dead and the groom was imaginary. Real because it was registered in the civil register, without identity verification. We have **the proof ([here](#))** in Chapter 30, by comparison with handwritten writings, that the bride of 1974 was not Brigitte Macron. We know who played the roles of the groom and the bride.

5. *Who is the mother of the three children Auziere ?*

Brigitte Auziere. In 1975, 1977, January 1984, birth dates of the three children Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine Auziere, Jean-Michel has not yet assumed the role of their mother. He's not married to her either. In 1980, he even married another woman, with whom he had two children, born in 1982 and February 1984.

6. *What happened to the mother of the three children ?*

We don't know. The secret is well kept. After January 1984, it seems that Brigitte born Auziere lived in Croix or Lille, under another name. We have three signatures of her at this time, her wedding photo and her quote at the 1980 wedding.



7. *Who imagined such a scenario ?*

Jean-Louis Auziere. This uncle of Brigitte Auziere, friend of Jean-Michel, had a father and a brother in the secret services. He often uses his middle name, Andre, to split, which led him to invent Andre Louis Auziere, fictional husband of the late Brigitte.

8. *Is the Trogneux family an accomplice ?*

Yes. Parents, brothers and sisters were all affected by the death of Brigitte in 1961. They were understanding when one of them, tormented by a "gender dysphoria" reincarnated her. A pact of silence has been established. The three Auziere

children also joined.

9. *Is the family photo of the 50s Trogneux faked ?*

No, except maybe accessory touch-ups. She introduced the parents and their six children in the fall of 1954. Jean-Michel, 9 and a half years old, is on the left, Brigitte, 1 and a half years old, on her mother's lap.



10. *Is all this legal ?*

No. It is forbidden to impersonate a deceased person, whether or not his death has been declared.

Annex Summary

Annexes A: additional documents

1. [Emmanuel Macron in college in 1990](#)
2. [The Trogneux family in 1991](#)
3. [The Elysee in Macron fashion](#)
4. [Freedom, equality, fraternity...](#)
5. [Brigittology: the fake news of Alsace...](#)
6. [February 11, off her agenda, it's her birthday !](#)
7. [The "counter-investigation" of Moadab and Blanrue](#)
8. [The "home" of Jean-Michel Trogneux](#)
9. [The retouched photo of the 1974 wedding](#)
10. [When did Brigitte and Emmanuel meet ?](#)
11. [Family photo and mystery of young dead niece](#)
12. [The three children Auziere with Emmanuel in June 1993](#)
13. [Uncle Jean-Michel Nogues in 1980](#)
14. [A strange and dark grandmother...](#)
15. [Family Photos of Emmanuel Macron](#)
16. [Brigitte and her absurd family Auziere](#)
17. [The alibi Gabrielle Russier and the accusatory reversal of harassment](#)
18. [The brothers Jean-Louis and Louis Auziere, their nephew Andre Louis](#)
19. [Brigitte when she was Veronique the transsexual](#)
20. [Gallice jewellery and Elysean disinformation](#)
21. [Emmanuel Macron's older sister, stillborn](#)
22. [Algiers 1963](#)
23. [Previous Obama](#)
24. [Possible link between Emmanuel Macron and J.-J. Sniveling](#)
25. [Places of birth and residence of children Auziere](#)
26. [Jean-Michel Trogneux in the USA in 1969](#)
27. [Jean-Michel Trogneux and Music Hall Adam Meyer](#)
28. [The Trogneux family, tennis, Le Touquet and Algeria](#)
29. [Emmanuel Macron and primary school and in 6th grade](#)
30. [What role did Jean-Louis Andre Auziere play ?](#)
31. [Father Auziere was an intelligence officer in Tunisia](#)
32. [1991, did Brigitte Macron get her CAPES in Strasbourg ?](#)
33. [1973-1984, Jean-Michel Trogneux managing director of Picardie Metal](#)
34. [In 1988, Jean-Michel had already become Brigitte...](#)
35. [Jean-Bri-Bri: one person, three identities !](#)
36. [The real news from Alsace and the 1989 leaflet](#)
37. [The NBI dossier, its strengths and weaknesses](#)
38. [Jean-Michel Trogneux in Beauvais](#)
39. [2007, Jean-Michel signs Brigitte Trogneux : un gaffe ?](#)
40. [Emmanuel Macron's mother: especially false leads...](#)
41. [Questions about the three children Auziere](#)
42. [Honfleur, meeting place for couples Auziere and Macron ?](#)
43. [Fictions and realities of the marriage of 1974, part 1 of 2](#)
44. [The logic of this scenario Jean-Michel - Brigitte](#)
45. [The fluctuating defense of the Elysee against tenacious realities](#)
46. [1974-1984 Questions about the Auziere-Trogneux family](#)
47. [In 1983, Jean-Michel Trogneux lived in La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil](#)
48. [Fictions and realities of the marriage of 1974, part 2 of 2](#)

8. [Jean-Michel Macron, Emmanuel Macron and Joseph Douce](#)
9. [Fossette and diastema \(Joseph Douce and Emmanuel Macron\)](#)
10. [Back of the decor](#)
11. [Sexual pirouettes](#)
12. [Brigitte, her close shave and other masculinities](#)
13. [Grapefruit, oranges and lemons](#)
14. [What about the little bird ?](#)
15. [Brigitte Macron as seen by Olivier Probst](#)
16. [Balance your pig: Pierre Abelard versus Jean-Michel Trogneux](#)

Annexes C: Macron and Covid

1. [Vaxxination, the perfect crime](#)
2. [Ode to Macron Mephisto](#)
3. [Omicron less dangerous than vaxxin in young people](#)
4. [Luc Montagnier, a Nobel Prize whistleblower](#)
5. [The end of the vaxxinal pass: a victory to the snatch](#)
6. [Emmanuel Macron's hatred of the non-vaxxinated](#)
7. [Refusal to treat and willingness to risk poisoning](#)
8. [The stifled revelations of Alexandra Henrion-Caude](#)
9. [Fight the techno-sanitary monster](#)
10. [Socrates, Plato and Proctor against the sophists of Covid](#)
11. [Wikipedia accomplice of plotters and plottist](#)
12. [Vaxxins Covid and variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease](#)
13. [McKinsey Boy Macron vs McKinseyGate](#)
14. [Disinformation even among booksellers, chaos erased](#)
15. [Caregivers, lawyers, population subjected to state terrorism](#)
16. [Consequences of "vaccines" Covid: the dead and disabled](#)
17. [An epidemic of coincidences](#)
18. [A very large scale Milgram experiment](#)
19. [Masks for all have aggravated the health crisis](#)
20. [Early treatments and involvement of the Elysean couple](#)
21. [Do the provax of 2022 become negationists ?](#)

Annexes D : evolution of the situation, the #brigittegate

1. [The media and transphobia](#)
2. [Emmanuel Macron in self-retraction mode](#)
3. [Always the astonishment and the journalistic omerta](#)
4. [Craignos, the yellow wigs !](#)
5. [Convoys of Freedom and Young Global Leaders](#)
6. [Brigolades, Putin knows about Jean-Michel...](#)
7. [Complaint by Jean-Michel and Brigitte Trogneux together...](#)
8. [Brigittegate has become a secret of Polichinelle](#)
9. [From one election campaign to another...](#)
10. [Andre-Louis Auziere: to talk about it, is it to make it exist ?](#)
11. [Brigolade: song "He had just turned 14"](#)
12. [Emmanuel present at childbirth, what a family !](#)
13. [Jean-Michel Trogneux to conquer the world](#)
14. [The notion of truth is fundamentally foreign to him](#)
15. [The moumoute to Macron](#)
16. [Tweets, brigolades, malice and hypocrisy...](#)
17. [Was Brigittologist Isabelle Ferreira drowned ?](#)

49. [The five Brigitte Trogneux and Auziere: one then four](#)
50. [Politics: from Deprez to Macron via the Trogneux](#)
51. [When Brigitte buys with Jean-Michel's money...](#)

Annexes B: additional comparisons

1. [Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Trogneux, married Macron](#)
2. [Childhood photos of Brigitte and photos of her daughters](#)
3. [Brigitte and her children](#)
4. [Francoise Nogues \(mother of Emmanuel\) and her mother Manette](#)
5. [Veronique the transsexual and Brigitte](#)
6. [Andre-Louis and Jean-Louis Auziere](#)
7. [Resimilarities rejected](#)

18. [Complaint by Jean-Louis Auziere against Natacha Rey](#)
19. ["The Chained Duck" and "The World", two ways to misinform](#)
20. [Macron, beyond lies, cynicism](#)
21. [For immediate reintegration of suspended caregivers](#)
22. [Overcoming the extreme center is possible](#)
23. [Against any return to an apartheid of QR-Codes](#)
24. [A disastrous march towards five years of quolibets](#)
25. [Against the background of accusatory reversals, again Elyos harassments](#)
26. [A fabricated life, spread out to the public : considered private !](#)
27. [September to November 2022, #brigitetgate newspaper](#)

1. Introduction : this is not a rumor but a solid file

This page is part of what I said about Brigitte Macron last month, in December 2021, about the [next page](#) dedicated to the Covid crisis. After having read the entire file on that date, it seemed relevant to treat the subject from its main angles by favoring the genealogical approach because it allows more effectively to understand what happened, because I have experience in this matter and because, incidentally, I am a distant cousin by alliance of the Trogneux family.

How is S' imposed on me this affair ? There was a long time that I heard words for the least amazing on Brigitte Macron born Trogneux, wife of the president of the French Republic Emmanuel Macron. As with many people, it was difficult to really grasp allusions... A posteriori, I realize that many people knew, as, for Mitterrand, many knew before the revelation of the existence of a hidden girl.

On December 18, 2021, I heard about it for the first time [article](#) by Eric Verhaeghe of the fact that : *"the rumor runs with a strange vivacity, claiming that Brigitte Macron is actually a man, or a transgender. This statement originally published in Facts & Documents in October 2021 had hardly aroused any passion. We wonder why, suddenly, it is a scoop on social networks. Again, it smells like the stinking ball of countryside" and "In this chapter, the, the perfidious words spoken by Gerald Darmanin will be poured out, evoking the husband of Emmanuel Macron and explaining that, given the violence of personal attacks, the President was not yet sure to introduce himself"* (>>>[video](#)>>> 18 Seconds). I didn't really tilt, since it was presented as a "rumor". One rumor among others...

That same December 18, shortly after, I found a [article](#) from Lionel Labosse argued that relied on the file of the newspaper n° 501 "Facts & Documents" ([here](#) in pdf), published in early October 2021. The thesis was daring, was it supported ?

From that date and without waiting, I was able to read and analyze directly the main part of the file that led to this "rumor" advancing the hypothesis that Brigitte Macron would be according to the current vocabulary a "transgender man", a male sex individual who would have taken the 'social appearance of' a woman. This is a long investigation by investigative journalist Xavier Poussard, as there are too few at the moment. I found her to be well-built, asking pertinent questions and making assumptions of common sense. As a genealogy enthusiast, I usually conduct such surveys to find the parents of an ancestor, weighing each hypothesis... The search for documents of 'archive, administrative, or biographical, is well conducted by the author. He notes their absence in large numbers, which quickly seems suspicious. And the same goes for some inconsistencies that seem wanted, probably to blur the tracks.

After this first study of the dossier and before I undertake a more in-depth analysis of its content, I wanted to know the counter-arguments. What was not my surprise ! While this revelation inflamed the chronicle in social networks (which I do not participate) for five days, I did not find anything serious in the official press to stop the rumor. It was very easy, it was enough for example that Brigitte and Jean-Michel present themselves together in front of a media. Why didn't you already do it ?



On the right, an anti-pass health demonstration on August 21, 2021, in Paris [photo Stephane Lagoutte, Myop].

In the current context, this emptiness is a sign of great embarrassment, because, as we know, the "fake news" they are quickly denied. The newspaper "Liberation" mobilized on the front line to save the respectability of the presidential couple, presented a "[checknews](#)", which was taken up, for want of better, in some other newspapers. I read it with attention, I, she was completely empty about the facts and was only chaining ad personam attacks to discredit investigator Natacha Rey, the one who unveiled the most difficult to find points of this case, despite the services of the Elysee dotted with false tracks.

Despite the enormity of the attack, the contrast between the seriousness of the file to charge and the factual emptiness of the journalistic arguments of "Liberation" gave me the intimate conviction that Xavier Poussard and Natacha Rey say true : Emmanuel Macron, born in 1977, married in 2007 Jean-Michel Trogneux born in 1945, then became his fictional sister Brigitte born in 1953. The transformation would have taken place in the late 1970s. Before Brigitte did not exist or was "*fabricated*" a posteriori, after Jean-Michel disappeared [P.-S. of September 15, 2022: I leave this vision of the case that I had in January ; we know, since, that it is not rigorously accurate]. From the father of his three children, he would have become their mother. On this basis, I proceeded as I do in genealogy: I adopted the hypothesis, to then look for the facts that make it possible to specify it. Should I make a large place to this case (d'Etat) on my page dedicated to Covid ? I quickly answered yes for the reasons that will be presented later and so I was one of the first to take this information on a blog. The threat of a complaint agitated by the Elysee and reported by "Liberation" seemed to me very artificial in the face of the reality of the facts.

This page began on January 14, 2022, almost a month after I discovered this Brigitte case that I call "*the brigittagate*". I realize it because, obviously, the media and politicians (including my deputy, we will see) have decided, for lack of better, to marginalize the case and treat it with contempt as a rumor and a web of lies. It is therefore necessary to try to convince Internet users of the merits of the questions and the hypothesis adopted. I try it by means of a division into chapters which, I hope, will allow the reader to orient himself towards his points of attachment.

As Xavier Poussard writes "*The difficulty of this investigation is to disentangle the true from the false*". It is not easy, I try but it is possible that on some points, which I think secondary, this recognition of the true or the false is questionable. Knowing this, I'll make corrections. I add that, by myself, I bring nothing new except my cousin link and a photo dating in 1953/1954, i'm just taking back information that already exists.

I invite each reader to form an opinion by comparing the hypothesis presented here with the legend told by the mainstream media, based on the likelihood and consistency of the facts.

Alain Beyrand (alain [at] pressibus.org)
with the help of Lionel Labosse ([site](#)), Hortense Fuschia, Jean Doux and fifteen anonymous.
Dossier started on 13 january 2022, made public on 17 january with the first 15 chapters,
first finalization (version 1.0) on January 24 with 22 chapters.
[Photo](#) beginning and end of file : Stephane Lemouton, "Closer".
Clicking on the thick border illustrations allows you to enlarge them.

Post-script of 13 and 30 April 2022: over time, contacts with correspondents providing their clues and remarks have multiplied, a real citizen survey has been set up, and, that I coordinated. The initial assumptions have changed. Some, not least, were issued here for the first time. So, contrary to what I wrote on January 13, this page brings something new. It reports on the progress of the investigation, including in its rejected hypotheses, which are kept, but put up in boxes on a red barred background. There have been some adjustments (like this Post Scriptum) but practically nothing has been removed. This file is both an investigation journal and an inventory of its progress.

I don't like the word "plotist", I prefer "resistant",
but since those I could call "collabos" designate us as ([link](#)) :



History is full of plots. There are still and there will always be. They hide behind lies that have been set up as truths. I have known two huge lies of this kind, both from the United States: the "[weapons of mass destruction in Iraq](#)", in 2003, and "*the only solution to COVID is vaccination for all*" with its French slogan : "*All vaccinated, all protected*". In the first case, France had been worthy in denouncing falsification. In the second case, Macron's France was fully complicit in a crime against humanity: in Europe hundreds of thousands of Covid's deaths by refusing early treatment, tens of thousands killed by Covid vaccines. And the French provaxx have their share of responsibility: those who wanted everyone to be vaccine and that the constraints are respected. And also those who used the QR Code in places they could have boycotted, to denounce discrimination.

Here is the thought of a "plotist" of the twelfth century : "*Dubitando enim ad inquisitionem venimus; inquirendo veritatem percipimus*", that is to say "*By doubting we come to search, by seeking we perceive the truth*" ([Pierre Abelard, Annex B 16](#)).

By shortening the formula : "I doubt so I am", "Dubito ergo sum". Rene Descartes, in the extension, will pronounce his "Cogito ergo sum", "I think so I am".



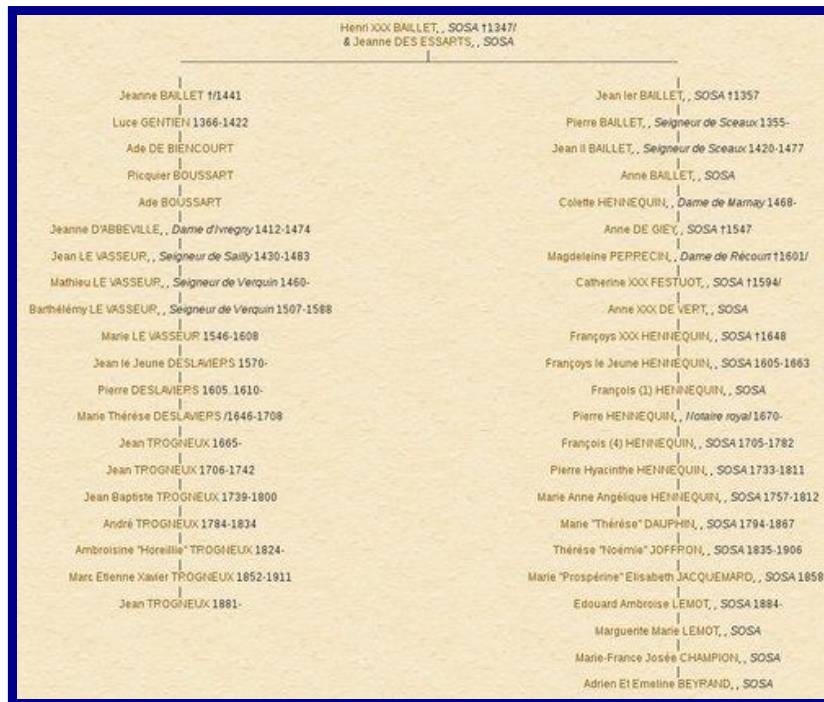
From July 2021 to March 2022, France led by Emmanuel Macron lived through a period of apartheid, the discriminated being those who refused the stings of the Covid vaxxins. They no longer had the right to dispose of their bodies, to travel abroad, to go to a restaurant, to a museum, to a library, to go to a loved one in the hospital. Trades were forbidden to them. Without there being a sanitary interest, the mask was mandatory to go to a shop and some streets, children had to wear it to school. Must have obeyed. We could no longer live as before. The excluded did not have the pass QR Code of obedient citizens. We wanted to make them obey by force. To be, you had to obey : "I obey therefore I am", "Obedio ergo sum".

The French people have been fooled by their president Macron. He's handling the lie to a point barely imaginable. Until inventing his private life...

2. The genealogist's intimate conviction

Several reasons led me to carry out this study and present it on my site. Denounce heavy lies to the highest of the state, joining the lies held on Covid-19, as if it was customary to present the French false realities. Denounce and help break through the omerta of the Elysean presidency and the media, whose denial is based on wind.

But the starting impulse is more anecdotal, it is genealogical. I had already studied the Trogneux family and had positioned it in my genealogy. Indeed, my wife and our children are cousins with the Trogneux, as this family tree shows.



Clicking on this image allows you to access my tree on geneanet with all its links.

On the left, because of usual confidentiality over 100 years, the branch stops at Jean Trogneux, grandfather of Jean-Michel.

The ascending commune Jeanne des Essarts, sister of a mayor of Rouen, had for brother-in-law the famous Etienne Marcel (1315-1358) ([page](#) Wikipedia and its equestrian statue on the outskirts of the city hall of Paris).



[Christian Settigan](#) he is a renowned genealogist-historian. I am inspired by his method described in this [page](#) : "*Research is an intimate conviction ! I read reviews that say « this is not safe because we do not have enough clues ». In reality, when you do that for decades, when you are confronted with academic research, you get an intimate conviction, even if it will never replace evidence. An intimate conviction is also not synonymous with precision, it more often concerns a kinship rather than a precise filiation.*". I use the same notion of intimate conviction in my genealogy, especially for ascendants named XXX (there are some in the' tree above).

For decades I have been expanding my genealogy (my [site](#) associate) and that I conduct real investigations to try to get out of certain dead ends, when no written document validates a filiation, or when it is necessary to find a biological parent. Compare photos, try to find similarities, try to distinguish what is legendary and what is real, find kinship links hidden behind supported cooperations, etc. So I dealt with this Trogneux file with this experience. After amassing the clues and trying to find coherence or inconsistencies, when I finally arrive at

the intimate conviction of having found the solution, it is rare that I am wrong. This is what gives me the confidence to publish this page.

However, it has happened a few times that a new element calls my conclusions into question. I correct them then and usually it is not too far from my first conclusion. Here, it is the same, I am in good faith I only ask 'to see documents. S'there are some that contradict the hypothesis adopted, for example, the act of 1st marriage of Brigitte or the birth certificates of her children or photos of her with her young children, etc, that'on shows them to me, I will change my mind, trying however to understand why we have so long hidden documents so easy to show. [P.S. of September 10: on these examples, I changed my mind about the first marriage of Brigitte Macron that I considered false to have been invented; now I consider that it existed but that Brigitte Macron was not the bride. I was wrong, but not that much..]

I tried to have one or more complementary elements to strengthen or shake my conviction about Jean-Michel and Brigitte. I did so through the official channel, sending on December 26 the following email to my deputy, Philippe Chalumeau, of the presidential majority (LREM) :

Mr. Deputy, sir,

I studied the file of my distant cousin Brigitte Macron as I study other genealogical files. I have acquired an intimate conviction that I expressed on a page of my blog at the address <http://pressibus.org/covid/index.html#brigitte1>

It goes without saying that I am interested in any new factual element, even if it is likely to make me change my mind. Maybe you can pass it on to me ?

A little higher on this page (<http://pressibus.org/covid/index.html#inter2>), I take stock of the current Covid situation. I end this way : "Everyone has the choice: to be an accomplice or a denunciator of the plotters".

Hoping that you will now be in the second category, I wish you, Mr. Deputy, my best wishes for 2022.



I didn't get any answers. Should S'en be surprised ? So far, I have not found any element that weakens my conviction, while many strengthen it. The member, who voted apartheid in 2021, was not re-elected in 2022.

3. The Trogneux lineage: chocolatiers in Amiens

Extract from [site](#) from the Trogneux chocolate factory in Amiens : "The first Jean-Baptiste Trogneux was a pastry baker. He settled in 1872 in the city center of Amiens, in the Gambetta-Delambre-Dumeril district (where the current confectionery is located) he realizes souffles and entremets. Later, it will also offer the famous « macaroons of Amiens » that were partly the fame of the family. The second generation continues the work of the founder, expands the shop. The third generation, that of John, the second of the name, knows war and destruction. After the 4th generation, comes the turn of Jean-Alexandre Trogneux. Jean-Baptiste arrives in 2019."



This article of the Courrier Picard of 1993 shows the place of the family in Amienese society .:

La saga d'une famille amiénoise

Jean-Baptiste Trogneux, né en juillet dernier, ouvre la 6ème génération dans l'entreprise familiale, fait unique dans notre ville. Sera-t-il confiseur à Amiens en l'an 2020 ?

Des dizaines de bébés sont nés à Amiens pendant ces dernières vacances, remplissant leurs parents de joie et de fierté. Ces derniers s'empressent d'annoncer la bonne nouvelle autour d'eux, rivalisant d'originalité dans la conception du faire-part. Parmi ces « cartons », postés vers familles et amis, il y en a un qui a dû surprendre plus d'un de ses destinataires : une plaque de chocolat grandeur nature sous enveloppe dans le courrier apporté par le facteur, voilà un message de poids, surtout s'il prévient : « Je suis à croquer signé : Jean-Baptiste 28 juillet 1993 ».

Jean-Baptiste porte le même nom et le même prénom que son... arrière-arrière-grand-père Trogneux, celui qui est né il y a cent quarante et un ans, et

par qui a commencé toute cette ancestrale histoire de chocolat. Entre les deux Jean-Baptiste, il y a eu un Jean tout court, puis encore un autre Jean, puis un Jean-Claude, et enfin un Jean-Alexandre, tous séparés par un quart de siècle environ. Tous des garçons ! Mais comment font-ils ? Il y a un truc !

Résolument tourné vers l'avenir, et fier des techniques pointues du commerce moderne (il a fait H.E.C.), Jean-Alexandre, l'heureux papa du nouveau-né, explique sereinement la recette de la longévité du commerce familial. Il y a toujours deux générations présentes en même temps à la direction de l'affaire, ce qui donne continuité et œil nouveau. C'est cela l'alliance de la continuité des traditions (ce flambeau fictif qui passe de génération en génération) et du goût de

développer un produit qui a des capacités insoupçonnées. « Dans ce monde où nous vivons, c'est une sécurité, une facette rassurante dans la profession », dit Jean-Alexandre. « Je crois que mon fils a de la chance, en naissant cette année, c'est lui, sixième de la lignée, qui va bénéficier des futures infrastructures, des travaux qui vont se réaliser à tous niveaux », car, depuis mon grand-père Jean, on peut dire qu'il y a eu trois générations qui ont été en quelque sorte un peu brimées suite aux cassures des deux guerres mondiales (n'oublions pas que nos maisons ont été rasées à chaque fois) ».

Dans la bassine de chocolat

Et si le petit Jean-Baptiste ne mordait pas à l'hameçon ?

L'éclat de rire de Jean-Alexandre chasse d'une joyeuse chiquenaude la fantaisiste hypothèse : « Je crois que tout comme moi, qui ai hésité un moment, il comprendra vite sa chance ».

Certains commerces comme le nôtre ont le don de chasser les dépressions des temps modernes. Et puis, je vais très vite le « faire tomber dans la bassine au chocolat », l'éduquer, former son palais pour le goût du chocolat, ça se fait très jeune. J'essaierai de lui faire faire des études au maximum, car de nos jours, toutes entreprises de quelque taille qu'elles soient, doivent avoir des dirigeants formés. On ne peut plus partir sur le tas comme l'ont fait nos grands-pères ».

Pour aussi actuel qu'il soit, le nouveau père n'en a pas moins le culte du passé, et le



Jean-Baptiste (1993).

patrimoine familial ayant subi des pertes cruelles pendant les destructions des guerres, il recherche tout objet, toute photo, tout document (boîtes d'emballage de la maison, etc) pour constituer une « réserve » sentimentale à ses descendants.

Raymonde GILLMANN



Jean-Baptiste (1852).



Jean (1881).



Jean (1909).



Jean-Claude (1933).



Jean-Alexandre (1961).

Already a family lie... On the left, Jean-Michel's great-grandfather was not named Jean-Baptiste but Marc ([tree](#) on the Roglo base, its [act](#) from birth). Marc's Trogneux great-grandfather was named Jean-Baptiste, it can be assumed that the desire to show a line of John caused the inversion of the two names. It's not trivial, it's the origin of the shop. Follow Jean, born in 1881, Jean-Michel's grandfather, Jean his father, Jean-Claude his older brother and Jean Alexandre his nephew. Shops in Amiens, Arras, Saint Quentin, Lille and Le Touquet ([link](#))



Jean Trogneux

✦ Chocolatier depuis 6 générations ✦



Jean-Baptiste 1852



Jean 1881



Jean 1909



Jean-Claude 1933

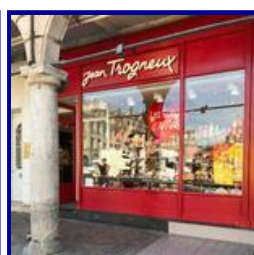


Jean-Alexandre 1961



Jean-Baptiste 1993

De père en fils depuis 1872



4. The "legend" of Brigitte Trogneux married to Emmanuel Macron



Officially and mass-media, the wife of President Emmanuel Macron, elected in 2017, is presented according to a largely fabricated and misleading narrative that we will call the "legend". It is presented to us in its [page](#) Wikipedia (from January 14, 2022) :

Brigitte Macron	
<p>Brigitte Macron, née Trogneux le 13 avril 1953 à Amiens, est connue pour être l'épouse d'Emmanuel Macron, président de la République française depuis le 14 mai 2017. Professeure de français et de théâtre à la retraite, elle est présidente de la Fondation des Hôpitaux depuis 2019. Les médias la désignent parfois sous le titre officieux de « Première dame de France ».</p>	
<div> <div>Sommaire [masquer]</div> <div> <div>1</div> <div>Biographie</div> <div> <div>1.1</div> <div>Famille</div> <div>1.2</div> <div>Carrière professionnelle</div> <div>1.3</div> <div>Rencontre avec Emmanuel Macron</div> <div>1.4</div> <div>Vie publique du couple Macron</div> <div>1.4.1</div> <div>Paris Match</div> <div>1.5</div> <div>Épouse du président de la République</div> <div>1.5.1</div> <div>Statut de Première dame</div> <div>1.5.2</div> <div>Fondation des Hôpitaux</div> <div>1.5.3</div> <div>Politique étrangère</div> <div>1.5.4</div> <div>Style vestimentaire</div> <div>1.5.5</div> <div>Décoration à l'Élysée</div> <div>1.5.6</div> <div>Plaintes</div> <div>1.6</div> <div>Prises de position</div> <div>2</div> <div>Décoration</div> <div>3</div> <div>Dans la culture</div> <div>4</div> <div>Notes et références</div> <div>5</div> <div>Voir aussi</div> <div>5.1</div> <div>Bibliographie</div> <div>5.2</div> <div>Filmographie</div> <div>5.3</div> <div>Articles connexes</div> <div>5.4</div> <div>Liens externes</div> </div> </div> </div>	
<div> <div>Brigitte Macron</div> <div> <div> <div></div> <div>Brigitte Macron en 2017.</div> </div> <div> <div>Épouse du président de la République française</div> <div>Depuis le 14 mai 2017</div> <div>(4 ans et 8 mois)</div> </div> <div> <div>Prédécesseur</div> <div>Valérie Trierweiler¹</div> <div>(indirectement)</div> </div> <div> <div>Biographie</div> <div> <div>Nom de naissance</div> <div>Brigitte Marie-Claude Trogneux</div> </div> <div> <div>Date de naissance</div> <div>13 avril 1953 (68 ans)</div> </div> <div> <div>Lieu de naissance</div> <div>Amiens (France)</div> </div> <div> <div>Père</div> <div>Jean Trogneux</div> </div> <div> <div>Conjoint</div> <div>André-Louis Auzière (1974-2006)</div> <div>Emmanuel Macron (depuis 2007)</div> </div> <div> <div>Profession</div> <div>Enseignante</div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	

Famille



La boutique de chocolats Jean Trogneux à Saint-Quentin (Aisne).

Brigitte Marie-Claude Trogneux est issue d'une famille de chocolatiers amiénois réputés pour leurs macarons^{2, 3}. Elle est la fille de Jean Trogneux (1909-1994) et de son épouse Simone Pujol (1913-1998), et la benjamine de leurs six enfants.

Article détaillé : Famille Trogneux.

Brigitte Macron est âgée de 8 ans lorsque sa sœur Maryvonne Trogneux meurt dans un accident de voiture avec son époux en 1961⁴.

Son frère aîné, Jean-Claude Trogneux, dirigeant de la chocolaterie Trogneux, meurt en 2018, à 85 ans^{5, 6}.

Le 22 juin 1974, Brigitte Trogneux épouse André-Louis Auzière⁷ (1951-2019^{8, 9}) au Touquet-Paris-Plage. Né à Eséka au Cameroun, André-Louis Auzière est le fils du haut fonctionnaire Louis Auzière, administrateur de la colonie française du Cameroun, et de Renée Costes¹⁰. Le couple a trois enfants : Sébastien (1975), Laurence (1977) et Tiphaine (1984), respectivement ingénieur statisticien¹¹ (diplômé de l'École nationale de la statistique et de l'analyse de l'information), cardiologue et avocate¹². Le couple se sépare lorsque Brigitte Macron rencontre Emmanuel Macron.

Selon la biographie *Il venait d'avoir dix-sept ans* de la journaliste Sylvie Bommel, relatant le fait qu'André-Louis Auzière refuse d'assister à l'enterrement de sa mère pour éviter de voir son ancienne épouse ; la séparation est conflictuelle¹³. Le divorce est officiellement prononcé le 26 janvier 2006. Elle décrit également un homme particulièrement discret¹⁴. Après la médiatisation du couple de Brigitte et Emmanuel Macron, André-Louis Auzière est sollicité mais refuse toute interview. Il meurt le 24 décembre 2019 à l'âge de 69 ans^{15, 16, 17}.

Brigitte Macron est grand-mère de sept petits-enfants¹⁸.

Elle est catholique non-pratiquante¹⁹.



Are contested: his sex, his date of birth, his first marriage and spouse, his divorce. He would not be the mother of his three children but their father (see below). On the right, a teacher or a teacher ?



Carrière professionnelle

Brigitte Trogneux obtient un baccalauréat avec la mention très bien en 1972, à l'âge de 19 ans, au lycée Sacré-Cœur d'Amiens²⁰. Elle obtient ensuite une maîtrise ès lettres et consacre un mémoire de fin d'études à « l'amour courtois »²¹.

Au début des années 1980, pendant deux ans, elle travaille comme attachée de presse à la chambre de commerce du Nord-Pas-de-Calais²². En 1984, à la suite de la mutation d'André-Louis Auzière, la famille déménage à Truchtersheim, près de Strasbourg. Après la naissance de son troisième enfant, elle passe en 1986 le CAPES de lettres modernes²³ [réf. à confirmer]^{20, 24}. De 1986 à 1991, elle est enseignante de français et de latin dans l'établissement privé protestant Lucie-Berger à Strasbourg²⁵. En parallèle, elle s'engage dans la vie associative et politique^{26, 27}. Elle figure sur une liste sans étiquette, « Truchtersheim demain », aux élections municipales de 1989 à Truchtersheim, mais n'est pas élue^{28, 29}. La famille quitte ensuite la région pour s'installer à Amiens. Elle enseigne le français et le latin au lycée privé jésuite La Providence^{30, 31}. En 2007, elle part enseigner à Paris au lycée privé jésuite Saint-Louis-de-Gonzague, couramment appelé Franklin³².

En septembre 2015, Brigitte Auzière-Macron cesse d'enseigner pour se consacrer à la carrière d'Emmanuel Macron^{30, 33} et se met en disponibilité de l'Éducation nationale³⁴.



Are disputed: his mention very well in the bac, his mastery of letters, his memory of end of study, his role of press officer in the early 1980s, obtaining CAPES ([Annex A 32](#)), The Alsatian episode, although subject to challenges ([Annex A 5](#)) appears globally fair ([Annex A 36](#)).

Rencontre avec Emmanuel Macron

Durant l'année scolaire 1992-1993, elle anime un atelier de théâtre au lycée de la Providence. Parmi ses élèves, elle remarque Emmanuel Macron, alors âgé de 15 ans et élève de seconde dans la même classe que sa fille Laurence Auzière^{35, 36, 37, 38, 39}. Une représentation théâtrale de fin d'année est organisée où Emmanuel Macron joue un épouvantail dans l'adaptation du recueil de pièces de théâtre *La Comédie du langage*, de Jean Tardieu. À propos de leur première rencontre, elle déclare avoir été « totalement subjuguée par l'intelligence de ce garçon »⁴⁰. L'année scolaire suivante, elle travaille à nouveau en commun avec Emmanuel Macron, scolarisé en classe de première pour réécrire la pièce *L'Art de la comédie* d'Eduardo De Filippo, où participe également sa fille aînée Laurence Auzière. À *Paris Match*, Brigitte Macron déclare *a posteriori* que « l'écriture nous réunissait chaque vendredi et a déclenché une incroyable proximité »⁴¹. Dès lors, ils entament une relation amoureuse.

La différence d'âge (de plus de vingt-quatre ans) entre les deux amants provoque un scandale dans la famille Trogneux, d'autant que leur relation pourrait tomber sous le coup de l'article 227-27 du Code pénal, qui consacre le délit d'atteinte sexuelle sur mineur, et qui dispose aujourd'hui qu'un enseignant qui a des relations sexuelles avec un élève mineur âgé de plus de 15 ans encourt jusqu'à trois ans de prison^{3, 38, 32}. Leur relation se poursuit discrètement à Paris, où Emmanuel Macron entre en classe de terminale, puis en classes préparatoires littéraires au lycée Henri-IV⁷.

Le 20 octobre 2007, Brigitte épouse Emmanuel Macron au Touquet-Paris-Plage^{42, 43}, où elle possède une maison. Son nouveau mari, alors inspecteur des finances, quitte la fonction publique pour rejoindre la banque Rothschild.



November 2017

Now, that's pretty much right. However, the scarcity of bibliographic elements concerning Emmanuel's childhood questions the possibility that they knew each other before 1992 and Emmanuel's 15 years.

Le chef de l'internat entretenait une liaison avec une élève

À 57 ans, cadre d'un établissement du Sud-Touraine, il entretenait une relation avec une élève de 16 ans. Mardi, il a été condamné à six mois ferme.

February 2022. A 16-year-old student, Emmanuel was 15, according to Wikipedia. She says " *'amour took everything in its path'* ([link](#)), the head of boarding school says the same thing with his words. Other [cases](#), between major. Brigitte Macron is untouchable.



She met Emmanuel Macron while she was her high school teacher

French teacher passionate about literature, Brigitte Trogneux taught in high school "The Providence" of Amiens when she had Emmanuel Macron as a student of Première. She was 36 and he was 17. Fascinated by the intelligence of the young man, she transmits her passion for the French language but also for the theater since she animates a club within the establishment. "In class, she used to cite it all the time as an example, remembers a classmate for "The Parisian". She was totally captivated by her writing skills. [...] He would write poems all the time and she would read them in front of everyone". Today "L'Express" reveals that she teaches in "a famous religious institution in the capital".

In 2015, the "legend" of the Emmanuel-Brigitte meeting was significantly different. Here, the cover of "VSD" of March 5, 2015 and an excerpt from [article](#) from "L'Express" of June 25, 2015. Brigitte was then Emmanuel's French teacher, their age difference was only 19 years, he was 17 years old and not 15. But she did not have it as a student (other than in a theater club) and the age gap, readjusted to 24 years, is in fact 32 years. There is no evidence that Emmanuel had any writing skills. From 2015 to 2022, Brigitte's "legend" was thus readjusted as the various revelations progressed.

Based on the people press (which Wikipedia takes into account), which relied on Brigitte's lies, and, the French were therefore made to believe that the romantic love of a hyper-gifted 17-year-old high school student would have subjugated his teacher, while in fact it is a 47-year-old teacher who has diverted a teenager from his institution aged about fifteen years (cf. [Annex A 10](#)). Wikipedia rightly points out that here is a serious crime under the terms of French law. Such would be the perverse couple who is installed since 2017 at the Elysee, at the head of France.

On 24 april. In a parenthesis, I indicated this at the beginning of this chapter : "there is also a wikipedia page about the Trogneux family and another [page](#) about the company Jean Trogneux". The first of these two pages disappeared, without explanation. It's archived [here](#).



5. Two investigative journalists: Xavier Poussard and Natacha Rey

Partly to get out of the lies of this "legend", it took the stubbornness of two journalists, Xavier Poussard and Natacha Rey, who have long silently conducted the investigation.

According to the mainstream media. They would be extremely drouasty, conspiracy, anti-vaxx, even sexist, transphobic, anti-Semitic... Everything goes there as in this [article](#) the numerama site. And to repeat that they are only vile "fake news" transmitted by the despicable social networks, the Internet links etc.

What to take away from all this ? Not much. In any case, reading the investigations of the two journalists there is nothing that is not sexist, transphobic, anti-Semitic. To say that someone has changed sex does NOT automatically imply that he is blamed. In this case here in this case (d'Etat) the reproach is elsewhere, it is due to the fact that it lies on a large scale by claiming the opposite. For the rest, it is better to be retive to experimental injections than to want to force everyone to be vaxxine, it is better to be a denunciator of plots than an accomplice of them. There are still links with the extreme right, but nothing that is contrary to the law and in what way would it invalidate the revealed

facts ?

Xavier Poussard is editor of the magazine "Facts & Documents". Sa [page](#) Wikipedia presents it in a contemptuous way : "*relaying many conspiracy theories with anti-Semitic and anti-Zionist far-right tropism*". A little further, the "*editorial line*" is qualified as "*anti-semitic and anti-masonic not confessed*". I only read the six issues on the brigittegate, there is from time to time question of the Rothschild bank (of course, Macron worked there...) and Masonic lodge (of course, some of its supporters are Freemasons), but I have not recognized anything anti-Semitic or anti-masonic. It depends on the reader more than the editor. And even if it were, it would not mean that we should not read a priori. It is also written "*About the content of the review, the press talks about « fake news » [18,19], about « disinformation [20]»*" with in notes 18, 19 and 20 the example of the Brigitte case. On the other hand, should we deduce that before this case, the magazine had not made any misinformation ?

And this is indeed the case, because this review also has a very good reputation, that of not losing its lawsuits, such as "The Duck Chained" and Mediapart. It is based on carefully verified information. Its title is characteristic of its content. [Emmanuel Ratier](#) was the first editor from 1996 to 2015, Arnaud Be the second, Xavier Poussard is the third, since 2017. More than 500 issues, distributed by subscription, on a monthly basis, have been published to date.

From what is written in Wikipedia and elsewhere, it must be understood that this review is very disturbing for the establishment.



The six numbers 497 to 501 and 503, each 12 pages long, deal with the case.

I recommend their reading for those who want to deepen what is presented here.

With the n° 504 added since, they are available on the site factsetdocuments.com from the magazine at the price of 56 euros.

In pdf format, you find [here is an overview of the Poussard folder](#) with the first pages of each issue and the number 501 in its entirety, the one who in its last two pages reveals the true identity of Brigitte Trogneux, wife Macron.

On October 3, 2021, in a long [audio interview](#) from 1h 41 mn (partly taken in part [article](#)), Xavier Poussard shows mechanisms that could underlie the current Covid crisis, with the [epstein Affair](#) ([article](#) on the recent judgment) and its French ramifications, a [Mega group](#), the [Great reset](#). He ends with Macron, the [alstom Sale](#), one "*corruption pact*" who paralyzes his political opponents and a "*corruption of minor*" that allows you to manipulate it.

Natacha Rey has given an essential hand to Xavier Poussard at the end of n° 501 to show that Jean-Michel is surely the father of the children attributed to Brigitte, we'll come back. Apart from this collaboration, Natacha worked alongside Xavier. It was a third journalist, Richard Boutry, who led them to briefly work together.

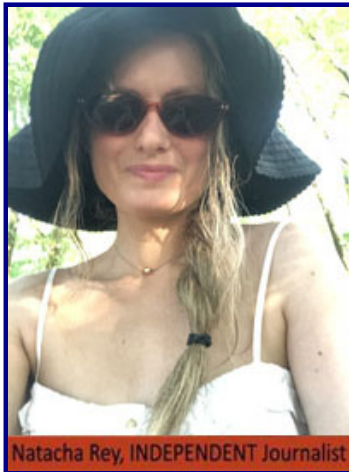


Photo by Natacha Rey and Emmanuel Ratier, creator of F&D

Natacha Rey is not the same kind of journalist as Xavier Poussard. He is very orderly, methodically linking the facts together, quite discreet, building files and publishing them with regularity. She appears blurry, exuberant, starting in different directions, sometimes awkward (especially in January 2022 with respect to Xavier Poussard), not relying on writings but on video interviews where she shows a tiring logorrhea. And yet, she has essential qualities that allow to investigate beyond what seems possible: she has a solid common sense, she has nerve and above all she has intuition. And she manages to reinforce (or deny) her intuitions. It was necessary the association of the Poussard rock and the spur Rey to succeed in piercing a crucial point of the mystery Brigitte Macron.

Thus, if Natacha Rey does not have the official title of journalist (she is only self-proclaimed), she has qualities that are lacking to far too many journalists having their accreditation card. Here are his videos available for maintenance :

- ~~>>>video 1<<<~~ from 4h 35 (lost link) with Amandine Roy, December 10,
- ~~>>>video 2<<<~~ from 1h 53 (lost link) with Mike Borowski (also on the previous link), on December 14. This is the most interesting video to follow,
- >>>video 3<<< from 3:47 with Chloe Frammery and Hayssam Hoballah, January 8,
- >>>video 4<<< from 2:11 with Mike Borowski, on January 21.
- The sequel is hard to follow. See this [page](#) of 6 april.

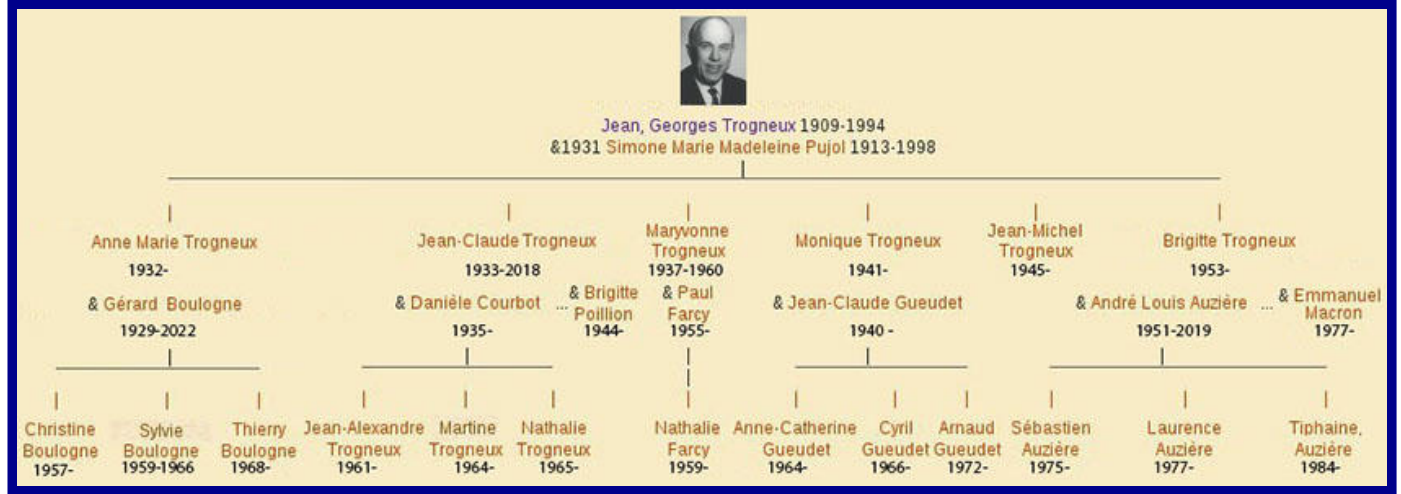
24 July 2022: in this [page](#) Natacha Rey launches a subscription for support and publication of a book.

1st august. The Elysee is not without reacting to the arguments of Natacha Rey and Xavier Poussard. In this country, which says it is very committed to press freedom, Natacha Rey is the subject of two complaints ([Annex D 7](#) and [Annex D 18](#)), while Xavier Poussard is the subject of a complaint (on a 5-year-old publication, the Dar Olfa case) and his bank accounts have been closed. He talks about it in the F&D issue 507 which has just been published, opposite. That "*no doubt the origin of our unassailable investigation of Brigitte Macron*". We are waiting for a future issue presenting new revelations about brigittigate...

► À nos abonnés. L'Élysée déclare la guerre à notre unique rédacteur, **Xavier Poussard**. Une plainte au pénal a été déposée personnellement contre lui par **Emmanuel Macron** pour « faux et usage de faux » dans l'affaire du bail locatif du palais Dar Olfa. L'ouverture immédiate d'une enquête par le Parquet n'enlève rien au ridicule de cette procédure, d'abord parce que ce document, publié dans *Faits & Documents* (il y a 5 ans dans un article au conditionnel...), contenait des informations qui étaient alors totalement méconnues et non disponibles en source ouverte; informations confirmées depuis lors en ce qui concerne **Guillaume Rambourg** (cf. *Accueil VIP pour Guillaume Rambourg, Maghreb Confidentiel*, 26 juillet 2018) et qui relèvent aujourd'hui du fait avéré. Comment aurions-nous pu, dans ces conditions, « fabriquer un faux »? Et dans quel intérêt? Quel intérêt aurait eu une source à fabriquer un faux pour nuire à Emmanuel Macron en intoxiquant *Faits & Documents*, lettre confidentielle distribuée uniquement sur papier à quelques milliers d'exemplaires? À l'heure d'Internet, des réseaux sociaux et autres Leaks, tout cela n'a aucun sens... Mais là n'est pas la question, car l'objectif est bien de nuire en nous empêchant de travailler, comme en témoigne la fermeture de nos comptes bancaires (personnels et professionnels) puis l'impossibilité d'en réouvrir dans une quelconque autre banque française. Ou encore le blocage des envois postaux pour les n° 505 et 506 de *Faits & Documents* sous divers prétextes fallacieux. Sans parler des incessantes convocations par la police pour des motifs plus ou moins fantaisistes, type « signalement Pharos » pour « incitation à la haine » pour avoir donné, lors d'une émission radiophonique, la liste des propriétaires et des dirigeants de médias en France, et ce, sans commentaire, sur le modèle de ce que font, par exemple, *Livres Hebdo* ou *Le Monde diplomatique*. Face à cette offensive hybride (qui a sans nul doute pour origine notre enquête inattaquable sur **Brigitte Macron**), nous avons effectué une « pause opérationnelle » pour nous réorganiser, sans toutefois nous arrêter de produire. C'est pourquoi nous paraîtrons à un rythme soutenu tout au long de l'été. Merci de votre compréhension et de votre fidélité à *Faits & Documents*. **Xavier Poussard**.

6. The family where Jean-Michel Trogneux grew up

Geneanet is the most popular genealogy site in France, everyone can deposit his tree or that of his neighbor. As a result, you can find everything and its opposite, it is not really a reference site. There is, however, usually a consensus. I do not present contemporary individuals on my personal tree, but many genealogists do so for famous people, usually without specifying the dates. Here is a classic tree of the family of Jean (Georges) Trogneux and Simone Pujol, both born in Amiens respectively in 1909 and 1913, and, as it was found in December 2021 (to date of January 14, 2022, 14 genealogies have a similar tree on geneanet) :



This is the tree corresponding to the "legend" of Brigitte Trogneux, married Macron. We will see later that there are important corrections to be made on Jean-Michel and Brigitte, with two additional grandchildren for Jean and Simone.

Let us bring some elements generally accepted on the children of Jean Trogneux and Simone Pujol, all born in Amiens :

1. Anne-Marie Gisele Marguerite (Annie), born on July 9, 1932, married in 1955 to Gerard Boulogne (1929-2022) ; three children Christine born in 1957, married in 1983 to Benoit Haquin, Sylvie and Thierry,
2. Jean-Claude Marie Joseph, born on August 14, 1933, first married to Danielle Courbot in 1960 with three children including the current successor of the chocolate factory, Jean Alexandre Trogneux born in 1961 ; remarried in 1990 with Brigitte Poillon, commonly known as Brigitte Trogneux, which is confusing ([example](#)) ; he died in 2018,
3. Maryvonne, born January 17, 1937, died with her husband Paul Farcy of a car accident on February 24, 1960; their daughter Nathalie, born on September 23, 1959 and therefore aged 5 months at the death of her parents, married Richard Bataille (1954-2015) and had two daughters in the Lille region.
4. Monique, born on August 7, 1941, married in 1963 to Jean-Claude Gueudet (born in 1940), France's leading automobile distributor ([presentation](#) Wikipedia) ; three children,
5. Jean-Michel Henri, born on February 11, 1945, on which we will return at length,
6. Brigitte Claude, born on April 13, 1953, married to Andre-Louis Auziere then Emmanuel Macron.

Brigitte is the youngest of a large family, born eight years after her brother Jean-Michel, when her mother was 40. According to the "legend", she married in 1974, at 21, with Andre(-Louis) Auziere, 23, she gave birth to three children, Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine Auziere, born respectively on September 1, 1975, April 26, 1977 and January 30, 1984 (without knowing the birth certificates), when she was 22, 24 and 31 years old. Everything seems usual, a classic life of a young French woman, not enough to attract attention...

The beautiful photo of a large and happy family that follows was broadcast, without legend, on June 13, 2018 on France 3, in the documentary "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*" telling the legend Brigitte ([>>>video>>>](#) from 1:27 am) ([>>>trailer>>>](#) from 3 mn 20), "*Their couple intrigued France before fascinating the whole world. How can a 40-year-old woman, married with three children, leave everything for a 16-year-old student ?*". "An incredible but true story", um...



This photo is the only one where everyone agrees to accredit the presence of Jean-Michel Trogneux: the boy on the left. It can be estimated that he would be 8 or 9 years old. It is also the only photo where, according to the "legend", we see the entire family, including Brigitte on the lap of her mother. We will see in the next chapter that there are two other photos of Brigitte as a child and that would be all, before she is more than thirty years old. What other person in France who grew up in a united family would have so few photos of his childhood ? Or why would she want to hide them ?

The photo appears authentic, there are both parents, sitting, surrounded by their children. Are standing, from left to right, Jean-Michel, Maryvonne, Jean-Claude, Annie and Monique. But does the "legend" say true ? Rather than the last child, Brigitte, could the girl be the first grandchild ? As for the date, it is located in 1953 or 1954, according to the apparent age of the youngest children : Jean-Michel, born on February 11, 1945, is 8 or 9 years old, Monique, on the right, born in 1941, is 12 or 13 years old, 4 years older than Jean-Michel.

Many assumptions have been made about who the girl is and if the photo was faked. It is reported in the [Annex A 11](#) and at the end of [Annex A 48](#).

In a first time, at the beginning of March, we concluded that this girl could be a young dead niece, mentioned by Brigitte Macron, of whom we did not know much. The mystery of this dead niece has pursued us. On May 12, the new lighting of the [Chapter 28](#) we allowed us to consider that she is Brigitte Trogneux, sister in the civil status of Jean-Michel, born in 1953, and perhaps biological niece. She would have died in 1961. Jean-Michel would have been very marked by the early death of this niece-sister and will, later, make her reincarnate by transforming herself into a woman and adopting the name and date of birth of the girl. This will be understood and partly shared by his parents, brother and sisters who have experienced the same drama. This explains their acceptance of gender change.

Let's go back to the picture. Given what has just been said (especially the date of birth of the girl on April 13, 1953), and the winter shirt of Jean-Michel, it would be dated fall 1954 or winter 1954/1955. Maybe Christmas 1954 ? Or January 1, 1955 ? Anne-Marie was 22 years old, Jean-Claude was 21, Maryvonne was 17 and a half, Monique was 13, Jean-Michel was 9 and a half, Brigitte was one and a half.




[Getty Images]

7. Brigitte before 1990, according to the "legend"

Let's start with the birth on April 13, 1953. Here it is presented on this extract of page of a base of the genealogical site Geneanet :

1 - Extrait d'acte de naissance n°640



Le treize avril mil neuf cent cinquante trois à quinze heures (15h00) est née en notre commune Brigitte Marie-Claude TROGNEUX du sexe féminin —

1.1 - Mentions Marginales

Mariée à Le Touquet-Paris-Plage (Pas-de-Calais) le 22 juin 1974 avec André Louis AUZIÈRE..... Divorcée de André Louis AUZIÈRE..... Jugement du juge aux affaires familiales du Tribunal de Grande Instance....

Mariée à Le Touquet-Paris-Plage (Pas-de-Calais) le 20 octobre 2007 avec Emmanuel Jean-Michel Frédéric MACRON....

• Amiens, Année 1953, Acte n°640

Geneanet should not be an illusion since, as already said, anyone can create a base there (even under a nickname) and invent a birth certificate n°640 etc. This is not verifiable, only very close members of the family have access to contemporary civil status (over about a century). The basis to which this page belongs is managed under the name "*fraternal.org*" to the Freemasonic resonances (cf. [page](#) Wikipedia). La [page](#) devoted to Brigitte (with the extract above) is a very long and impressive [hagiography](#). The "*first lady*" (it's written 45 times) is even compared to Josephine de Beauharnais, and guess who would be his Napoleon... In July 2022, the subject of this case is reduced to a minimum of : "*These days, a fake news has ignited Facebook : she would lie about her date of birth.. « She is tired that 'on talks about her age, she saturates », she, throws an intimate.*"

Let us dwell on the revelation of the date of birth. Xavier Poussard talks about it like this, implying that it could have been fixed after the marriage of 2007 [F&D500p10] :

It is strange that the date of birth of "*Brigitte*" was only made public in May 2016 with the publication, in the ephemeral review "*Pop Story*", from a long investigation by Sylvie Bommel entitled "*And Brigitte created Macron*". In the macronian gesture, the "13 April" corresponds to the death of Manette [the maternal grandmother of Emmanuel] occurred three years before the date of birth of "*Brigitte*" is not given away. In history, April 13, 1953 is the launch date of [MK-Ultra](#), the infamous CIA mind control program.

The "legend" attributes only three photos to Brigitte child :



Tweet illustration with a wise question...

We saw the first of these three photos in the previous chapter. The second would be that of Tiphaine Auziere, the third that of Laurence Auziere, the two daughters of Jean-Michel / Brigitte, which explains a certain resemblance [F&D500p5]. For the last two shots, a technical analysis shows that the central photo was originally in color and has been much reworked to bring it back to the 1950s, while the photo on the right, remained in its period' juice is dated from the mid-1980s [F&D503p6], it, while the future first lady of the start-up nation should be in this decade a woman of more than 20 years !



With her two daughters, Tiphaine on the left, Laurence on the right. Then the two sisters with their brother Sebastian. 2017.

In need of images, forced to add illustrations that can be an illusion, the documentary "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*" also shows a short video sequence of a dancing granddaughter, and a photo of the Trogneux parents with a small child very much after the 50s :



There are certainly some testimonies on Brigitte's life before 1990, but they remain vague and in this case the artistic blur does not seem convincing even for a national novel [F&D500p6]. Xavier Poussard reports that several journalists tried to find friends or youth comrades of Brigitte, in vain [F&D500p8]...

However, there was a biographical drama in 2017: we learned that Brigitte S' was involved in politics in 1989; Emmanuel was only 12 years old.... Finally concrete, a woman in flesh and bone engaged in'action... "*It is a document that slept, tidy in the drawers of a family in Truchtersheim and now appears as a collector: the electoral tract of the list "Truchtersheim tomorrow", and its 15 candidates, including a certain Brigitte Auziere. Brigitte Macron, married at the time to banker Andre-Louis Auziere, lives in Truchtersheim with her husband and 3 children. She is a professor of letters at Lucie-Berger Protestant high school in Strasbourg*" [article from 2017 de France 3 Grand Est]. This is the municipal elections of March 12, 1989, here is this document :



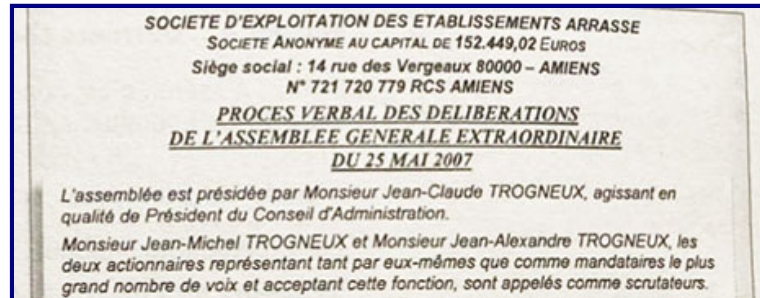
See also the end of [Chapter 9](#) and [l'Annex A 36](#)

At first, the investigation could not cross-check the information, despite some testimonies ([article](#)). There was a lack of factual elements, usually for the stay in Alsace. The face of this leaflet, worked automatically with a restoration software (above on the right), did not appear blatantly to be that of Brigitte. Eventually, it would be her, as shown in [Annex A 36](#), in agreement with other Alsatian information discovered.

In conclusion of this chapter and the previous one, the biographical and iconographic file of a young girl of the affluent middle class is very thin. In the absence of other more consistent documents (why hide them?), there is no evidence that a Brigitte Trogneux, daughter of Jean and Simone Pujol, born in 1953, would have existed before 1984 and its 31 years. We will see later that we went back to about 1985, previously having only a birth certificate and a family photo from late 1954. It's very thin.

8. From Jean-Michel to Brigitte, their resemblance

"Jean-Michel Trogneux was hidden for a long time and remains largely a mystery, a character "ghost". Its existence was initially confined to a document emanating from a company of the Trogneux family, the minutes of the extraordinary general meeting of the company of Exploitation of the Etablissements Arrasse organized on May 25, 2007". He's "shareholder and deputy returning officer alongside his brother Jean-Claude and his nephew Jean-Alexandre". But it is fast, since it is no longer in the statutes "october 17, 2007, three days before the wedding between Brigitte and Emmanuel" [F&D501p2].



In 2018, at the age of 73, he was present on the death announcement of his brother Jean-Claude [F&D501p3]. It is also in 2018, in the telefilm of FR 3, that appears the family photo with Jean-Michel, without legend. But the boy revealed to the world by this photo can only be named in 2019 with the book of Sylvie Bommel [F&D501p3]. It is therefore very recently that Jean-Michel Trogneux entered the official Macron legend. Until 2019, this character stood in the shadows and it was necessary to look for the information on his account with the teeth.

Other elements emerged during the investigation, including his marriage in 1980, but after 1984 it remains a life in dotted lines, on paper, without photo or public physical presence. Before 1984 we have a Jean-Michel present and a Brigitte absent, after 1984 a Brigitte very present and a Jean-Michel almost erased: as if Jean-Michel had become Brigitte...

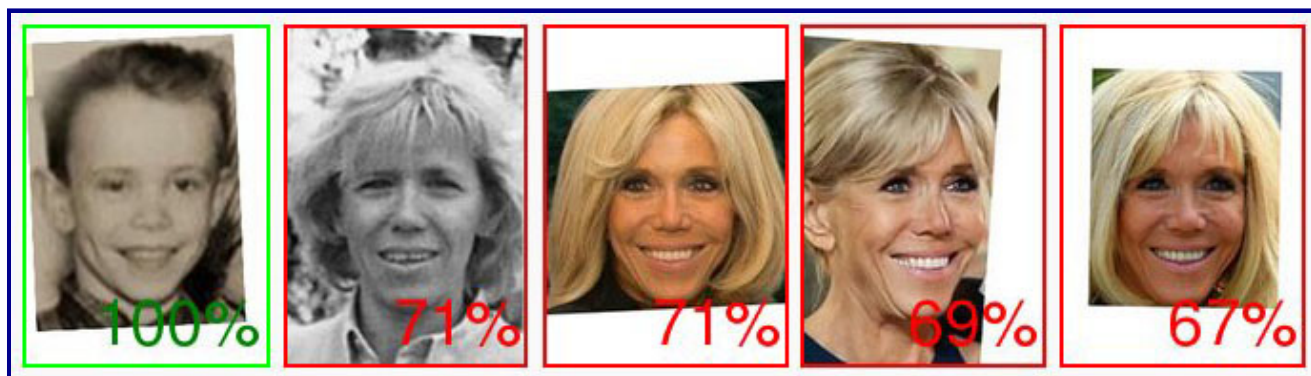
Arrived at this stage and without yet addressing the thorny problem of Brigitte's first husband and their three children, a first question arises, since their strange life itinerary suggests it : is it physically possible that Jean-Michel became Brigitte ?

At the end of his investigation, also strong other elements that will be presented later, Xavier Poussard in *"Facts & Documents"* n°501, page 10 gets to ask the question about Brigitte : *"What if it was a man ?"*. Could she be Jean-Michel ? It is based on Natacha Rey's parallel searches on her (private) Facebook page and on this comparison of photos :

Après la diffusion de *Brigitte Macron, un roman français* qui révélait incidemment l'existence physique de **Jean-Michel Trogneux**, Natacha Rey a posté, sur la même plateforme, cet assemblage plus que troublant mettant côte-à-côte l'actuelle « Brigitte » et « Jean-Michel » à l'aube de son adolescence (cf. *Page 3*).



Right, facial resemblance by the software [Megvii](#) : normal probability that it is the same person



Likeness by comparison [Betaface](#) : 71 To 67 %

Later, Xavier Poussard will use the facial recognition software of the Chinese company Megvii which will establish a good probability that these two chronologically very spaced faces belong to the same individual. Natacha Rey will do the same and everyone can make comparisons of photos :



Other details in Brigitte's previous life support this hypothesis. Thus, in her third video, Natacha Rey reports that Brigitte recalled living alone in the United States during the landing of Neil Armstrong in 1969 ([link](#)). She would have been 16 at the time, what was she doing alone there at that age ? Jean-Michel, he was 24 years old and this stay seems much more likely ([Annex A 26](#)).

Other questions deserve to be asked. In particular, these, raised by associated Internet investigators :

1. Is it possible that a Trogneux Brigitte was born in Amiens in 1953, who would have died soon after ? His brother Jean-Michel would then have somehow reincarnated his sister... May 25: this hypothesis, now privileged, was issued here at the end of January 2022.
2. Jean-Michel had a niece who died young ([Annex A 11](#)), who could be the girl in this family photo.

It remains that the legend presents Brigitte as having had a first husband, Andre-Louis Auziere, and three children. How is this compatible with the hypothesis that has just been formulated ?

9. **Andre-Louis Auziere, the ghost husband of Brigitte**

To follow the legend inscribed in the file Geneanet of fraternelle.org, the life of the first husband of Brigitte Macron, then remarried Macron, appears as follows :



♂ André AUZIÈRE

(André Louis AUZIÈRE)

- Né le 28 février 1951 - Eseka, Cameroun
- Décédé le 24 décembre 2019 - Hôpital européen Georges-Pompidou, 20, rue Leblanc, - Paris, 75015, Île-de-France, France, à l'âge de 68 ans
- Incinéré le 28 décembre 2019 - Cimetière du Père-Lachaise, - Paris, 75020, Île-de-France, France
- Banquier au Crédit du Nord, Camerounais de naissance et parisien d'origine

Parents

- Louis AUZIÈRE 1917-1985
- Penée COSTES 1920-2014

Union(s) et enfant(s)

- Marié le 22 juin 1974, Le Touquet-Paris-Plage, 62520, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, avec Brigitte TROGNEUX 1953, divorcés en 2006 dont
 - xx (Sébastien Auzière)
 - Laurence AUZIÈRE 1977
 - Tiphaine AUZIÈRE 1984

Notes

(pages liées)

Notes individuelles

7281 - Acte de notoriété établi le 26 juin 2020 par Maître Hubert de Vaulgrenant, notaire à Paris huitième arrondissement, office notarial n°75219. Paris le 11 septembre 2020.

- Paris 15e, Année 2019, Acte n°3888

Décès

18h35

Notes concernant l'union

Union avec Brigitte TROGNEUX

Divorcée d'André Louis Auzière. Jugement du juge aux affaires familiales du Tribunal de Grande Instance d'Amiens (Somme) rendu le 26 janvier 2006.

Sources

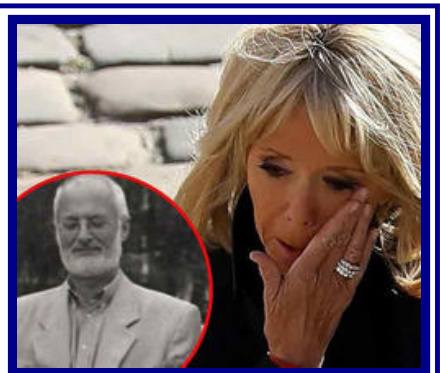
- Personne: CdBdM 2020 - Laure Gheerbrant 13/7/2020 12:03
- Famille: CdBdM
- Décès: Paris 15e, Année 2019, Acte n°3888, 18h35

Looking closely, the blur is generalized :

- According to the documents, his first name varies, Andre, Andre Louis, Andre-Louis, Jean-Louis. In fact it would be Andre for the first name, Louis for the second and Andre-Louis would be a temporary mistake of Sylvie Bommel, often repeated later. For Jean-Louis, it is his uncle: we will return to it several times, and at length. To begin, anecdotally, with the article of the Figaro Madame in illustration below.
- Her birthplace, Eseka in Cameroon, only became a commune in 1954; why would a young European have given birth in such a remote place ? There is no risk of finding a civil status... The presence of the parents at that time in Eseka, however, seems to be proven ([Annex A 18](#)). The remaining vagueness will lead to wonder who was actually born there ([Chapter 27](#)).
- He would first be a banker at Credit du Nord, then "*deputy director of the regional delegation of the French Foreign Trade Bank*" in Strasbourg, but there is no trace of it in the banking sector [F&D501p7] .
- Isn't it strange that he quietly leaves the matrimonial home when his wife loves a teenager, leaving him custody of the three children aged 17, 15 and 8 ?
- The date of the divorce, in 2006, appears strangely late, while it has been fifteen years since the spouses no longer live together and their youngest is 22 years old.
- The three photos that were published of him, below, represent someone else who could be identified..
- "*Death certificate n°3888*" : is this information usually known ? Even time "*18h35*" !
- Why did the people press take a year to talk about the death of the first husband (and father of his children) of the "*first lady*" ?
- Tiphaine, the youngest daughter, announced : "*my father died, I buried him on December 24*". It is contradictory with a death on December 24 and an incineration on December 28.



The TV movie of France 3 "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*", in 2018, shows this photo presenting Brigitte and her first husband Andre-Louis. It is in fact Claude Hugot, a fellow teacher. Then, in the same year, there was a [photo](#) from fake tweet, from this photo, bringing together husband, wife and lover (Emmanuel at 12 years old) ([article](#)). And a fake interview with Andre-Louis, actually a hoax ([article](#))... And in 2020, Brigitte mourns her first husband (against, [link](#))...



Anne Fulda, author of the book "*Emmanuel Macron, such a perfect young man*", had written this talking about Brigitte Macron : "*She evokes little Andre-Louis Auziere, her ex-husband banker. Out of modesty, discretion. Because there are things that elle does not want, can not say ?*" In 2017, during the presidential election, international journalists tried to interview Andre Louis Auziere, in vain. In an article in the magazine "*Gala*" entitled "*Comme s'il had never existed !*", we can read a passage from the auteure Sylvie Bommel : "*passionate about this enigmatic man, English journalists searched everywhere, finding nothing.*" ([link](#)) The journalist who most investigated Andre-Louis Auziere is undoubtedly Sylvie Bommel. Responsible for setting the "official legend" in her article river "And Brigitte created Macron" appeared in Pop Story in May 2016, she wrote that 'after the arrival of Emmanuel in the life of "Brigitte", "he was not seen again in Amiens, he was supposed to have gone to Paris, but in truth no one'en knew anything. Wiped, erased. As S'il had not existed. To the point of not wanting to cross his ex-beautiful family at

the'herment of his mother". She will nevertheless start looking for him, a track game that will constitute the'essentiel d'"He had just 17 years", his second survey published in 2019. In vain... [E&D501p9]

The man being nowhere to be found, the eye was on an almost homonymous, a certain Jean-Louis Andre Auziere. There is even confusion between the two on this document, as Xavier Poussard [F&D501p9] points out :



The confusion between Jean-Louis and Andre-Louis made by Salome Garganne on planet.fr in May 2017 ([extract](#), [link](#)).

This photo of Andre-Louis young is that of his wedding, below. The idea just compared it with a recent photo of Jean-Louis. There is a resemblance, confirmed by the Betaface comparison software (71%, [Annex B 6](#)). It was believed that the bride and groom would come from a wedding photo of the spouses Jean-Louis Auziere and Susan Spray, where the false parents of the bride were inlaid on the right, to make believe in a photo of a first wedding of Brigitte Macron. Indeed, the bride, below on the right automatically retouched by software, does not look like Brigitte.



We'll find a detailed analysis of this wedding photo in [Annex A 9](#). On the right, improved images of the bride.

The relatives of Brigitte's first husband describe him as very effaced, "*if neutral*". Tiphaine says her father "*prefer to remain in complete anonymity*". Maybe, but from there to leave no trace... No information could be obtained from his close family. In 2019, "Paris Match" lent him a few words, but it was "*canister*" (against, [link](#)).

According to Geneanet, especially this [tree](#), Jean-Louis Auziere, born in 1943, would be an uncle of Andre-Louis, born in 1951. Jean-Louis married Susan Spray for the first time and they had two children, Pascal, born on November 18, 1966, and Marc, born on October 26, 1974. Then he remarried Catherine Audoy born in 1944, the couple having had no children. Remember that the Geneanet data may not be reliable, these appear correct. Supplements on the Auziere in Annexes [A 18](#), [A 30](#), [A 31](#), [A 42](#), in the next chapter and elsewhere...





The documentary of France 3 shows a fake Andre Louis Auziere [and fake Jean-Louis] mowing his lawn.

In fact, it would be Jean-Paul Debes, present on the leaflet of the municipal election of Truchtersheim seen at the [Chapter 7](#). One day, Andre [the real Jean-Louis] S' took his fingers in the lawn mower. It was necessary to the' bring it to the emergency room to some stitches of suture. And Sylvie Bommel comments : "*C'is undoubtedly one of the few times where it S'is remarked.*" ([article](#))



"This' is a man who does not want to be found after what S'is past. It was a terrible shock for him to see his wife leave him for someone so young", a source said. He then cut ties with everyone except his children. He would no longer have given' signed with life. ([link](#))

10. The biological mother of the three children Auziere, first hypothesis

This chapter deals with the biological parents of the three children Auziere, Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine, born in 1975, 1977 and 1984. We now know that Jean-Michel /Brigitte Macron is not their mother but their biological father. The assumption about the identity of the biological mother has changed in the course of this investigation. In this chapter, we will only stay on the first of these hypotheses, revealed in mid-October 2021, popularized in mid-December. In hindsight, it was a necessary step to know, on April 12, 2022 (probably, becoming, on May 25, an intimate conviction) the mother that we retain in this file, which will be presented to the [Chapter 27](#).

It was by analyzing the information around Andre Louis and Jean-Louis Auziere that Natacha Rey had the intuition that this Jean-Louis, so close to Andre, had, could be the one who passed on his surname Auziere to Brigitte's three children. She then had the idea to contact his second wife, Catherine Audoy. Xavier Poussard tells the following in "*Facts & Documents*" n°501, it's a moment of anthology, the key to the enigma was going to be revealed :

Becoming our correspondent in the context of this investigation, Natacha Rey contacted, on June 22 [2021], Catherine Audoy (from the professional contact given by the interested party on the Internet) to present the multiple inconsistencies nestled in the "green years" from Brigitte.

If the answer never came, the result was immediate since in the wake, on July 13, 2021, Natacha Rey saw the gendarmerie unload at her home. Embarked, she was placed in custody (without summons) on the pretext of a complaint filed by Catherine Audoy with the prosecutor of the Republic of Lisieux (where Jean-Louis Auziere officiates as conciliator of justice). Our correspondent was released after five hours of muscular interrogation, with the key lesson of morality, humiliations and threats of all kinds. She was asked for a list of journalists she had been in contact with (we were not the only ones) and her phone was seized.

Had Natacha Rey touched the sensitive nerve by simply exposing the physical similarity between Jean-Michel Trogneux and the current "first lady" and by demonstrating the impossibility that Jean-Louis Auziere was the cousin of an unlikely Andre-Louis Auziere first husband of "Brigitte" ?

Obviously the marshal, with his methods little led, had a message to convey to the journalist. If up to'ici the investigation on the biographical track of Brigitte advanced by the research and the' laborious study of documents difficult to find, the surprise invasion of the pandores at Natacha's home indicated that Natacha was on the right track. In any case, we can say that' such a disproportionate reaction of the forces of'ord to a banal contact is indicative of something that should not happen in the public square. The hypothesis below, called "*Catherine Audoy*", formulated in mid-October 2021, was going to impose itself on the brigittologists for six months before another one rejects it and takes its place in this file, where the rejection of this initial hypothesis is now noted :

All this leads to believe that Catherine Audoy could really be the mother of Brigitte's three children, this is what Natacha Rey, Xavier Poussard and their readers, including myself, deduced. Only later was another explanation given ([Chapter 27](#)).



Catherine Audoy is a painter and draughtsman. *"In particular, she paints faces of children whose resemblance to the grandchildren of "Brigitte" is disturbing to say the least, as if the latter were the models..."* [F&D501p10].

On the left, illustrations (from the old facebook account of Catherine Audoy) and comments found on the Internet

It is then possible to build a scenario where Jean-Michel would be the biological father of his three children Sébastien, Laurence, Tiphaine Auzière, the biological mother being Catherine Audoy married Auzière. For his part, Jean-Louis Auzière can then be considered an adoptive father, even official from the administrative point of view. A striking resemblance of features between Catherine and Laurence goes in this direction. Xavier Poussard goes further by believing that the resemblance is strong with the three children [F&D501p10]. However, the Betaface comparison is more mixed, 63% to 60%, between the three children Auzière and Catherine Audoy



This explained the custody of Natacha Rey, extraordinary custody for which there was then no other explanation. Another bizzarerie, just after this episode, Natacha Rey tells of having been contacted by other people ([link](#)). After the revealing act of the gendarmes, languages have loosened to spontaneously come to help the inquiry and thus try to orient it :

Strangely in recent days, I' was contacted by several people, including the next math teacher in Amiens, France, either daughter or son have well known Brigitte Macron from the time when « she » was a teacher. Some, incredulous, tried to defend it and M' accused, without even having taken knowledge of the investigation, of peddling rumors or false information and seeking to harm it. Outside, it turns out that ALL, without exception, M' spoke of a Madame Trogneux and not of a Madame Auzière, while'elle is supposed to have taught only under two names : Madame Auzière until'en 2006 and Madame Macron from 2007.

Refer to the first issues of Facts & Documents devoted to "Mystery Brigitte Macron", where this problem of name is evoked [F&D503p3], since journalists who questioned witnesses of the epoch, they too, are, called Madame Trogneux » at the time of the scandal caused by her affair with the young student Emmanuel. Without knowing it, these people me' rendered service by bringing'eau to my mill, confirming, S'il was needed, the credibility of my thesis.

How were the parents of the three Auzière children declared when they were born in 1975, 1977, 1984 ? We ignore him. Everything seems to have been carefully curled, as for the life of Andre-Louis Auzière. Similarly, it is not known under what conditions, Jean-Michel turned into Brigitte and how he took it to be recognized as the mother of his children.



From left to right, Tiphaine, Laurence and Sebastien Auziere with Emmanuel and Brigitte (photo ["Gala"](#)).

Emmanuel Macron at his wedding : *"I wanted to thank Brigitte's children. If there are any for whom it might not have been very simple, it was for them. And it had, thanks to them, the strength of an obviousness."* ([link](#)).

The hypothesis thus built seemed to be the only one able to assemble coherently the pieces emerging from the puzzle Brigitte. It corresponded to positive answers to the following questions asked by Xavier Poussard [F&D501p10] (addition of links to Wikipedia) :

Jean-Michel Trogneux founded a family with Catherine Audoy ? Jean-Michel Trogneux had this psychiatric disorder [gender dysphoria](#) ? Would he have resorted later to a GRS operation ([Gender Reassignment Surgery](#)) MTF type ([Male-to-Female](#)) ? After his "[gender reassignment](#)", would he have chosen Brigitte as his first name ? "Brigitte" and Jean-Michel Trogneux are they one and the same person ? Which "vital choice" "Brigitte" is it referred to in "Elle" (august 18, 2017) ? It is hard to believe that this is a "simple" divorce when you read : *"I know that I have hurt my children, and that is the thing I blame myself for the most. But I couldn't help it, there are times in your life when you make vital choices, and for me, it was."*

The scenario could be as follows :

- Catherine Audoy has three children, Sebastien, Laurence, Tiphaine, whose biological father is Jean-Michel Trogneux. Jean-Louis Auziere (doubled in Andre-Louis Auziere in legend) recognizes them. So they carry his surname Auziere.
- At the time of the births, Jean-Louis Auziere has for wife, Susan Spray. He has two homes, one with his wife and their two children, the other with Catherine Audoy and his three children of which he became the adoptive father 20 years after the births, he divorced and married Catherine Audoy..
- Administratively, the mother of the three children remains Catherine Audoy and it is hidden from the general public.

Variations are possible as well. The hypothesis that Susan Spray is a five-time mother is not to be ruled out.

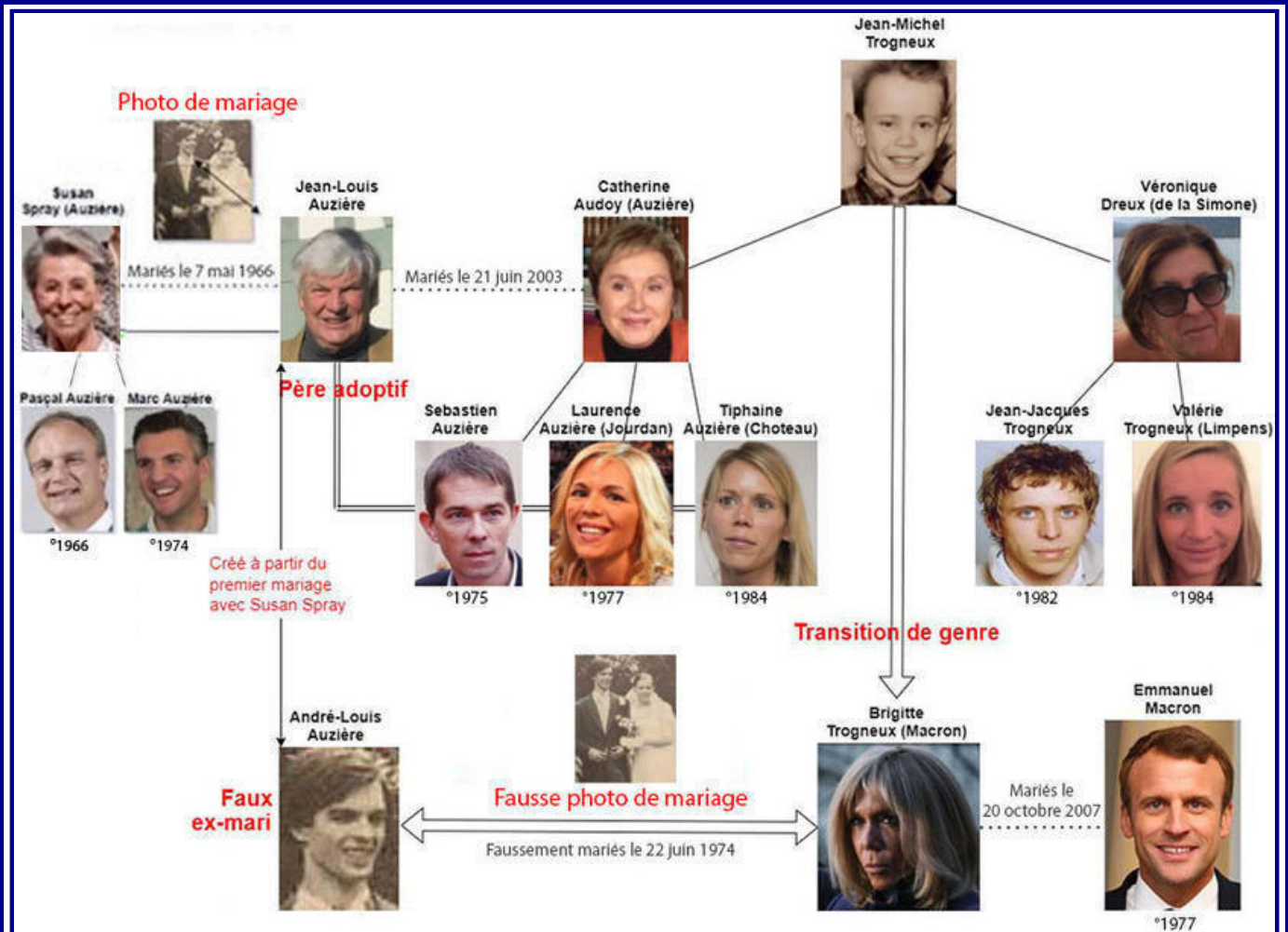
This scenario is now replaced by another, presented at the [Chapter 27](#), which, too, responds positively to the questions of Xavier Poussard.

11. The two families of Jean-Michel Trogneux

Now that we are approaching reality, we can admire the way in which the legend Brigitte was built. The manufacture of her first husband Andre-Louis Auziere is particularly skillful, allowing to keep the surname Auziere leaving in the shade the one that can sometimes be considered as the adoptive father, Jean-Louis Auziere. Turning Jean-Michel from father of his children into mother was astute and was masterfully interpreted by the family. Having practiced theater classes is effective....

However, the reality is even more complex, since it appears that, according to the diagram below, Jean-Michel is the father of two other children, Jean-Jacques and Valerie. This tree has lost its relevance since we know that the three children Auziere are not the children of Catherine Audoy. The reader's attention will be on the right part of the tree, correct, showing another relationship of Jean-Michel Trogneux, official this one with another woman, Veronique Dreux, hence two other children, Jean-Jacques and Valerie.

Tree version 1, Catherine Audoy mother



Tree made from two trees found on the Web ([1](#) [2](#)), keeping only what corresponds to the hypothesis presented here. This tree has since been rejected.

This tree, false as far as Catherine Audoy is concerned, has been replaced by the [version 2](#), which will also be rejected and replaced.

Xavier Poussard explains how he discovered the couple's first child [F&D503p4] :

A Trogneux hitherto passed completely under the radar (no mention in the press and on genealogical sites), Jean-Jacques Trogneux was born in November 1982. A birth announcement is available in the archives of the Courrier Picard of the BNF (with the problems that this source poses as we have demonstrated). On November 15, 1982, the birth of Jean-Jacques Trogneux, son of Jean-Michel Trogneux and Madame, born Veronique Dreux, was announced.

Madame Jacques DREUX
Monsieur et Madame
Jean TROGNEUX
sont heureux de vous faire part du
mariage de leurs enfants
Véronique et Jean-Michel
Celui-ci a eu lieu dans la plus
stricte intimité, le 24 novembre
1980, à BLANGY-TRONVILLE.
Aller, 21, rue de Merelessart.
Amiens, 1, rue Delambre.

On the right, the wedding was celebrated, very discreetly, on a Monday...

A sister of Jean-Jacques, Valerie Anne-Catherine Trogneux, was born on February 20, 1984 in Amiens. She married Frank Limpens on June 21, 2008 in Amiens [F&D503p5]. Jean-Jacques Trogneux was present at the Elysee during the inauguration of Emmanuel Macron in 2017. His sister was not there. Their mother, Veronique Dreux, born in 1952 in Amiens, remarried on January 30, 1998 in Toulon with Alain de la Simone (L'Eleu de la Simone), born in 1935 in Paris (having as nephew the singer [Albin de la Simone](#)) [E&D503p5].



Jean-Jacques Trogneux sportif, apparently portrayed by Catherine Audoy, and in front of the Palace of the "Elysee" in 2017.

Thus, contrary to the family tree of the legend, presented in the first chapters, Jean-Michel Trogneux would not have remained single without children, he would have had five children with two spouses and, after changing sex, he would have become Brigitte, married Emmanuel Macron, reaching the unofficial title of "*first lady of France*". Extraordinary course cleverly camouflaged.. to the point that it is difficult to

imagine... It is so much more comfortable to believe in an idyllic legend carefully romanticized by communicators, diligently disseminated by magazines and media. Once again, we have the illustration that the bigger the lie, the better it passes until the moment when we realize that, behind the actors of the play, the better, reality is beyond fiction.

As Njama points out in a [comment](#) from Agoravox :

If the hypothesis of the genealogy of Jean-Michel Trogneux in the 70s/80s may seem complex, it could be explained by a simple double life (it would not be the first), it could be explained by a simple double life, favored most often by compatible professional activities (commercial genre).. before his gender dysphoria which, it can be easily understood, would have exploded in mid-flight his marital connections

Brigitte's biography is clearly wrong.. she can only touch 2150 € of retirement pension (source L'Obs in 2017 tax declaration of Macron, the, 17.200 € perceived between january and august 2016) for an incomplete career, knowing that in the private it is calculated on the 25 best years and represents only 'at best 65 % net salary, or a teacher who is not certified n'a could have an average income of 3,000 € /month for 25 years. With only 31 years of activities pro in his biography even adding 4 trimesters per child (3 children or 5 ?), the discount is severe... [[details](#), [article](#)]

Indeed, these pension amounts are further proof of the vast web of lies on which the "legend" of Brigitte Macron is based. This could be a new line of research for an investigating judge who would give himself the means to investigate a serious investigation.



Amazing proposals of all kinds from 2020 and July 2022 : "After McKinsey, Rothschild and Alstom, among many other cases sensitive, here come the "UberFiles". A new politico-economic scandal whose facts go back to the year 2015" ([link](#)).

We can add this statement in "The Wall Street Journal" of March 8, 2015 : "We're like some kind of prostitute. The job is to seduce" ([link](#), [tweet](#)). It is with this state of mind that Emmanuel Macron embarked on politics...

12. Brigitte Macron, born Jean-Michel Trogneux, was 77 in 2022...

Does the hypothesis of Jean-Michel become Brigitte lead to inconsistencies ? The one that seemed to me the strongest is relative to the age of the character. With this biographical fusion, Brigitte takes on eight extra piges. This big old blow gives him 77 years in 2022. Does it correspond to the canon of pompomated beauty that magazines show us ? Xavier Poussard gives the following answer [F&D503p6] :

2017, Brigitte Macron (72 years old) moves to the Elysee. Some of our subscribers wonder about the eight-year age difference induced by the transsexual hypothesis and its implication on the physique of "Brigitte". Without even addressing the difference in skin aging between men and women and without detailing what cosmetic surgery currently allows, a simple comparison with Amanda Lear (born Alain Tapp probably in 1939) or with the singer and trans woman Marie-France (born February 9, 1946) allows to sweep the objection on the report physical/age.



[Amanda Lear's](#) at 71 (2010), 80 (2019), 81 (2020) ([link](#)). Even with 5 years less, it is still amazing...
[Marie-France](#) in his youth ([link](#)), at 67 years (in 2013) (Fabien MacRa, same link) and at 73 years ([link](#)).

Thus in this world of the appearance there is of illustres antecedents within the show business and Brigitte n' is therefore not an exception case.

Not all photos are to his advantage. On some shots the outrage of time and flying hours in the jet set are visible and betray its true biological age, to put it in agreement with that of Jean-Michel...



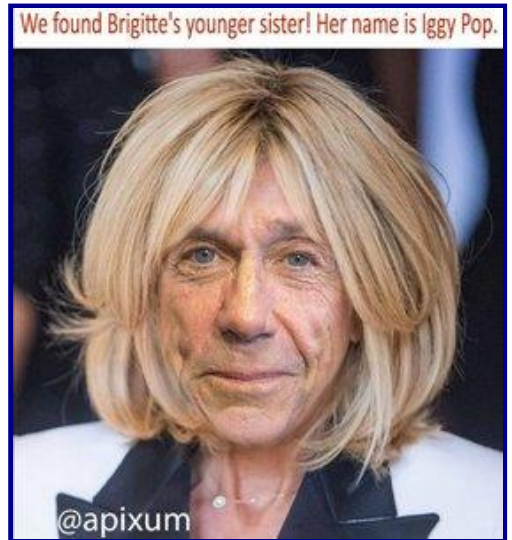
Photo of the center : original version ([1 2](#)) of 2019, version [photoshoped](#) from France Sunday, July 3, 2022, tweets ([1 2](#)).

By comparing the photos, we see that, like any elderly person, his size as a teacher in Providence has decreased, it is mugged. And videos show that at 72 years old on 12 cm of heel, it is difficult to frolic, his unaffirmed gait is problematic when it circulates on stilts...

Similar wigs, some might believe that the singer [Iggy Pop's](#), opposite, born in 1947, 75 years in 2022, would be his little brother (or his sister?).

"Everything started with Natacha Rey who, as soon as 'elle saw her appear, had for evidence that Brizitte was a transsexual and investigated three years... Some of them only satANobnubilated on his wig and his already bizarre blue-plastic contact lenses. To deny this wig wearing, the 'Elysee used a 'process that will remain in the annals. The palace had published an offer of 'job looking for a hairdresser able to put extensions [[article](#) of 11 january 2018]. Never seen before ! The Presidency never publishes an offer of 'emploi for such a position. C'is a bit technical, however, the extensions [[page](#) Wikipedia] only makes' lengthen a head of hair... and' innumerable close-ups on the skull of Brizitte corroborate that 'elle wears only wigs. Which are noticed d' all the more since 'elles are too important.. unless 'elle n' a cranial volume of the male type..."

[Article](#) from January 18, 2022 also presenting short videos showing that in her way of moving and being, Brigitte is not very feminine...





Brigitte would be 77 on February 11, 2022. Are we going to think about wishing him a happy birthday ? Yes, see it' [Annex A 6](#).

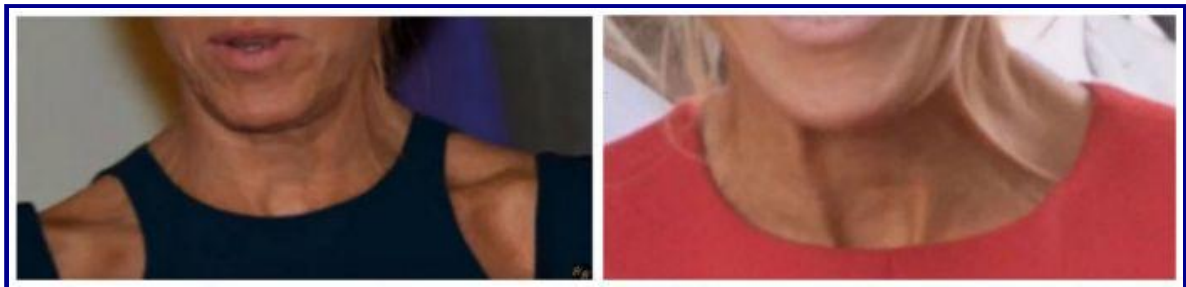
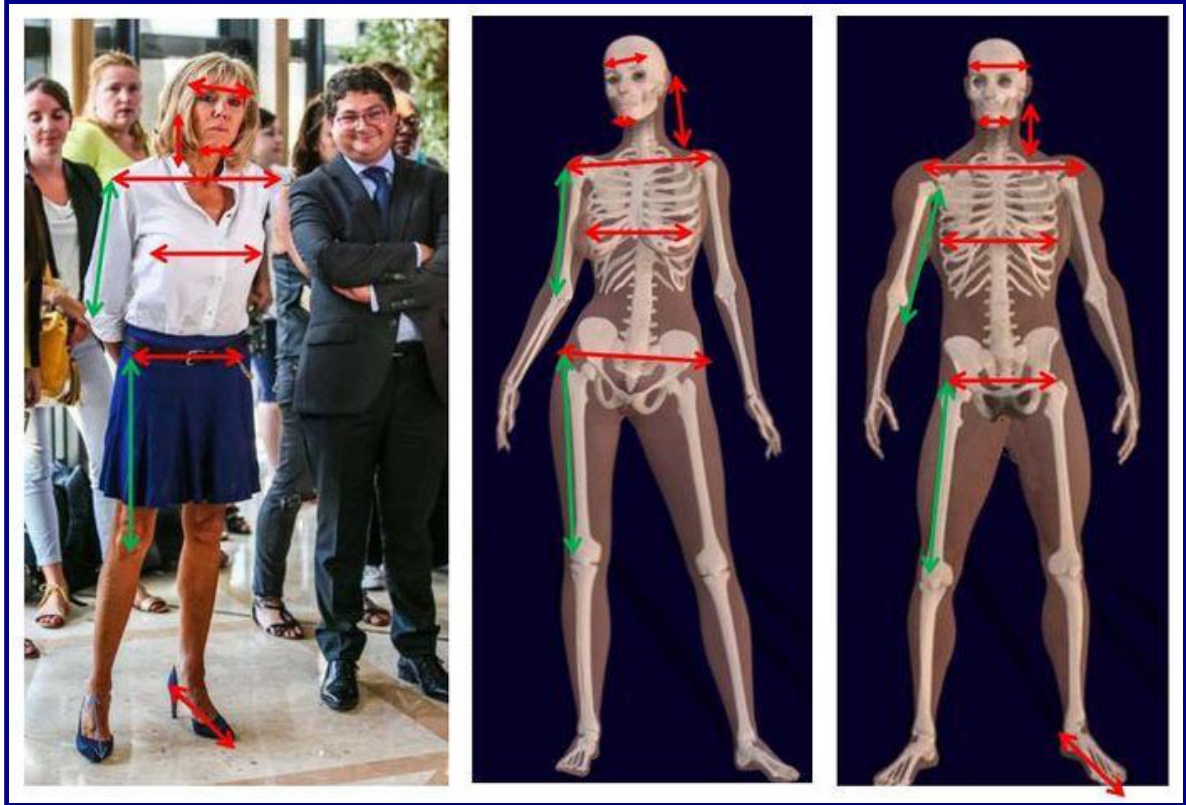
And from a tweet on March 11, four photos betraying the age of : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#).

13. It has the skeleton of a man...

A woman can have a look (bone framework) close to a man, she can have a short neck, long feet, flat gluteus. It is probably very rare that it combines all these characteristics. Also, as stated on this [photo](#) from tweet, it is usual that men have the knee outward, women the knee inward, again Brigitte is in the first category. And also for his low face too developed ([photo](#)), for the relative length of the fingers ([manning Index](#), [photo](#)), or even hair ([photo](#)). These elements are taken up and developed in the' [Annex B 12](#). Yes, it is very rare that a woman has so many generally masculine characteristics...



Variants of the photo on the left : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [Agenzia Bestimage], avenue Montaigne, Paris, June 21, 2018. "Brigitte Macron, is she a transsexual ? The question that the French are asking themselves at the moment..." (instagram @facial.cupping) "The neck of a nymph, graceful, light, delicate, refined, supposed to be that of une Dame de la Haute. Reproduced without faking by Natacha Rey." These illustrations and comments were collected on the Web.



In her way of being, Brigitte can also have masculine manners. This is the case for his way of sitting, legs apart ([manspreading](#)), in a video extracted from the documentary of France 3 "The Strategy of the Meteor", available on Youtube under the title "Macron's diabolical strategy to win the presidential election" (>>>[video](#)>>> from 1:21 am).

Here's this excerpt >>>[video](#)>>> 29 Seconds showing a very masculine way to sit.



Nevertheless, often dressed by renowned couturiers, Brigitte was able to make illusion (extracts of this [page](#) from the magazine "Gala") :



According to another [page](#) from "Gala", Brigitte Macron has "*a canon look*" and "*a real star silhouette*", with "*olympic form*". His "*5 beauty assets*" is his line of [sylvhid](#), his rock look, his sunny mine, his endless legs ("*Julia Roberts's just has to stand up well*") and its Californian blondness.

14. 1977-1990, Jean-Michel Trogneux and Pastor Joseph Douce



Three times, in this month of January 2022, the case Brigitte Macron brought us back to the year 1977, which appears as the one where Jean-Michel Trogneux begins to become a woman.

1. 1977, the interview of the transsexual Veronique

While her reaction should have been immediate, to quell the rumor as soon as possible, Brigitte Macron opposed a long silence to the revelations on her transsexuality. They had ignited social networks, as early as mid-December 2021. Apart from the censorship and the outraged and unargued denials of the complacent media, the Elysee avoided the subject and was even very discreet. It is only in mid-January that Mrs Macron brings the first answers, in two media interventions. January 12 is short : "*Obviously it's a lie, but good... Once I said that, I said nothing...*", also speaking vaguely of complaint.

The second time, on RTL radio, on January 14, she spoke at greater length on the subject. She unblocks her nonsense with aplomb, in a natural way (she has so much experience..), of course without the slightest proof, birth certificate, marriage certificate, photos or other documents, etc, in short, the classic tools of the genealogist... She enters as at home in any major media and she churns in front of journalists who do not know how to study a file and who gobble any bluff ("rumor", "transphobic"...). The one who assaulted a teenager, the one who assaulted all French citizens by her husband, even dares to defend the harassment of teenagers (see also the Annexes [A 17](#) and [D 25](#)). How long will this grotesque play last ? When will we return to reality and the documents and facts (not to say Facts & Documents) that testify to it ? Since its formation, this couple has erected the lie in a way of life. His way of governing is also based on falsehood, seasoning it with demagoguery, bluffing, accusatory inversions, as will be seen later, and other artifices. Here is the transcript of this >>>[RTL video](#)>>> from 1 min 21, Brigitte Macron (BM) answering questions from journalist Alba Ventura (AV) :

AV - You too have been a victim of social networks ? Recently, it was said that you were a man on social networks. First it hurt you, that ?

BM - At first I looked at it a little bit far, I heard about it and then good... And then at some point, I realized that they were in the process of upsetting my genealogy.

AV - How is it ?

BM - That is, they had changed my family tree. That is to say, three quarters of the family was good and then all of a sudden we get to my brother. I am my brother. And there, we touch the genealogy of my parents and there it is impossible.

AV - When you say "they", who are these people ?

BM - There are three levels. The first level is the transmitters, in this case they are women, transmitters that apparently have been pursuing me for a long time. I don't know, I'm not going. Then there are those who relay and amplify. Then of course there are the hosts. And me, yes i don't go, if I don't do anything, when I've been against harassment for four years, I'm not audible. I'm going to be told "but you don't do anything".

AV - Exactly. But you, you have, if I dare say so, the means to defend yourself.

BM - Completely.

AV - Finally, a 13-year-old or a 13-year-old who continues to suffer in silence... I think it took you five-six days to get information out...

BM - I took five and a half days...

AV - Five-six days, you ?

BM - Yes, five and a half days, I think, yes. Then you imagine... With a lawyer who is broken to exercise...

She doesn't say "*I would be my brother...*" or "*They claim that...*"

Brigitte Macron confesses : "*I am my brother*"

She gives us reason even in her denial !



This interview of 2022 will be precious to us for the comparison that it allows with another interview, of 1977 :

First evidence ([here](#) the second, in Chapter 30)

January 23, 2022 : while I am in the process of first finalizing this page, I learn the discovery of a >>>[INA video](#)>>> 1 Min 47, dated 27 September 1977 (she disappeared from the [page](#) INA around February 10, I replaced it with a saved version, of 15 MB). She has an interview with "Veronique and Martine, transsexuals in the 70s", Martine with uncovered face and Veronique with contours in the penumbra. On the television channel "Antenne 2", they respond to the journalist Francois Desplats with comment (including typing errors) : "Veronique and Martine, who became women after an operation, testify about their transsexuality. With a hidden face, Veronique talks about her operation. For her, it is not a transformation because she has always felt like a woman. Martine talks about her difficulties in the world of work. Since her operation, she had to change her profession because the environment in which she worked would not have accepted her change of sex". This video is incomplete. The continuation of the dialogue between Veronique and Francois Desplat is transcribed in the [Annex A 19](#), but the main thing is already here.

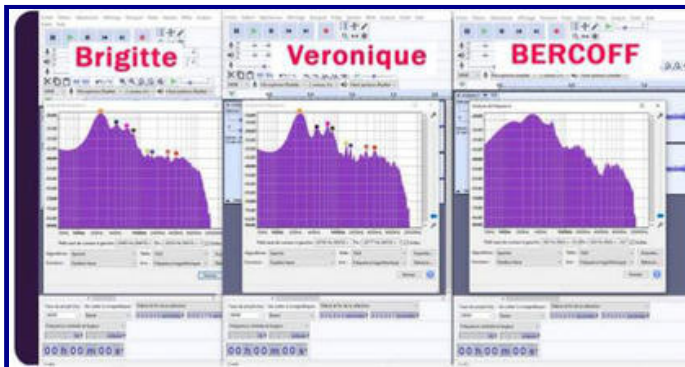
The voice of this Veronique and that of Brigitte Macron are practically the same. In addition, Veronique has the same language tic "That is" that in the RTL video above of January 14, 2022, of 1 min 21.

Listen to the comparison is striking :

>>>[video](#)>>> from 1 min 27

// copy-paste pdf : <https://pressibus.org/gen/trogneux/compar/voix.avi> //

The silhouette of the INA video is very similar to that of Brigitte. And the same gesture...



11:06 PM · 12 janv. 2022 · Twitter Web App
Je peux attester que ce sont deux voix identiques. Même prosodie, seul l'âge les sépare. Les échantillons B et V ne sont pas à la même hauteur de note, MAIS leurs fondamentales (point orange) et leurs partiels (tous les autres) sont bien démontrés... 2/2



Je travaille dans le traitement audio de voix notamment et il s'agirait de la même personne sans même aller plus loin dans la recherche... Je ne poste jamais et ne souhaite laisser de trace. Relayez la photo par contre. Merci
>>> Attention ce message s'autodétruit dans 24h!!! 3/3

This comparison of voices allows us to affirm that Brigitte and the transsexual Veronique are the same person, so that **Brigitte Macron was born a man**. Admittedly the expert is self-proclaimed, but his purpose appears precise, no contradictory analysis has been presented and especially everyone can see with the video above that the voices are the same...

From there it can be said that Brigitte Macron born Brigitte Trogneux is a fictional character, invented, finally not completely invented, we will see later. The proof that Brigitte was born and raised under the name of Jean-Michel Trogneux is not, however, established. However, the number of indices accumulated in this direction leaves little doubt.

Jean-Michel Trogneux became a woman around September 1977, according to the qualification of "transsexuals", understood operated, given to both interviewees. A change of sex is not made in three months (Xavier Poussard indicates 3 years), it may be that the interview was carried out at the beginning of the process. However, this predates the birth of three of the five children of Jean-Michel (out of his two "families") : Tiphaine (1984), Jean-Jacques (1982) and Valerie (1984), which could create an impossibility. We then notice that to the question of the journalist seeking to know if it was operated, Veronique boot in touch... So it was later that she was operated on, assuming she really was. Or she was then only operated on from the face, voice and neck, possibly breasts... There

are still questions, but the darkness is beginning to



2. 1977 Meeting with Pastor Joseph Douce

On January 8, 2022, at the end of his 3rd video, Natacha Rey opened a new track. She presented the first photo below pointing, in the foreground, a young man, L'air Dreamer, leaning on his knees, the cigarette in the beak (on the right it is compared with an image of the video of the previous chapter) :



In the photo on the left, from the left, probably Pastor Douce and Jean-Michel Trogneux
On the right montage, Jean-Michel in 1977 and Brigitte in 2017: same way of sitting(e), also on this [photo](#) tweet in 2021

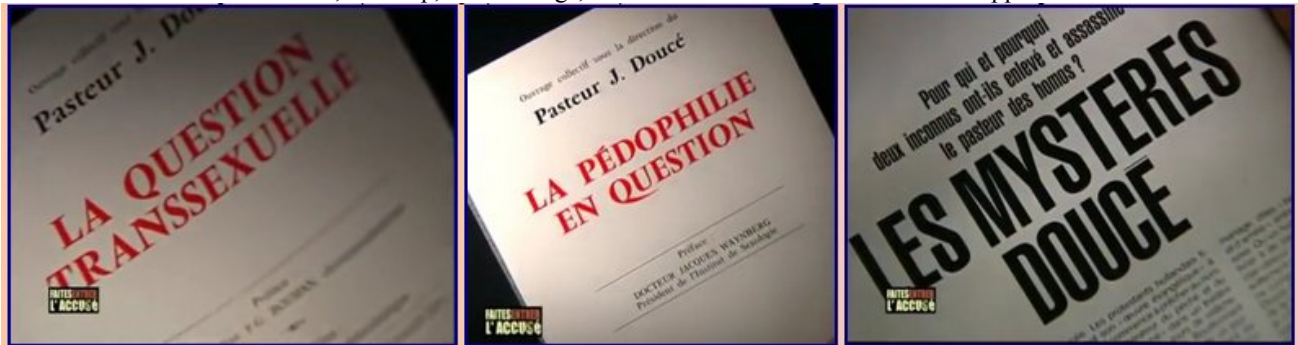
Natacha Rey insistently implies that it would be Jean-Michel Trogneux. There would be formal evidence that would be presented in a few weeks, in February 2022. Why wait ? However, no evidence was provided in the following months, there is only a physical resemblance and a certain logic that is explained in the following. It is therefore advisable to be cautious about the presence of Jean-Michel Trogneux on this document. The photo is taken from the television show "Get the accused in", released in 2005, devoted to the murder of Pastor Douce (>>>[video](#)>>> from 1:09 am). [Joseph Douce](#)

he was an excommunicated Baptist pastor, graduated in psychology and sexology at the protestant university of Amsterdam, naturalized in 1982. He disappeared at the age of 45, on July 19, 1990, his body was reportedly found in the forest of Rambouillet on October 24, 1990. In 1976, he founded the Center of Christ the Liberator (CCL) in Paris. According to the profession of faith of this group, ' was to ensure a space of welcome and speech for believers belonging to sexual and gender minorities: homosexuals, transgenders, etc, sado-masochists and also for other sexual perverts's including pedophiles, criminal group under the law. Declaring himself "*homosexual practitioner [his sexuality]*" as much as a pastor (believing that he practised his faith), he welcomed in various meetings or in his bookshop, under the good auspices of Christ, suffering young people encountering difficulties in affirming and living socially their specific sexuality considered marginal, deviant or psychopathological.



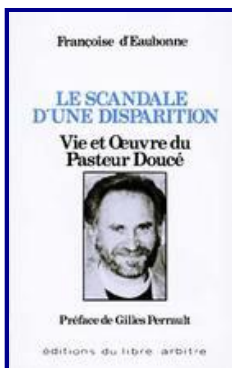


Pastor Doucé, his shop, his meetings, two of his books and a title on his disappearance.



For young people, changing sex at the time almost forced to go through the prostitution box. For older people, who have become parents and integrated into society, who are ill in their skin, listening to the pastor, his meetings and his networks allowing him to be discreetly operated on, this was a relatively accessible approach. It is therefore likely that Jean-Michel Trogneux followed this path. Xavier Poussard provides details (we find the Fraternal already reported on a Geneanet site) [F&D503p6] :

Mitan of the 1980s. Jean-Michel Trogneux (40 years old), although a father, became aware of the "*gender dysphoria*" that he has buried so long and is about to perform his "*reassigning*". It must be said that the time strongly encourages this kind of approach. [...] The law begins to evolve, if it is still legally and medically forbidden to change sex by surgery in France, a public care pathway was defined in 1979 on the basis of a psychiatric follow-up of two years before being able to access hormonal treatment and then surgeries (it takes three years) quite expensive and usually performed abroad, mainly in the Netherlands and Great Britain. Under the influence of the Center of Christ Liberator of Pastor Joseph Doucé who welcomes, connects and records (on behalf of whom ?) members of the "*sexual minorities*" (gay, lesbian, sadomasochistic, transvestite, transsexual, pedophile, etc.), from Dr. Leon Perel who openly operates at the Saint Francis Clinic in Paris and Henri Caillavet (masonic officer of the Parliamentary Fraternal), the media give an ever wider place to the subject.



On Pastor Doucé, we can consult a [page](#) from the Tom Reucher Transidentity website and, on the BoyWiki website, another [page](#) presentation and, in full, its [book](#) "*The pedophilia in question*". Joseph Doucé was a member of the Committee on Freedoms in the Senate. On September 12, 1989, he had the European Parliament vote "*Resolution discrimination against transsexuals*" and on September 29 of the same year a "*Recommendation on the condition of transsexuals*". The pastor also speaks in this >>>[INA video](#)>>> from 3 mn 39.



Because of his activism and his very broad eclecticism in the sexual sphere, but especially his unrestricted tolerance to pedophilia associated with his relationships, sometimes high-ranking, Joseph Doucé quickly acquired a sulphurous reputation, including in institutional homosexual circles, to the point of becoming unfrequent. However, as some people say or imply, there would be suspicions of pedophilia (in the

usual sense, with impuberant child) in the support that Jean-Michel Trogneux found with the pastor ? Nothing really goes in that direction at this stage of our knowledge.

The proof that Natacha Rey did not bring could call into question the link between Jean-Michel Trogneux and Joseph Doucé. This meeting leaves little doubt. Because of the pivotal role of the pastor to change sex at the time. Moreover, Veronique la transsexual's interview in 1977 is a confirmation of this. A TV producer wanting to capture such testimonies could only turn to the pastor. Recall that the CCL of the pastor was founded in 1976, one year before the interview. In addition, the photo opposite, of unknown origin, appears to bring together the pastor and Veronique, therefore Jean-Michel.

After 1977, a little before also, a dark period begins where Jean-Michel alternates lives of man and woman. Until about 1985 and his arrival in Alsace, in its final female form. There is still much to discover...



3. 1977, the fake track of gay pride

As of January 22, this chapter has been augmented by the addition of a photo in which Jean-Michel Trogneux was thought to be recognized, according to the box below. On February 15, we learned from a reliable source that this is another person [in confirmation of F&D504p12], which leads us to consider this photo as a false abandoned track. In addition, it actually dates from March 5, 1977, and not June 25, on the sidelines of an MLF lesbian demonstration.

In introduction to this chapter, after its writing and before its finalization, I add, on January 22, 2022, a discovery of this day, from twitter : a new photo by Jean-Michel Trogneux ! The context in which it is taken, under a banner of [Homosexual Liberation Group](#), and the blatant resemblance to other photos (see below), even more so than that with Pastor Douce, leaves little doubt. Here is this photo present [here](#) on the magazine's website "*Stubborn*", in a slideshow of "*12 archival photos of the first Parisian prides*". It is dated June 25, 1977, Jean-Michel was 32 years old : (P.S. of February 3: another [photo](#)



with the banner and the two people on the right)

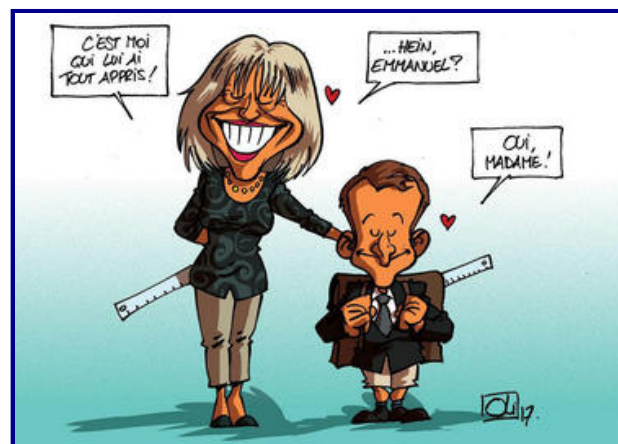
Hypothesis rejected (the character at the top of form is not Jean-Michel Trogneux)



In the central photos, the same separated incisors can be seen...

The activism of the transsexual cause that Jean-Michel /Veronique conveyed in the 1977 interview made us believe in other public expressions of this cause, or of the homosexual cause often associated. We have revived this type of hypothesis for the first gay pride in New York ([Annex A 26](#)) or for an Alsatian Music Hall ([Annex A 27](#)), but it seems that Jean-Michel remained discreet after 1977...

15. 1991-1992, Brigitte in Amiens, her meeting with Emmanuel



Jean-Michel's first appearance as Brigitte in Amiens corresponds to the start of the 1991-1992 school year at the private high school "*The Providence*" as a French teacher. For Xavier Poussard : "*Jean-Michel Trogneux begins a new life at the high school La Providence in Amiens. Under the name Brigitte, he joined teaching as a number of "reassigned" men, the famous transgender magazine leader [Bambi](#) (born Jean-Pierre Pruvot) being the best known example*" [F&D503p7].

It was at the beginning of the following school year 1992-1993 that Brigitte and Emmanuel met ([Annex A 10](#)). After several variations, over the articles and books, it appears that we can focus on this version written by Sylvie Bommel in his book "*He had just turned seventeen*" in 2019 :

He's in second class. He ties an idyll with his theater teacher, a married woman 24 years his senior. [...] Winter 1992-1993, the theater club of the high school had been declining for a few years, Brigitte Auziere did not have to pray to revive him. A dozen high school students are enrolled including this boy she had seen at the ceremony of the internship reports, Emmanuel Macron, who is second as his daughter Laurence.



Books from 2017, 2018, 2018, 2019, 2020 and 2021. The story of the legend Brigitte is then stabilized.

The authors of these works tried to pierce the opacity of the past life of the first lady, in vain.

A true legend of prince and princess was embroidered by the communicators of the Elysee and widely circulated in the national press. In such a fabric of lies one does not skimp on the exceptional biographical, providential or emotional details of the kind "*She's 39, he's going on 15. She, a teacher admired by her students, spontaneous, direct, solar. He, gifted who knows everything about everything, looks like a poet. A few months to attend the theater workshop, and the complicity turns into idyll*" [[article](#) de L'Obs, May 23, 2017].

But the chronological and biological reality confines itself to the sordid. Point de Belle au Bois dormant... In September 1992, the date of the declared beginning of their meeting, Emmanuel, born on December 21, 1977, was 14 years old, Jean-Michel, born on February 11, 1945, was 47 years old (they are 32 years old and 10 months apart). Thus the princess of the Elysean farce approaches the half-century, with the outrages of time, unlike Sleeping Beauty, the prince charming drew from his sleep in his frail youth. For the sad Elysean idyll, it is clear that with such an advanced age of the princess, it will no longer be possible to ensure a large number of offspring at the service of the start-up-nation.

In 2017, Caroline Derrien and Candice Nedelec imagine : "*Emmanuel is perfectly serious when he dares to undress his heart with his teacher*". Can we believe that the teenager seduced the adult and declared his flame to him ?



The Jesuit private high school La Providence in Amiens. In 1993, Emmanuel Macron made the scarecrow in the play "*The comedy of language*" by Jean Tardieu (premonitory title for a manipulator of lies and premonitory role to which was added that of puppet.). Brigitte Auziere, future Macron, French teacher, in class with another student and in front of her students. In this Amien era, there is no photo or video, where Emmanuel and Brigitte are on the same image. We find on the Internet quite a lot of pictures of Brigitte in high school "*The Providence*", with other teachers or with students, often coming from the documentary of France 3 "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*"



". It is difficult to date them, Brigitte having practiced in this high school from 1991 to 2007. Xavier Poussard [F&D499p5] and Natacha Rey believe that during a certain period, Brigitte systematically wore a scarf around her neck, as if she was hiding the traces of an operation ([adam's apple](#)...). See also this [photo](#) tweet (or overinterpretation of restoration software?). Left class 1st L in 2000/2001. The photo on the right is arranged from the previous one, with hair unobstructed around the ears. In the photos of that time, Brigitte had a much smaller chest than in her post-2015 photos.



Gael Tchakaloff, author of the 2021 book *"So much who we both are"* leaves us glimpse the character of Brigitte Macron when we try to approach her secrets in a [article](#) revelator titled *"Brigitte Macron very angry: she loses control against a journalist"*. Presentation of the author by a correspondent then extracts :

Journalist Gael Tchakaloff, born Lucile Gael Buffet (1971) is an intimate friend of Brigitte Macron (dixit: l'calles when she is not well. *"she is a regular of the 'Elysee, walks in the corridors, in the offices, enters the 'aile madame (the private part) as in a mill"*. She also wrote a book about her "duality" *"Rattle"* (man-woman duality ?) (links : [1](#) [2](#)). Gael is her middle name in civil registration, a mixed name, which is never neutral, because her mother wanted her to have *"the freedom to be a girl or a boy, like George Sand"*. Strange to find this reference as does Brigitte /Veronique when talking in 1977 of Sand and Chopin who would be shemale.

"When I told Brigitte Macron, by phone, of my wish to tell the relationship that the First Lady has with the head of state, she reacted very badly", the journalist said. She then added : *"It made me feel sorry. To the point of crying, sobbing, hiccups"*. [...] In his book, Gael Tchakaloff explains that the couple can not stand that we touch his intimacy and that this is the only subject that can really upset Brigitte Macron. As reported in the book, the latter had also indicated : *"I don't want to be talked about, I don't want our couple exposed"*. Writing this book was no small task.

The author explained that she had spent more time fighting for access to the presidential couple rather than writing. *"As soon as we knew I was writing a book, politics replaced friendship everywhere"*, she revealed before indicating : *"I have been constantly in the conflict of loyalty between friendship and writing"*.



[photo Gwendoline Le Goff - BestImage]

16. 1993-2007, the debut of the Brigitte-Emmanuel couple

In May 2016, in the pages of Pop Story, according to the confidences of a close [F&D497p6] (what is the part of legend ?, the episode of the pool is also told when Emmanuel studies in Paris) :

At the Trogneux, we are a thousand leagues away from imagining the vaudeville that is being waged in the family home where the couple finds themselves. Emmanuel took advantage of the absences of Jean-Claude Trogneux [his older brother] to sneak up with Brigitte who was sleeping by the family pool. And fled into the bushes with his towel, as soon as he reappeared.

[...] The confrontation will however happen when the elder sister falls on the couple in the garden. This is the starting point for many quarrels. [...] She will not be able to convince them of a necessity: the first lady can assure that she has always perceived Emmanuel Macron as a contemporary, his relatives, them, measure at the time each of the twenty-four years that separate them



In April 2017, the magazine "Closer" gives the floor to the mother of Emmanuel Macron with this presentation ([link](#)) :

Brigitte is the woman of her life, the one Emmanuel Macron met on the school benches. He was a student, she was his theater teacher. A transgressive love that will lead many years later to a marriage. But before getting there, the lovers had to face the anger of Emmanuel Macron's parents, who did not see with a good eye his idyll with an older woman. Worried about the future of their beloved son, Monsieur and Madame Macron even decided to brutally remove him from his Amiens establishment for "exile him" in Paris. If since then, water has flowed under the bridges, Francoise Nogues, the mother of the former minister of the Economy, has not forgotten the wounds of the past. She even decided to tell them to the journalist Anne Fulda in the book Emmanuel Macron, "Such a perfect young man". The mother of the family evokes the one who eclipsed her in the heart of her own son: the omnipresent Brigitte. In its new issue, in kiosk Friday, April 6, "Closer" explains why the relationship between the two women has not always been beautiful, far from it !



In 2019, Sylvie Bommel, in her book already quoted "He had just turned seventeen", writes :



Rue Saint Simon, a neighbor of the Auzieres, hidden behind his curtain, counts the comings and goings of Emmanuel and decides that it is his duty to inform the direction of Providence. At least she signs the letter of her name. [...] During the presidential campaign, when it was necessary to deliver some details on the circumstances of their meeting, the Macron spouses did everything to ensure that the three fatal words "embezzlement of minors" they are never pronounced.

Renaud Dely and Marie Huret in their book "The Macron of Touquet-Elysee-Plage", published in 2020, talk about the reaction of the grandfather Jean-Claude Trogneux : "He especially fears that Brigitte's affair with his student will splash the reputation of the Trogneux and spill over into their business. He taunts his sister, blames her. Takes himself for his father". And that of the bishop of Amiens, Jacques Noyer, close confidant of the family, remembering the raffut that this relationship had provoked in the city : "The petty bourgeoisie has said so much harm to Brigitte ! The Trogneux took full face !" [\[article\]](#). In January 2021, Herve Al"Gala"rrondo publishes at Grasset ([link](#)) the book "Two french youths", of which here is, in part, the presentation and an excerpt :

In the heart of Picardy, between Amiens and the Vimeu, grow two young boys that everything opposes. A few years away from', they do not attend the same schools, not the same streets, not the same evenings. L'un has a neurologist father, and a wonderful French teacher, his grandmother says "Handle". L'autre lives in a damaged house, far from everything, and dreams in words. Both will flee to the capital to fulfill their personal destiny, and make a name for themselves. Eddy Bellegueule becomes Edouard Louis, famous novelist, translated worldwide, gay, very committed to the left, close to the sociologist Didier Eribon. Emmanuel Macron, Manu for his friends of Amiens, will be President of the Republic."

French teacher Jeanne Verdier admitted to discovering that 'Emmanuel S' was exfiltrated for Paris in September and that her parents were close to filing a complaint".



Once again, Xavier Poussard provides clarifications [F&D497p9] :



On April 26, 2017, an investigation of the "Daily Mail" [\[link\]](#) retraces episode : "Jean-Michel Macron personally contacted the management of Henri IV to ask if they would accept his son with the guarantee that he would be separated from Madame Trogneux. The headmaster kept the family secret." In the same article, Patrice Benoit Delespierre, journalist at "Picard Courier" tells that "it was a huge scandal. Frankly, they don't really like to talk about it. All this embarrassed them enormously. His father Jean [Trogneux] was furious." And Christian Monjou, English teacher of Emmanuel Macron to Henri IV, to explain that "his father had put him there to keep him away from that woman".



Thus, when he reached his 17th birthday, Emmanuel was "exfiltrated" from Amiens where his relationship was considered scandalous, to become a student of the prestigious Henri IV high school in Paris. These facts took a long time to be acknowledged. Thus, the newspaper "Le Monde", self-proclaimed defendant of "fake news" or "infox" (including December 20, 2021 for brigittegate, [link](#)), stated on 28 October 2012 : *"In 2007, he married a woman 20 years his senior, a French teacher and a mother. He had met her in Amiens when he was first performing, on the occasion of a stage of theatre"*. And also, different version, on August 27, 2014 : *"Emmanuel Macron married Brigitte Trogneux, twenty years his elder, met while she was his first French teacher in high school Henri IV"* [F&D497p4]. At the time, the legend minimized the age gap, 20 years instead of 24 (without being able to suspect another 32) and aged the age of Emmanuel at their first meeting, 17 years instead of 14, here in first class while it was in second class. And Brigitte did not teach Henry IV and was never a French teacher of Emmanuel.

Brigitte refused to reveal when the unlikely couple first became intimate, stating it was *"our secret"*. [...] But Macron's parents, both doctors, are not impressed. However, they decided not to file a complaint with the police for "corruption of minors. Her mother Francoise confronted Brigitte and begged her to leave her son alone, at least until she was 18. Brigitte told him she couldn't promise him anything. [article](#) the Daily Mail of April 27, 2017]



Emmanuel high school student at Henri IV then student in an amphitheater. Right Brigitte, maybe Franklin high school (it's hard to find a picture of her in this high school..)

What happens next, she being in Paris, Amiens ? In 2017, in a [article](#) from "Gala" dedicated to him, Tiphaine Auziere, explains :

This is how Emmanuel Macron finds himself at 17 years old in Paris to perform his Terminale at the Henri-IV high school. In the evening, it's alone that he enters his maid's room, pestering against the parental decision of the away from his bride. Fortunately, when returning to Picardy on weekends, there are the moments stolen from the world during which he secretly joins Brigitte Auziere in one of the friendly properties of the family Trogneux. As many instants where despite the amour that his parents carry him, he breathes far from theirs, sometimes assimilating their decision to send him to Paris as a cruel injustice. A fact, added to the divorce of his parents, that one could assume to be at the origin of the need for family flourishing that Emmanuel Macron has since cultivated and that he was able to set in motion with his bride. It is in short what a recalled Tiphaine Auziere, the youngest of Brigitte Macron, at the microphone of Europe 1 : *"Even if we didn't a many years of's apart, he always made sure to pay attention to me, to the children.(...) C's my father-in-law, c's his place and c's also a head of the family. The family, it's something of important for him, it's for that that he wished to marry."*



First known photo of Brigitte and Emmanuel together, in 2006, at the wedding of a couple of friends ["Paris Match" 3547].

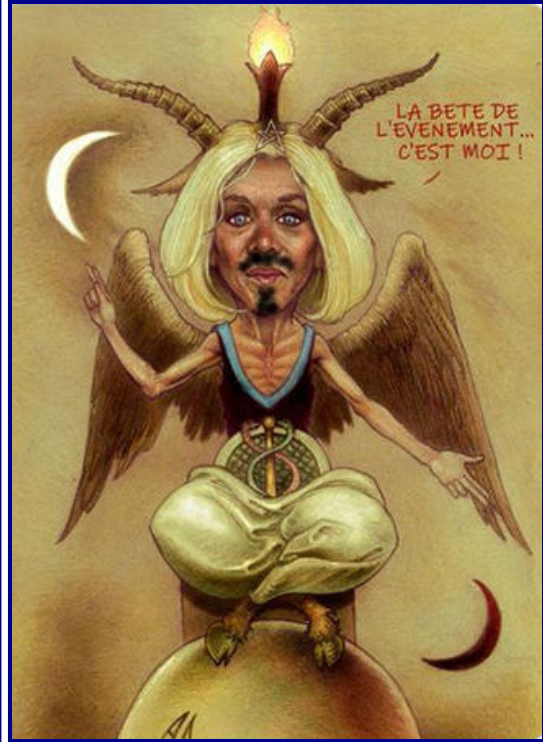
The marriage of October 20, 2007 is preceded by Brigitte's divorce with Andre-Louis Auziere on January 26, 2006 and Brigitte's installation in Paris for the 2007/2008 school year. She left La Providence in Amiens to become a French teacher at the prestigious Saint Louis de Gonzague high school, also called Franklin. She will remain there until 2014/2015, teaching students "from high", especially the children of [Bernard Arnault](#), [Renaud Dutreuil](#), [Jacques Attali](#), which later will be strong support for Emmanuel Macron. As for marriage, to [Touquet-Paris-Plage](#), celebrated by Mayor Leonce Deprez, friend of the Trogneux family ([Annex A 50](#)), this is how Xavier Poussard tells it [F&D497p8] :

Everything is strange in the images of the wedding broadcast in "*The strategy of the meteor*" [documentary of France 3, November 21, 2016, five days after the presidential nomination], of this sleeveless dress and particularly short worn by "Brigitte", up to Emmanuel Macron's pink tie, not to mention the mounted piece evoking the horns of a [Baphomet](#). If the witnesses of Emmanuel Macron are well known, his fellow student at Science-Po Paris Marc Ferracci and his patron Henry Hermand, the witnesses of marriage of "Brigitte", presented simply as childhood friends, remain unknown. Strangely, this marriage does not appear in "*The Echos du Touquet*" which mention only a baptism as an activity of the town hall this October 20, 2007...



Image extracted from an >>>>[video](#)>>>> 2 Minutes 13 on the wedding broadcast on FR3 (the one just above is also extracted).

In 2007, gay marriage was banned and sex change was forced. These questions are discussed further on, at [Chapter 30 part 3](#). However, it is not only the change of sex of Jean-Michel that should invalidate this union. For him, it's a remarriage. Her first marriage, with Veronique Dreux, dates from 1980 (divorce in 1987). But, if a first marriage is mentioned at the ceremony, it is another, that of 1974 (divorce in 2006), where he was the witness of the bride. Unlike 1974, there is no religious ceremony, no photos with parents, which seem absent, as in 1980. Are they only quoted on the announcement (they were in 1980) ? Did they refuse to participate in an illegal act ? Diabolical, even ?



Baphomet is a "transgender creature, transformed into a liberator of women", [link](#).
On the Internet, Jean-Michel / Brigitte is sometimes nicknamed "Baphomet" (by Webcraft at the end of [Annex A 18](#)).

17. The family where Emmanuel Macron grew up

Emmanuel Macron is the son of Jean-Michel Macron, born in 1951 in Vouël, in Aisne, doctor and professor of neurology at the University Hospital of Amiens, and Francoise Nogues, born in 1950 in Poix-de-Picardie, doctor of medicine, consultant doctor at Social Security. They married around 1976 and divorced around 2010.

♂ **Jean-Michel MACRON**
(Jean-Michel André Henri MACRON II)

- Né le 29 juin 1951 - Vouël, 02700, Aisne, Hauts-de-France, France
- Docteur en médecine (spécialiste des troubles du sommeil et de l'épilepsie), Professeur et Chef de service de neurologie au CHU d'Amiens, Responsable d'enseignement à la faculté de médecine

Parents

- André Henri MACRON, né le 9 mai 1920 - Corbie, 80212, Somme, Hauts-de-France, France, décédé le 6 novembre 2010 - Amiens, 80021, Somme, Hauts-de-France, France à l'âge de 90 ans, Cheminot, Chef de district à la Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer
- Marié avec
- o Jacqueline ROBERTSON, née vers 1930, décédée

Union(s), enfant(s) et petits-enfants

- Marié vers 1976 avec Françoise NOGUÈS, née le 8 décembre 1950, décédée, Docteur en médecine, Médecin-conseil à la Sécurité sociale (Parents : ♂ Jean NOGUÈS 1914-2002 & ♀ Germaine dite Manette ARRIBET 1916-2013), divorcés en 2010 dont
 - ♂ "Emmanuel" Jean Michel Frédéric "MACRON" Marié avec Brigitte "TROGNEUX"
 - ♂ Laurent MACRON Marié avec Sabine AIMOT dont
 - ♀ Margaux MACRON
 - ♂ Louis MACRON †
 - ♀ Romane MACRON †
 - ♀ Estelle MACRON † Mariée avec Carl FRANJOU †
- Marié vers 2010 avec Hélène JOLY ca 1960 dont
 - ♂ Gabriel MACRON 2005

Frères et sœurs

- ♀ Françoise MACRON

Grands parents paternels, oncles et tantes

- ♂ Henri Eugène Ernest MACRON 1894-1964 (1919)
- ♀ Marie Adèle BOSSEUR 1902-
- ♂ André Henri MACRON 1920-2010

Notes

Notes individuelles

Non! Jean-Michel Macron n'a pas mis son fils à la porte lorsqu'il a découvert qu'il vivait une histoire d'amour avec Brigitte Auzière, sa professeur de théâtre de 24 ans son aîné. Le neurologue a tenu à lever le doute sur ce point et à donner sa version des faits dans « Les Macron », de Caroline Derrien et Candice Nedelec, paru chez Fayard. Il décrit dans ce livre, lorsqu'Emmanuel Macron était enfant et adolescent, une vie de famille « assez banale, avec deux aînés à la personnalité très différente ». « Emmanuel était plutôt extraverti », reconnaît le père du candidat à l'élection présidentielle. S'ils se voient peu, les deux hommes semblent aujourd'hui bien s'entendre, même si Jean-Michel Macron n'a guère été aperçu dans les différents meetings de campagne de son fils.

L'entourage du candidat d'En Marche! a beau avoir affirmé aux auteures que le médecin se passerait bien de voir son aîné faire de la politique, l'homme rend toutefois hommage dans cet ouvrage au parcours de ce dernier : « Je trouve la politique extrêmement destructrice. Je n'ai pas un grand respect pour ce milieu, mais pour l'instant, Emmanuel s'en sort bien. Il a déjà démontré qu'il avait un caractère suffisamment trempé pour résister », se rassure-t-il même avant de conclure, admiratif : « Il a beaucoup de courage. ».

Genealogical file of Emmanuel's father, according to Geneanet (the fraternal tree.org and another tree whose information

are more complete on the descendants), with inlay of the photo of Emmanuel's parents in 2017 during the investiture at the Elysee. Below the [fiche](#) by Francoise Nogues on the Geneanet database of fraternelle.org :

♀ Françoise NOGUÈS

- Née le 8 décembre 1950 - Poix-de-Picardie, 80290, Somme, Hauts-de-France, France
- Âge : 71 ans
- Docteur en médecine, Médecin-conseil à la Sécurité sociale

Union(s) et enfant(s)

- Mariée vers 1976 avec Jean-Michel MACRON 1951 (voir note), divorcés en 2010 dont
 - ♀ Ne MACRON 1976-1976
 - ♂ Emmanuel MACRON 1977
 - ♂ Laurent MACRON 1979
 - xx

Frères et sœurs

- ♂ Jean-Michel NOGUÈS
- ♀ Marie-Christine NOGUÈS

Notes

Notes individuelles

Biographie

Françoise Nogues, née le 8 décembre 1950 à Poix-de-Picardie dans la Somme, est une médecin-conseil de la Sécurité sociale et mère du 25e président de la République française.

De la mère du président de la République française, très peu d'informations ont fuité. Aussi sait-on seulement qu'elle s'appelle Françoise Nogues et qu'elle est médecin-conseil de la Sécurité sociale. Les relations entre Françoise Nogues-Macron et son fils ont toujours été tendues. La maman n'ayant jamais accepté la relation de son fils avec une femme de 20 ans son aînée.

Parents

- Jean NOGUÈS 1914-2013
- Germaine ARRIBET 1916-2013

Fabien NOGUÈS 1886-1959

Esther MAS 1889


Jean NOGUÈS 1914-2013

Ernest ARRIBET 1889

Marie-Madeleine MILLET 1885

Germaine ARRIBET 1916-2013

Françoise NOGUÈS 1950



Not to mention a possible stillborn big sister (see [Annex A 21](#)), Emmanuel has a brother Laurent and a sister Estelle apparently born in 1979 and 1984. As he became famous, Laurent did not want to hear about it, saying that he was a "vague cousin", before making any contacts ([link](#)). Estelle could be even more distant, because of this anecdote told by Xavier Poussard [F&D500p2] :

By investigating the "green years" by Emmanuel Macron, as part of his investigation "Two french youths", the journalist Herve Al"Gala"rrondo made white cabbage at every step : "That's when I think I have "la" good idea, to address Brigitte. [...] She is the one who manages the relationship with the Macron family. An elected Bigourdan told me his surprise, during a passage of the president in Bagnères. Out of kindness, he had asked her for news of his sister, Estelle, who lives nearby. Emmanuel Macron turned to Brigitte to find out what to answer."

According to the official biography, it is at her grandmother's house, Germaine Nogues born Arribet in 1916 in Tarbes, then settled in Amiens a few streets from her parents' house, where she lived, that Emmanuel Macron would have spent most of his childhood. Here, on Geneanet fraternelle.org, the [fiche](#) de Manette in the state of January 2022, except the photo added since, with important new comments to the glory of Emmanuel Macron (example: the paragraph titled "In Bagnères, everyone praises its simplicity, its naturalness but also its values") :

♀ Germaine ARRIBET

(Germaine Marie Louise ARRIBET)
Manette, Germaine Arribet-Nogues

- Née le 5 octobre 1916 - Tarbes, 65000, Hautes-Pyrénées, Occitanie, France
- Décédée le 13 avril 2013 - Amiens, 80000, Somme, Hauts-de-France, France, à l'âge de 96 ans
- Directrice de collège, Professeur de géographie à Poix-de-Picardie

Parents

- Ernest ARRIBET 1889
- Marie-Madeleine MILLET 1885

Union(s) et enfant(s)

- Mariée avec Jean NOGUÈS 1914-2013 dont
 - ♀ Françoise NOGUÈS 1950
 - ♂ Jean-Michel NOGUÈS
 - ♀ Marie-Christine NOGUÈS

Notes individuelles

C'est vers sa grand-mère maternelle Germaine Nogues, surnommée Manette, que le jeune homme se tourne alors. Une figure maternelle dont il a toujours été proche, contrairement à sa mère. A l'âge de cinq ans, il voulait déjà quitter ses parents pour habiter chez elle ! "C'est une histoire un peu mystérieuse. Il n'en parle pas, jamais (de sa mère, ndr)", expliquait ainsi à Europe 1 le journaliste **Bernard Pasquito**, auteur de Les politiques aussi ont une mère. "On sait que ça ne se passe pas très bien, on sait que ce n'est pas l'amour fou. Il y a une passion pour sa grand-mère". Et lorsque l'ancien ministre de l'Economie quitte Amiens pour Paris, il se tourne une nouvelle fois vers Manette. "C'est sa grand-mère qui le soutient, qui le loge, qui lui trouve un appartement... Sa grand-mère est partout, elle est même au mariage avec Brigitte".



L'[act](#) the birth of Marie Louise Germaine Arribet, usually named Germaine or Manette, on October 5, 1916, confirms his death in Amiens on April 13, 2013 and reports his marriage on January 10, 1939 in Amiens with Jean Gabriel Nogues. He was born on March 15, 1914 in Florensac in Herault ([act](#)). He died on 14 December 2002 in Amiens ([fiche](#)). Complements on Manette in [Annex A 14](#).

But, as with the legendary biography of Brigitte, when digging, reality has a different look. Xavier Poussard [F&D500p2] :

The character of "Handle" has several uses. First it allows in substance to explain the absence of photos and memories of Emmanuel Macron : *"So I spent my childhood in books, a little out of the world. It was a still life"* (Revolution). Although he has never officially lived in her home, Emmanuel Macron sows doubt [...]. This story of a *"grandmother whose career is assimilated to a perfect image of Epinal to illustrate the republican rise of a daughter of the people"* (*"Such a perfect young man"*, Anne Fulda, Plon 2017) served, at first, to reassure Francois Hollande and the socialists on the fact that *"Emmanuel is on the left"*. The *"Mama Ninie"* did the Mitterrandian gesture inspire communicators the role attributed to "Handle" ?

[...] Anne Fulda spoke briefly about the possibility that Emmanuel Macron has *"she was almost adopted by her grandmother"*, *"goddess of her enchanted world"*, *"queen of her childhood and even of her adult life"*.



Emmanuel's father *"ensures that the contact between him and his son is reduced to the very strict minimum. Just three or four phone calls a year. And then, that's all. Jean-Michel Macron assures that these minimum links, as well as those very limited with his mother, his brother and his sister sadden them"* ([link](#)). Xavier Poussard [F&D500p4] :

In the first degree, the real mystery remains the almost absence of pictures of Emmanuel during his childhood. A childhood that takes place in the 1980s and 1990s, a time of the massive democratization of photography and family film, the golden age of polaroid, camcorder, etc, endless slide sessions and voluminous photo albums.

[...] Emmanuel Macron would have wanted to be baptized at the age of 12 in the chapel of the high school La Providence ([link](#)). [...] Anyway, it is to say the least surprising that the first shots of the *"official legend"* of Emmanuel Macron are these three photos taken in the school setting (and not family), a series dated his 5th year, that is to say the year 1989-1990, twelve years after his birth.



The first photos of the "legend" of Emmanuel Macron ([link](#)). On the left, in 1990, baptism (noted *"communion confirmation"*). In the center, extracted from a trombinoscope of the class of fifth 5 in 1990. Right, in the same class.

The darkness of the childhood of the very luminous President of the Republic alerted Xavier Poussard and led him to wonder about his relatives. Some of his first questions have since lost their value. In January 2022, I quoted him [F&D500p5] and commented on him as follows :

<p>NOM : <u>MACRON</u></p> <p>Prénoms : <u>Emmanuel / Jean-Michel</u></p> <p>Né le : <u>21/12/77</u> à <u>Amiens</u></p> <p>Nationalité : <u>Française</u></p> <p>Profession des Parents : <u>Medecin hospitalier</u></p> <p>Adresse des Parents : _____</p> <p>Tel : _____ Code postal : <u>80 000</u> Ville : <u>Amiens</u></p> <p>Adresse : _____ Tel : _____</p>		<p><i>L'énigme que constitue la biographie d'Emmanuel Macron a maintenant un prénom « Jean-Michel », son deuxième prénom oublié dans sa fiche d'inscription à Sciences-Po Paris (section internationale, 2001). Un prénom qui, dans une bien étrange redondance, se trouve être celui de deux personnages « fantômes » de la geste macronienne, à savoir son père, Jean-Michel Macron et son oncle et parrain Jean-Michel Noguès...</i></p>
--	---	---

If he exaggerates, in my opinion, to consider that Jean-Michel Macron, the father, is a ghost (even if he has opacities), Xavier Poussard puts the finger on a new character who, he could be fictitious: Jean-Michel Nogues. However, it exists, above, on the genealogical sheet of Manette. He is brother of Francoise Nogues, Emmanuel's mother, and married to "Lucette N". He is especially supposed to be very close to the baptized twelve years, since he is his godfather (the godmother is the grandmother Manette). Before questioning his existence, Xavier Poussard found a few other pieces of information available : *"Born in 1940 and died in 2006, Jean-Michel Nogues would have become "only" general practitioner "because of a troubled youth" (Two French youths). A little light for an uncle to whom Emmanuel would have given enough importance to make it his late*

godfather..." [F&D500p5]. Whether Emmanuel takes his middle name from his father or his godfather is incidental, the question concerns the existence of the godfather thus presented. And this leads to another question : "*Could this Jean-Michel godfather be Jean-Michel Trogneux ?*". At this stage of our knowledge, nothing confirms it, nothing invalidates it.
Disabled doubts

In early March, the existence of Jean-Michel Nogues is confirmed, as explained in [Annex A 13](#). Born in 1940, he was, as indicated above, a doctor, died in 2006, he had married Lucette Duponchel, with whom he had two children, Isabel and Florence, in 1969 and 1971.

18. Emmanuel Macron and homosexuality

Issue 499 of "Faits & Documents" has a chapter entitled "*Macron and homosexuality*", subject treated in two pages with in illustration the first of those below. Xavier Poussard begins by unveiling the underbelly of a rumor that, at the time, had had a fairly extensive media echo, while the brigittegate more than a month after its revelation still remains stifled. Like what, the media know how to relay the fabricated rumors and silence the carefully constructed files. The rumor will run from mid-2016, Macron is still minister of the economy, until early 2017, when he is a candidate for the presidency of the Republic. From that moment on, the press put the mute on this subject below the belt, or more precisely, the great press bosses sound the handing over of the journalistic troops to ensure unanimously the moral respectability of the candidate of their choice. In contrast, [Francois Fillon](#) the most threatening competing candidate served as 'exutory to satisfy the need for freedom of' expression of the hired journalists.

It is in fact essentially since the receptions organized in Bercy by the Macron that the rumor was spread [Mathieu Gallet](#) [CEO of Radio-France, with whom he would have a romantic relationship]. [...] This is probably the most obvious known example of the assumed perversity of this couple operating as a well-trained duo of actors : "Each dinner in Bercy is an opportunity for Emmanuel and Brigitte to address the issue in front of their guests. "You know, they say Emmanuel is homosexual, but it's totally wrong !" brigitte Macron is indignant, who seems particularly affected. [...] For his part, when he receives in private the editorialists or press bosses to prepare his flight, Macron never forgets to mention "*the rumor*" in these political conciliabules. It's stronger than him: he has to talk about it. [...] This obsession with denial, in a private setting, ends up being counterproductive, because it revives the rumor even more.

[...] A former member of the Macron campaign later confided : "*we knowingly relayed the story on Mathieu Gallet*" (quoted by Marc Endeweld in "*The manipulator*", Stock 2019). A counterfire in short.



The buzz during the election campaign, in February 2017, "Closers" ([link](#)) and France-Sunday. After the election, in September 2017, a photomontage on the cover of Boy Magazine ([link](#)).

In hindsight, this provoked rumor had an anesthetic effect on the media which considered it a real rumor based on a false reality. When, five years later, they are told that a new rumor turns Brigitte into a man, the effect of repetition takes precedence and does not invite to consider that it is a solid file...

Let's go back to the chapter of Xavier Poussard. He points out that, for his entourage, Emmanuel has "*asexual side*". Jean-Baptiste de Froment, his co-disciple at the Henri IV high school, assures that he "*did not give the feeling of being interested in girls*". And, for a socialist elected official, "*he doesn't look at men anymore*". Only Brigitte's love seems to count. It also states that "*Alexis du Reau de la Gaignonniere told in several videos posted on Youtube with his face uncovered, how in 2013, during one of these private swinger parties prized by the "zelites" (politics, lawyers, businessmen, show business, etc.) to which he was invited as an actor of pornographic films, he would have "sodomized" Emmanuel Macron*". One >>>[video](#)>>>

bringing together three sequences in 4 minutes 30 came out in early January 2021. She's proving amazing. Even supposing that Alexis starves for the galipettes, it remains nevertheless that he has a formidable talent of diviner in 2017, to make jealous Nostradamus. He had pierced (alone or with others) the true nature of Emmanuel. Here is the full transcript (so in spoken language) of this video :

[sequence 1, in a stationary car, early 2017, before the election]

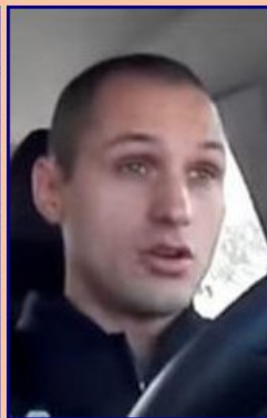
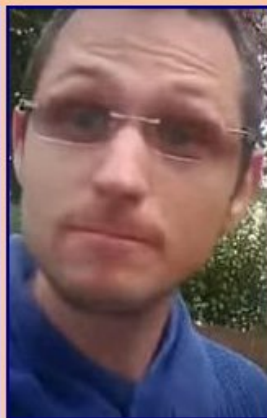
The one he absolutely does not have to pass is Emmanuel Macron. He's the finance candidate, a former Rothschild banker so it still stinks of the conflict of interest. Frankly, I won't vote for a guy like that. Besides, people they leave his meetings right in the middle of it because it's really shit. On top of that, he puts on black curtains to hide the empty seats. The guy, he's strong to sell wind, there frankly... I knew him by the way, it was in 2013, it was at the time when I was in the porn world and necessarily I was invited in private libertine parties, private little ortouzes, and I had the opportunity, so I know this guy is bi... So I had a chance to sleep with him and, uh, it was a threesome, but that's not the point, actually. The point is that when you see him in private, when you have spoken with him, you realize that it is a real scraping. Really you realize how much he has a contempt for people this guy, it's really..... phenomenal. After that, I can tell you that I was lucky, I am one... maybe not the only one, but one of the French who had the privilege of putting him in the ass, ah yes, and that, it has no price. There are certain things that cannot be bought. Really you realize how much he has a contempt for people this guy, it's really..... phenomenal. After that, I can tell you that I was lucky, I am one... maybe not the only one, but one of the French who had the privilege of putting him in the ass, ah yes, and that, it has no price. There are certain things that cannot be bought. Really you realize how much he has a contempt for people this guy, it's really..... phenomenal. After that, I can tell you that I was lucky, I am one... maybe not the only one, but one of the French who had the privilege of putting him in the ass, ah yes, and that, it has no price. There are certain things that cannot be bought.

[sequence 2, in a garden, a half-empty bottle in hand, just after the 2nd round of the election, May 7, 2017]

Hi everyone, this is Alexis, well well well I drowned my grief in alcohol. That's it, today, I can say: I fucked the president. Yes, Macron... Well, no, joke aside, those who voted Macron, you are really idiots, because there you will have it in the ass for five years. Me, at least, I have the merit of having fucked him in swinger parties. It doesn't matter, we'll still get it in the ass... Me, it's not for lack of warning, I can tell you that in the months and years to come... Do not complain, it is not worth it, frankly, I tell you this very sincerely, with the heart. Me, if I voted Marine Le Pen, it was precisely to counter this guy. You will realize in the coming months that it's a crazy guy, this guy. You're going to be full of demonstrations, that's too bad for you. It's so bad for you. And those who will lose their jobs and who voted Macron, I will not come to complain to you either. And there you will regret and say "*Damn, if we had known...*". You followed the media propaganda, that's it... But I believe most people are sheep and apparently it is not ready to change. That, you have to digest, I'll finish my bottle, chao...

[sequence 3, sooner or later, in the same car, driving]

I met an actress who attended private libertine parties. It wasn't evenings when you pay, you come home, it was evenings with rich people... There are lawyers, businessman, showbizz people, etc, who come in this kind of evening. There are some who pay for this kind of party, I was invited. That actress brought me in because she knew the owners. And so she brought me into that kind of environment. You should know that in this kind of place, I saw some known heads, even ministers, people in the assembly, etc, right and left and I can tell you that politics is flan because they make television believe that they are arguing, that they hate each other, that they hate each other, that they disagree and all that, but you actually see them fucking together. So they fuck together and they talk business together, so it's a little bit contradictory.



Above, Alexis of the Real in each of the three sequences of 2017. Defence Council at the Elysee [drawing diverted from "*The Duck Year 2021*"].



In December 2018, he also created a >>>>[video](#)>>>> from 27 mn 19 "*Brigitte Macron is live*" with a yellow wig (against), where he declares (at 21 mn 55) : "*You know Brigitte's a trans guy ?*".



Under the copyright "Real Alexis/SIPA", we find Alexis photographer in a report of "L'Obs" ([link](#)) on the party organized by Brigitte in La Rotonde, famous Parisian brasserie, on the evening of the 1st round, Sunday, April 23, 2017. He makes photos 3, 4, 5, 8 of a slideshow of 14 photos. Three extracts here. After the mounted piece of their wedding in the shape of a giant phallus with devil horns, the Elysean couple had, on several occasions, amazing attitudes, notably by receiving at the Elysee the group of travelos and trans DJ Kiddy Smile ([link](#)). [Aunt Yvonne](#) must have turned in his grave... Less surprising is the long friendship between the Amiens Brigitte and



[Michou](#), born Michel Catty in 1931 in Amiens, openly homosexual, died in 2020, famous theater director in Paris ([link](#)).

19. A dangerous psychopath runs France



Below is the transcript of the microtaxe.ch website ([link](#)) of an >>>>video>>>> 9 Minutes from professor Adriano Segatori, italian psychiatrist and psychotherapist, as of May 3, 2017. Like Alexis du Reau, he shows there beautiful qualities of diviner... I also had indirect knowledge of a French psychologist who has similar conclusions. This is how Emmanuel Macron is a "particularly dangerous psychopath" :

The analysis that I'ai made on Emmanuel Macron comes both from the images that I' in my possession that the biography of which the candidate claims. The young Emmanuel Macron at the age of 15 years suffered a serious sexual assault via his teacher who at the time was 39 years old. Instead of the vision to the ROSE' of this union that the'on could define as a restorative marriage (to repair rape), j'y sees rather the fact that s'is prematurely blocked the development of Emmanuel Macron in full adolescence because of an operation of seduction both psychic and physical. What S's has happened, c'is both to exceed a taboo and to exceed a limit. The very limit prescribed by taboo. So the first passage was the conviction that everything was allowed.

Naturally this feeling of all power took place within the good bourgeois society of Amiens in the North of France. If this union had taken place in a proletarian social environment, this environment that Emmanuel Macron deeply despises, well Emmanuel Macron would have been destroyed and would be followed by social services and Brigitte Macron would be in prison. C' is the sad truth. We are faced with a pedophile problem.

Once the limits of the taboo were exceeded, it happened that the idea of omnipotence specific to each child was subsequently encouraged. To the point of overcoming an own overlap of reality which, reinforced by intellectual advantages, make him extrapolate his own personal limits. The paradox is that'il seems pathologically normal but we are in full narcissism. Macron since his youth has had an extraordinary ambition. He needs the look and the admiration of

others to compensate himself for an inferiority complex'. So we are faced with 3 paradigms that define a certain type of personality :

- L'idea that 'he does not' exists no limit.
- A feeling of 'omnipotence from childhood but even more present at the 'adulthood.
- A narcissism that 'il is not forbidden to define as malicious.

What's are these 3 paradigms ? It structures what 'on calls a psychopathy because we are confronted with an individual, Emmanuel Macron, who as a psychic organization is perfectly definable as a psychopath.

The word « psychopath » is not an insult. A great American analysis, Nancy Mac Williams, explains textually that 'a psychopath can reach the highest levels of the American 'Administration. So the psychopath can of course be a deviant but S'il is well organized from a cultural, social, etc., point of view., it can also reach the heights of 'elite in the fields of politics, finance, which is the case in the profile studied.

The psychopathic personality is characterized by an infinite number of 'items, say reference points for example :

- A fascination with the superficial.
- The capacity of 'attraction.
- The unease in confrontation.

What we see well in Macron's 'hysteria crises at the moment when the 'admiration pales and highlights the weaknesses of his identity. This hysteria is characterized by his interest in theatrical staging that does not fail to recall, disturbing coincidence, his personal history with his teacher who taught theater. The psychopath is not 'trustworthy but succeeds through the fascination that 'il exercises to convince his interlocutor. He 'a no remorse. When Macron talks about the poor, where he insults the proletarians of the North by reducing them to smokers and alcoholics, when Macron denigrates women by lowering them to the rank of 'ignoring we return in the speech perfectly explained by Jacques Lacan. For he believes in what 'il says and can not S' to express it.

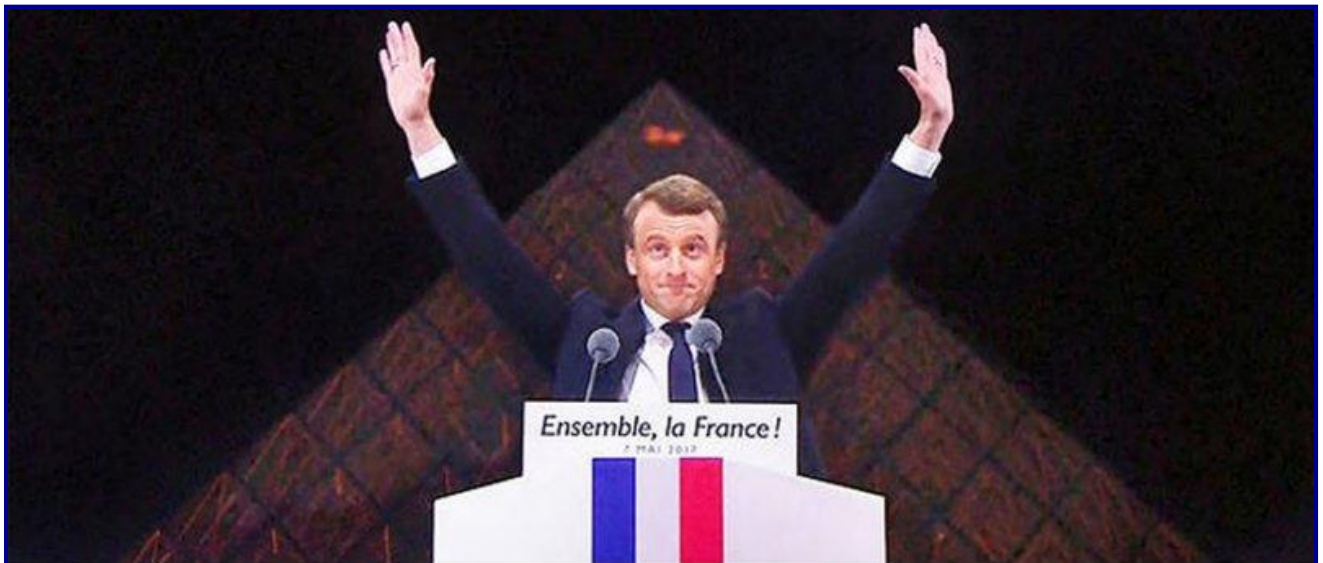


Macron defends himself by changing the meaning of his statements but never expressing remorse because he never feels guilt. So what is the problem from a psychiatric point of view ? What is the danger of the character ? I answer that there is no doubt: Emmanuel Macron, like all psychopaths is particularly dangerous.

A specialized American intellectual, let's call it « well-integrated disturbances » among notables said textually : « serial killer destroy families while psychopaths stationed at the heights of politics and 'economics ruin societies. » Why is Macron dangerous ? It is dangerous because :

- Like all psychopaths Macron has a high idea of himself.
- Macron does not 'love France and does not fight for the people of France.
- Macron loves himself enormously and he struggles to maintain the fragile identity.

The conflict with Marine Le Pen is not for him a conflict only of political level. He cannot accept that 'a woman, the Marianne, the representative of France is his antagonism. He needs 'a nurturing mother. Any other relationship with a woman becomes difficult to assume. So this fragility is very dangerous because like all psychopaths who work only for themselves and who consider others for their own greatness highlights in this case how much danger there is currently a country like France in front of a candidate of this kind.



The feeling of all power of "Jupiter" on his arrival in power, in front of the Louvre pyramid on May 7, 2017 ([link](#)). A posteriori, the slogan "Together France" is revealing of 'a character with a psychopathological profile affirmed, who did not

hesitate, in a crisis situation, to impose segregationist measures striking millions of French people in their daily lives, assuming even wanting to piss them off until'au bout !

It is hardly surprising that, throughout the Macronian quinquennium, this pathological character is noted and denounced with force by many people. Thus, in August 2018, Guy Milliere, on a [page](#) from Dreuz.info : *"There is in Emmanuel Macron the dimensions of'a being ready to do anything to achieve his ends [...]Living in plain sight with his theater teacher and knowing that'il will have no'child and no future (no future, said the punks) can make him a Nero of modern times. Where will France be in four years ? I leave the matter open. I'd rather not give him an answer"*. On September 19, 2019, comedian Christophe Aleveque : *"Macron m'inspires enormously. I summarize this man in one sentence : "what is the use of'so brilliant if it's'light ass ?" For me, this guy is an unbalanced guy. I say it on stage. [...] C'is a psychopath. We are being led by a very sick person"* ([link](#)). And Eudoxe de France, on the website *"Free thinker"*, January 5, 2022 ([link](#)), draws up a very partial assessment, but so revealing of the mental state of the President of the Republic, with the title *"A psychopath at the Elysee"* and with the illustration shown below, to close the quinquennium in the reverse way of its opening :

"The unvaccinated, I'ai very want to annoy them. And so we will continue to do it, until' to the end. That's what the strategy is". Signed Emmanuel Macron. The most fanatical Macronist defenders will shout that this' is fake news. Well no, it comes from the Parisian on January 4, 2022 taken over by'AFP, then in all the newspapers and runs full throttle on social networks. The new year starts well. Yes, by this statement Emmanuel Macron, has insulted millions of French people by annoying them. This did not fail to cause a general outcry, either from the political parties or on the Internet.

We have never seen a President of the Republic who has so divided, fractured the people, treating them with rare contempt. We remember his invectives on *"those who are nothing"*, *"the illiterates"*, *"the lazy ones"*, and *"the Gauls resist change"*. But more seriously, we are concerned about the mental health of the President of the Republic. Because to launch such insults, especially when you are head of the' State and that'on has the responsibility of nearly 68 million French, you must be totally suicidal politically, or suffering from'a serious pathology.

This'is why many Internet users seriously ask the question: is'Emmanuel Macron suffering from psychosis ? The hashtag #Macronestunpsychopath a d'ailleurs made its appearance on Twitter after these statements. S'il is not it', it nevertheless has a good number of characteristics. Psychosis is defined by the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Psychiatry (DSM) 4 and 5 as an antisocial personality disorder that relies on antisocial behaviors that translate into « one mode of contempt and transgression of the rights of' autrui which occurs since the'age of 15 years » which can be associated with at least 3 manifestations below :

- Inability to comply with laws and social norms
- Tendency to deceive by profit or pleasure
- Impulsivity or inability to plan ahead
- Irritability or aggression
- Disregard for his safety or that of others'
- Persistent irresponsibility
- Absence of remorse.

In addition, the profile of the psychopath is presented as *"an arrogant, manipulative, insensitive, seductive, dominant and N'person afraid of nothing"*. Our national macaron fits that definition well. What' are waiting for deputies and senators to immediately initiate the impeachment procedure ? What does the police do ? It is necessary that'il clears as quickly as possible, this man and his government are a danger, a disorder to the' public order that the French will not bear 5 years more. It remains to be seen how Macron's supporters, the Walkers (eh the guys Winter is coming!), as well as the fierce covidists, will find as an idea to continue to defend the indefensible'. Good luck. We, our solution, it's a psychiatric diagnosis and probably the camisole.

On 29 april. Professor Adriano Segatori recorded a second in 2022 >>>>[video](#)>>>> from 11 mn 27. "France-Soir" published on April 28 a [article](#), with extracts, of which here is the end :

In his second video, Adriano Segatori repeats that *"Macron does not'a no morals"*, that he is a *"predator"* who must succeed in immobilizing a prey. Symbolically, it may be France, or the French that he warns. According to him, a being endowed with reason should be afraid when a president declares : *"We will limit' access to the social life of non-vaccines"*. Those who don't go to *"the sense of good"*, in other words, the yellow vests, the unvaccinated or the anti-sanitary passes, seem to be its adversaries, its prey. Emmanuel Macron pursues a goal without being embarrassed by moral and ethical considerations and crushes those who do not'adhere to his policy.



A report from France 3 took over this sign with the word *"clears"* erased ([photos](#), [link](#)).

On july 4. In a speech delivered in Saintes on June 23, Jean-Dominique Michel develops psychopathy and the [sociopathy](#) emmanuel Macron's. *"A successful lie is worth the truth"*, *"If it allows the other person to believe it and it allows me to crush him, it will have fulfilled his role"*. >>>>[Video](#)>>>> from 14 mn 39. + sound [analysis](#) on the so-called sanitary measures.

On 5 september. The Covid is forgotten in the population. Who remembers that a year ago, we were in apartheid, the masks on the nose, the media, then as much psychopaths as Macron, preparing us to face the next terrible wave ? There were less of covid Hospitalized than now ([graph](#)). November 2, 2022 : same for comparison with November 2, 2021 ([graph](#)).



Photographs by Liewig Christian (Abaca), Christophe Archambault (AFP), Cyril Doderigny and Ludovic Marin (AFP).

20. A "legend" riddled with lies for diligent media

When he starts the first of his six issues of the file Brigitte Macron (the first five will come out in a burst in October 2021), Xavier Poussard knows that he is going into the unknown, *"in a thriller panting"*. He knows that *"the Macronian gesture escapes, the events cancel each other out, and in doing so, reveal unknown areas, populated by enigmas and ghost characters"*. We saw that in the fifth of his six numbers, with the help of Natacha Rey, he, he finds the key to transforming the father of Jean-Michel into the mother of Brigitte family thanks to the discovery of the biological mother of the three children, then likely, since being questioned ([Chapter 10](#)). The puzzle then takes shape and the continuation of the investigation will reinforce the overall vision, even if there are still many missing pieces.

<p>La date de naissance de « Brigitte »</p> <p>Rappelons qu'avant d'être donnée précisément en mai 2016, dans l'édition de la veille (14 avril 1953), sans toutefois que la date de naissance de « Brigitte », le 13 avril 1953, était communément située à « la fin des années 1950 ». Nous avons mentionnée dans l'état rapporté la naissance d'une Brigitte Trogneux à l'état civil du 13 avril 1953. Étrangement, date généralement admise, état civil publié dans l'édition du 15 avril 1953 de ce quotidien local dans lequel figurait également un faire-part de naissance de Brigitte Trogneux (reproduit dans le numéro 500 de F&D).</p>	<p>Il nous avait échappé qu'un premier faire-part avait été publié (14 avril 1953), sans toutefois que cette naissance ne soit mentionnée dans l'état civil en date du 13 avril 1953. Étrangement, ce premier faire-part omet une des sœurs de « Brigitte », Monique Trogneux.</p>	<p>S'il est pour le moins étonnant qu'une naissance puisse donner lieu à deux faire-part différents, soulignons que ces documents sont sujets à caution. En effet, si sur un ensemble documentaire extrêmement réduit (en l'occurrence celui attestant de l'existence d'une Brigitte Trogneux née le 13 avril 1953), l'on trouve déjà un nombre important de faux (faux témoignages, faux faire-part de mariage, faux clichés de « Brigitte » enfant, etc.), douter de l'authenticité du reste des pièces du dossier devient un impératif méthodologique, ce qui constitue bien la difficulté de cette enquête où il s'agit de démêler le vrai du faux et non pas de « croire » ou de « ne pas croire ».</p>
--	--	--

Facts & Documents No 503 of January 2022. On this birth and the other announcement, see also the [Chapter 28](#).

I have not enumerated the successive known lies of the two legends, that of Brigitte and that of Emmanuel. Two legends that make only one, that of the couple, as there is agreement. Surprisingly both of them light up around 1992 with what is presented to us as their first meeting. Xavier Poussard [F&D497p4] :

Constituting one of the most explosive episodes of the biography of Emmanuel Macron, his meeting with "Brigitte" was placed at the center of the Macronian gesture by the "spin doctors". A way to take the lead and master this story to make it gradually swallow the French. Declination of the fable of the frog [at the bain-marie] to modern propaganda techniques, this strategy involved modifying the story in small touches and therefore lying by playing as often on the chronology of the facts.

Although identified since then, this large-scale media manipulation has left behind a web of fog in the minds of the general public, allowing to make accept in a subliminal way a story that could never have been if it had been exposed clearly from the beginning.

Before 1992, no photo of each, no factual element that allows us to accredit the legendary story we are told, this correspondence is disturbing. If the darkness is so strong before, isn't it to hide what happened there ?

Before 2017, lies and hiding places were rather tinkered with, oral in scope, like the French CAPES that Brigitte would not have had or the mastery over Machiavelli that Emmanuel did not obtain. Parallel lies. Parallel piston strokes too, as Brigitte propelled professor to the prestigious Franklin High School while she did not have the required degrees and as Emmanuel exempted from the mandatory public service layoff procedure when he joined the rothschild Bank, *"never seen before"*. Who is behind them ? Who supported this couple in their conquest of the Elysee ? We know some French names like Bernard Arnault, but there are others, also abroad. They knew what makes both the strength and the fragility of this couple, they were more or less aware of their hidden history, they were, there they had a very strong means of pressure to transform the duo into puppets.

This impression of a Macron puppet, executing decisions taken outside France, causing France harm, was felt several times. Especially for the sale of Alstom ([link](#)), the sale of Alcatel ([link](#)), the submission to Big Pharma in the Covid crisis (we come back to it in the next chapter)

and the frightening deepening of the debt ("never seen before", [link](#)). And, in retrospect, some behaviors may find an explanation, such as insurance' [Alexander Benalla](#) to believe in his impunity. And of course the McKinsey case ([Annex C 13](#)).

After 2017, the couple benefited from the means of the French state. False documents could have been made outright, some being contradictory to blur the tracks. And we do not know everything that has been erased... We do not know the extent of it, it is possible that it is not important, only "surgical"...



The Macron puppet seen by the Workers' Fight ([link](#)), the site "Rebel sheep" ([link](#)) and JERC ([link](#)).

Everyone imagines the showmen of the puppet, there are suspicions (above in the center, in the center, [Patrick Drahi's](#), [Jacob Rothschild's](#), [Jacques Attali](#))... Isn't the first manipulator Brigitte ? So, according to a phenomenon of transitivity, who manipulates Jean-Brigitte ? First those who know his heavy past and have helped him climb the ladder...

The media ensure the staging and support the official version of the Elyos characters, but, of course, they are not the string shooters, the ones who decide, the, as described on the image opposite [of the microtaxe.ch site, with regard to the remarks of the psychologist Adriano Segatori presented in the previous chapter, [link](#)]. The media have owners, here presented, and, as a result, journalists are also agitating with a status of television puppets. Press bosses are the real machinists behind the scenes. However the image is right, the invisible hand is that of capital, the French billionaires with their media empire. Thus in the hierarchy Macron is effectively the Pinocchio of the political farce through the distorting mirrors of the press. No one's fooled, in clear the major French media are in the hands of very few large groups, which facilitates manipulations and silences. Some details: SFR for Patrick Drahi, LVMH for Bernard Arnault, who has for son-in-law [Xavier Niel's](#), co-owner of the newspaper "Le Monde", who said in 2011 "When the journalists me'emmerdent, I take a participation in their duck and then they give me peace" ([link](#)).

For the title of this chapter, I hesitated in the qualifier to be attributed to the media: diligent, indigent, servile, accomplices... There is all of this. Serge Halimi spoke of "reverence journalism".

Brigittegate illustrates their herd behavior. First the complete silence from mid-October to mid-december 2021. Then some denials, including that of "Libération" on December 15 ([link](#)). And then, on December 20th, it's an avalanche of articles, [The World](#) ("The episode reveals the haunting of the media world that the presidential election may be parasitized by infamous conspiracy theories"), there were not so many precautions in 2017 for the case, however less serious, of Francois Fillon), [The Figaro](#), all begin to denounce the odious rumor, which has the consequence of engorging the search engines which, at the top of the references, present full of articles that say the same thing. Since then, we've been back to the omerta. As for the "Chained Duck" and "Mediapart", they make the ostrich, see nothing, hear nothing, say nothing... They don't even ask a few questions, like "Where is Jean-Michel ?, Let's finish..." They too now seem manipulated (Mediapart even publishes AFP news reports...). Will the information have to break through abroad first ?





On the left, a case of fabric of the lie, and its denunciation. Macron has increased the pressure on the hospital and weakened it with the non-renewal of strategic stocks of masks, budget cuts and bed cuts, even during the health crisis of 2020, with exclusion of staff in July 2021 (vaccination obligation). He is therefore the first responsible for the hospital crisis at the end of 2021 and he accused the non-vaccinated ! Let us complete with, in 2021, 4300 beds removed ([link](#)). This makes 21,000 beds in less than late 2016 to late 2021.

On the right, a case of concealment of the lie, and its denunciation. Mentions follow one another, but, discreetly, Macron tries to erase some of them to better persevere in his flight forward.



[[tweet](#) July 22] J'ai discussed this morning with a young trainee and I asked her the question "Why did young people accept these mRNA injections ?". He told me that young people do not believe in anything. This reminds me of this haunting and terrifying quote from [Hannah Arendt](#) [against] :

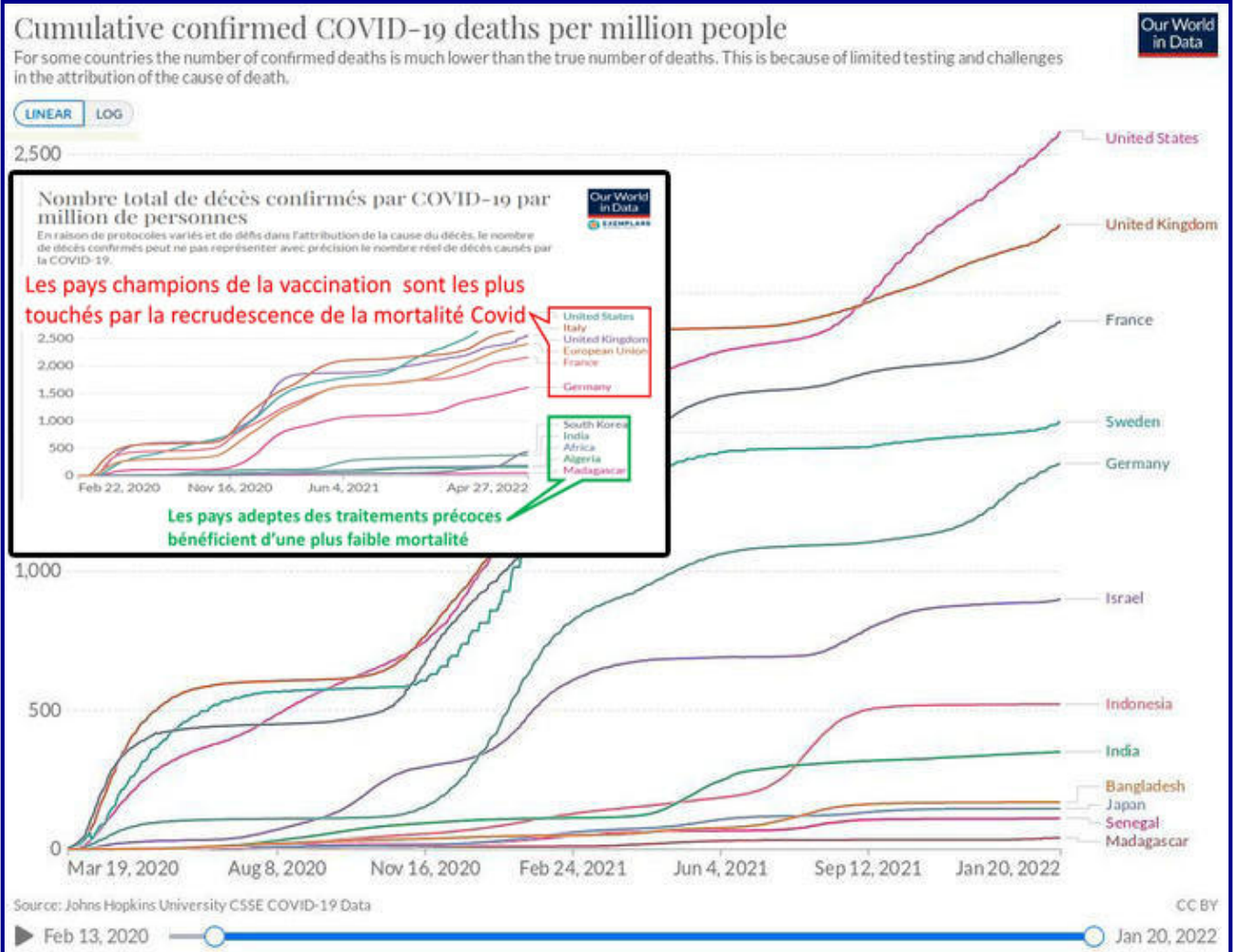
"When everyone is constantly lying to you, the result is not that you believe these lies but that no one believes anything anymore. A people who can no longer believe anything cannot form an opinion. He is deprived not only of his ability to act but also of his ability to think and judge. And with such a people, you can do whatever you want."

[Ariane Bilheran](#) studied the Covid crisis from this angle : [pdf file](#) of three articles "Psychopathology of totalitarianism". [Jean-Marc Serekian](#), on one [next page](#), continued in an article titled "Totalitarianism in the digital age".



21. Macron the emmerdeur establishes an apartheid in France

What lies, what cover-ups, what propaganda in this international crisis of the Covid-19 coronavirus ! This is a context in which the Macron couple could only move with ease... France was indeed one of the most active elements with the United States, Great Britain, Italy, Austria, Australia and some other so-called rich countries. Started in early 2019, what is considered a pandemic has changed the lives of some countries, especially those just mentioned. However, others have hardly been affected, they are even numerous in Africa and Asia, in so-called poor countries supposed to have less health protection. What paradox...Let's stick to the official figures and consider the graph below (from the site [ourworldindata.org](#)) presenting the cumulative death toll of Covid reduced to one million inhabitants to be independent of the total population of each country :



La [situation](#) in mid-January 2022 is confirmed, in inlaid graph, by the [situation](#) end april 2022 ([article](#)), with an additional [graph](#) showing the inefficiency of sanitary passes ([article](#)). In 2021, Big Pharma provided 16 billion vaccines compared to 5.8 billion in 2019 ([article](#)). Without stopping Covid-19, far from it...

Looking at it carefully, this chart, Covid's two-year track record, reveals things essential to understanding what happened. Unlike political-media statements, it shows :

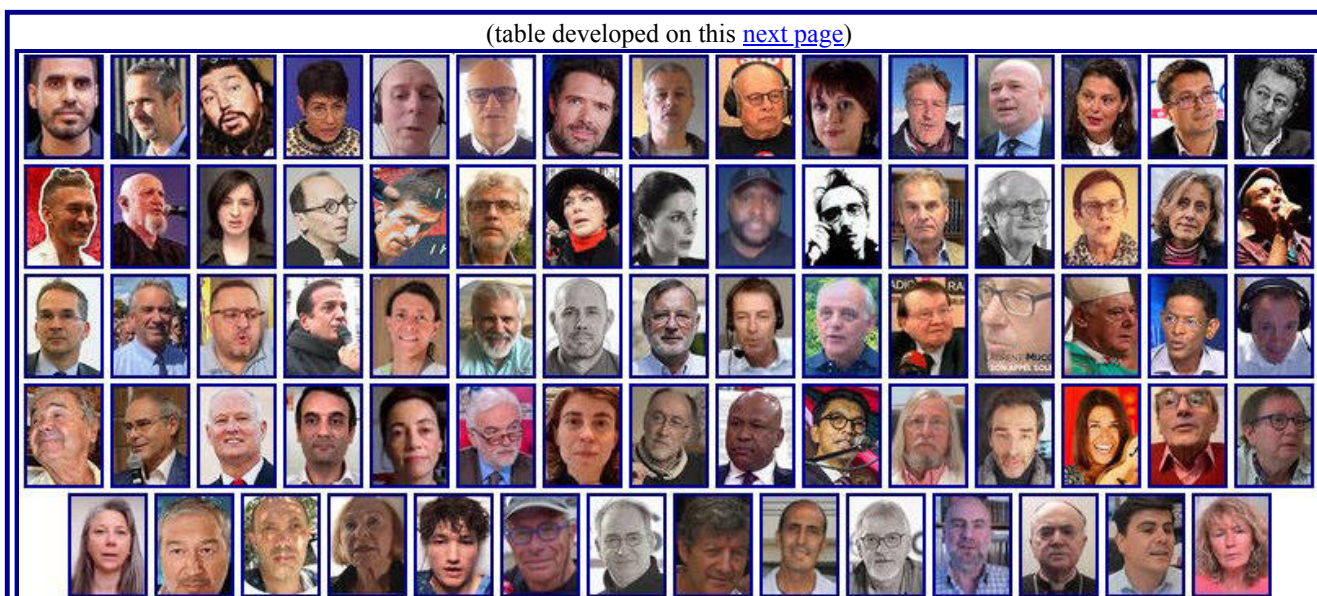
- the success of early treatments, whether for countries that have used them since the beginning, Madagascar with artemisia, Senegal with l'hydroxychloroquine/azithromycin recommended by Pr [Didier Raoult](#) or with ivermectin from September 2021 for India (except some states), Japan, Bangladesh and Indonesia. Which major media in France have announced this essential information ? None. Almost two billion people for the last four countries have been cleared of Covid in one or two months because they have adopted the ivermectin treatment and almost no one knows it in France. Since the beginning of the Covid crisis, few parliamentarians have denounced the senseless accumulation of lies and unsaid ([Martine Wonner](#), [Alain Houppert](#)...). For each of the countries just mentioned (except the few states of India that have not adopted ivermectin), there are currently zero deaths of Covid.
- the failure of vaxxins (i don't write vaccines, since their definition has changed to include messenger RNA and adenovirus injections, one can be anti-vaxxin and pro-vaccine, by the way, last July, I had my tetanus vaccine booster etc.). Indeed, look now at the other countries, not only did they all have many more deaths, but, see on the far right the profile of each curve, it is rising, it is, in January 2022, they still have deaths every day.
- the failure of confinement, masks, curfews, sanitary passes and other constraints. The example of Sweden shows this on this graph and this has been observed in other countries. We can estimate that constrained or not, the virus acts, so do as much as Sweden rather than bothering citizens as likes to do Macron.

Since the lethality of the virus depends on the territories and the application, or not, of early treatments, it can be considered that this pandemic is not one. It was manufactured largely by the ban on these treatments, the evidence is starting to accumulate ([link](#)). There was similarly a planetary manipulation on PCR tests causing "*epidemics of positive cases*" with a large proportion of people not sick at all or with some mild cold symptoms. This cost, as of the end of 2021, nearly 16 billion euros to French social security ([article](#)). The paranoia of rich countries around the world has ushered in a kind of third world war of a new kind, [orwellian](#). I make a description of it on this [covid Page](#) neighbor, I also show the danger of vaxxins passed over in silence by the media but whose severity is clearly apparent from the pharmacovigilance and the increase of certain deaths in young people, especially by heart attack.

I come to the apartheid declared by the Macron couple on July 12, 2021 and established gradually. In January 2022, the "*sanitary pass*" becomes "*vaccine pass*". It's a bit technical: before a non-vaxxin, reviled under the name of antivax, could go to a restaurant or a movie or travel far away showing a negative Covid test, now he can't do it anymore. And I'm not talking about other constraints, wearing a mask that serves almost nothing inside (except for caregivers) and nothing outside (at all [link](#)), have to queue outside to enter a store etc. The worst was for the nursing staff forced as early as July to be vaxxiner while it was in this profession that there was the best awareness of the danger of piquouzes. Larousse defines apartheid, a word of French origin ("*apartement*" for the Huguenots, though, [link](#)), thus : "**Discrimination, or**

even exclusion, of a part of the population, which does not have the same rights, places of residence or jobs as the rest of the community" ([link](#)). This had not happened in France since 1942 for Jews ([implementing measures](#)) under Philippe Petain and since 1685, the [revocation of the Edict of Nantes](#) for the Huguenot Protestants under Louis XIV. I never thought I'd live that...

Faced with this kind of historical event, everyone reacts in their own way. From March 2020 to July 2021, I had lived through the Covid crisis passively, like everyone else, a little lost the first four weeks of confinement, well aware of what was happening next. In addition, at the end of April 2020, a very close person had caught Covid (in its most severe variant) and did very well by being treated with the early treatment of ivermectin associated with azithromycin. A stroke of luck, his doctor had caught the Covid a little before, he had studied the subject and had found a solution. As Dr. Raoult had found another that could have been applied in France in the same way as it was in Senegal, and for a low cost, without fattening Big Pharma. In this month of July, I also knew the dangers of vaxxins. Two people around me had serious side effects, while I only knew two Covid patients with serious effects (in all cases without hospitalization). In short, on July 26 I answered the call of the [22 July](#) the collective [Reinfocovid](#) and Doctor [Louis Fouché](#). I did what I know how to do, I opened on my website the [next page](#) titled "Covid-19 paranoia newspaper" that I feed every day or almost. And from thread to needle, here I am.



The figures of the Resistance, seen from France with some people outside the hexagon. I'm gathering them here after I've walked my [page](#) Nearby Covid where they are quoted in connection with articles or videos or tweets. Here they are in alphabetical order with in link an article dedicated to them, it is a way to travel in this endless Covid crisis that one could have lived, at another time (or another country), such as the [hong Kong flu](#) (1968/1970), but we are now led by psychopaths who want to control the population...

- Line 1 : [Idriss Aberkane](#) essayist [Denis Agret](#) medic [Dr. Alwest](#) humorist [Christine Anderson's](#) european deputy [Surya Arbi's](#) researcher [Xavier Azalbert](#) journalist [Nicolas Bedos](#) comedian and actor-writer [Frederic Beltra](#) maxime's father, died of vaxxin by heart attack [Andre Bercoff](#) journalist [Ariane Bilheran](#) psychologist and philosopher [Richard Boutry](#) journalist [Carlo Brusa](#) solicitor [Valerie Bugault](#) doctor of law [Pierre Chaillot](#) (or Lecot) (to decode the eco) statistician [Rene Chiche](#) philosopher
- Line 2 : [Ryan Cole's](#) doctor [Charlie Couture](#) singer [Virginia Araujo](#) lawyer [Fabrizio Di Vizio](#) solicitor [Novak Djokovic](#) tennisman [Marc Doyer's](#) whose wife, after the vaxxin died of mad cow disease [Anny Duperey](#) actress [Marie Estelle Dupont](#) psychologist [Damani Bryant Felder](#) tiktokker [Louis Fouché](#) medic [Reiner Fuellmich](#) solicitor [Patrice Gibertie](#) historian [Carol Hayes](#) sick saved by ivermectin [Alexandra Henrion-Caude](#) geneticist [HK](#) singer
- Line 3 : [Thomas Jendges](#) suicide caregiver from the roof of his clinic (±) [Robert Kennedy Jr](#) solicitor [Salim Laibi](#) blogger [Francis Lalanne](#) singer [Karine Levalleux](#) suspended caregiver [Robert Malone's](#) one of the inventors of messenger RNA technology [Fabrice Marchand](#) mayor [Gerard Maudrux](#) medic [Bertrand Mertz](#) solicitor [Jean-Dominique Michel](#) medical anthropologist [Luc Montagnier](#) nobel Prize in Medicine [Laurent Mucchielli's](#) sociologist [Gerhardt Ludwig Muller](#) cardinal [Jean-Philippe Nilot](#) member of Parliament for Martinique [John O'Looney's](#) death-crochet
- Line 4 : [Pierre Perret](#) singer [Christian Perronne](#) professor [Doug Peterson](#) attorney general [Florian Philippot](#) political [Julie Ponesse](#) suspended ethics teacher [Pascal Praud](#) journalist [Diane Protat](#) lawyer [Denis Rancourt](#) professor of physics, researcher [Paulo Rangel](#) judge [Andry Rajoelina](#) President of Madagascar [Didier Raoult](#) professor microbiologist [Sebastien Recchia](#) humorist [Marie Reno's](#) singer [Ivan Rioufol](#) journalist [Veronique Rogez](#) suspended caregiver
- Line 5 : [Anne-Claire Rossignol](#) suspended teacher [Jean Marc Sabatier](#) researcher [Herve Seligmann](#) statistician biologist [Vera Sharav](#) association president [John Stokes](#) student [Pierrick Tillet](#) blogger [Laurent Toubiana](#) epidemiologist [Jean Umber](#) chemist [Amine Umlil](#) pharmacist [Christian Velot](#) geneticist [Eric Verhaeghe](#) blogger writer [Carlo Maria Vigano](#) archbishop of Milan [Remy Watremez](#) blogger [Martine Wonne](#) deputy

I could have indicated [Pierre Barnerias](#), but I haven't seen his movies "Hold-up and "Hold-on" (whose trailer I saw)... As for the opposing plotters, Anthony Fauci, Bill Gates and others, they are not forgotten from my Covid page, here I do not want to overflow into the off-topic, but I wanted to pay tribute to these fighters, thank you to these brave, regretting of course to have passed by many others... (including Lionel Labosse who had understood everything on July 24, 2021 with his "Anti-dry in 10 points to inform conspiracy sceptics about the « health crisis »", [article](#), [pdf](#))

Millions of us have a parallel path, to be excluded, sometimes harassed, and to find ourselves, more or less often, in the Saturday afternoon demonstrations across France, which began on July 24, 2021. They became "the last salon we talk about", to the sound of slogans "Freedom ! Resistance !". And from all sides, from the extreme left, from the extreme right, from the center, from the right, from the left, from the Gaullists, from the ecologists (i am, but not those who refuse GMOs by accepting the unknown risks of mRNA), never-voters, we found ourselves exchanging our ideas and building a common front, he said, hoping for better days, the end of Macron, the end of this Republic without counter-powers, etc. A situation that reminds me of that of 1942 with an amorphous people, media under control, London radio news criticized, increasingly fierce collaborators, a Resistance that took shape...



Saturday afternoon demonstrations, here on September 4 and on the right on July 31, 2021 (in Rennes, photo Ouest-France).

As shown in the last photo above, the macronian perversity (brigitian?) has been to the point of forcing some citizens, here traders, to become collaborators of the regime to impose its constraints. And, with a few exceptions like this one with its sign, merchants, but also librarians, sports, cultural and other leaders, and, submitted to the entire vaxxinal doxa of the government of Castex, Veran, Bachelot and other ministers. Certainly, they were under respiratory assistance from state subsidies (to compensate for the shortfall, partial unemployment etc.), but they submitted, like the unions who preferred health overbidding, even when variants had become kinds of colds. How was it possible to subject the mask to young (and older) children who were in no way at risk? And the whole teaching staff has bent on it! And it was the same (less vicious) in many rich countries, including Israel, which had experienced the pangs of discrimination, and worse then in the twentieth century. Vera Sharav, a camp survivor, said "*the Holocaust happened because people looked away*" (>>>[video](#)>>> 36 Minutes and [transcription](#) + [speech](#) on August 20, 2022), other survivors joined him by writing that "*It's a medical experiment to which it is necessary to apply the Nuremberg Code*" ([link](#)). How could we, at this point, forget the lessons of history?

22. The accusatory reversals of the perverse couple of the Elysee



We have a subject of taunting, of gawking...

Back to Macron and his Brigitte. In this global-synchronized bid competition (by various intermediaries such as the WHO or the McKinsey firm, [link](#), [Annex C 13](#)), our "*first of corde*" was noticed as a good student of Big Pharma. In particular, he was one of the first to institute the health pass, which became a vaccine, and the vaxxin obligation for health workers, firefighters and other professions. On December 26, 2021, on the Covid page next door, with the illustrations above, I explained in the text below (here shortened) how it was appropriate to link the output of Covid and the unveiling of Brigitte's past (I add the end of it' [Annex C 20](#)) :

- With an Orwellian level of falsification of truth organized at the top of the State, we have indeed entered into a totalitarian regime. Liberticidal laws and measures have been chained up to impose a [apartheid](#). Today the number of victims of this segregationist policy S' would amount to six million people in France. The puppet dictator of Big Pharma who decided it is Emmanuel Macron. It is therefore essential to discredit him to push him into his entrenchments, that'il loses his superb lesson giver and first of roped and, in the end, let him fall and stop rotting our lives for another five years.
- The deception is much more serious than that of Mitterrand who was hiding his illegitimate daughter. There, we have before us the glitter and the smoke of the curious presidential couple of a so-called start-up nation. In a world dominated by image, sex and staging, Brigitte has served as a marketing tool since the stage of the presidential election. The media sold us an angel who assured with supreme grace the status of First Lady. And L'on discovers today l'invers images of storytelling. L'ange hides a sex that is not that of the One of the magazines people who put it on stage. Mitterrand hid Mazarine, Macron has, on the contrary, brandished Brigitte: it is not at all the same level of deception. It's not a matter of "*private life*", it is a large-scale malpractice against the French population and even the world population.
- This shows that the "*caste*" by Big Pharma & Cie is capable of anything and especially the worst. In the same way, in the incredible and in the logic of the worst since many lives are endangered, the administration Macron cheats us brazenly from the beginning on the Covid. The bigger the lie, the better it goes. Opening your eyes to the Macron media couple can help open your eyes to the Covid crisis. There is finally between these two extravagant and extra-ordinary subjects a great coherence...
- Those who pull the strings of the puppets used Brigitte's deception to force Macron to impose his provaxx policy with suppression of essential freedoms. They had a blackmailing method.
- Is there no reason to wonder about the mental health of a President of the Republic who tells such nonsense, while weakening our health?

- To complete the picture of totalitarianism that we suffer, we must point out the complicity of the mainstream media. "Le Canard Enchaîné" and "Mediapart" who, in the last presidential elections, had lynched Fillon and offered Macron a second triumphant round against Le Pen, flattened themselves as nice doggies of the president, Mediapart having completely discredited itself by censoring the researcher Laurent Mucchielli without real justification. It's pitiful. To my knowledge only one [article](#) tried to work the facts but wading, without releasing anything. It will become even more obvious that the mass media are the servants of power and share its lies, all its lies, especially those about the Covid.
- In 1968, when Georges Pompidou's wife had been the victim of rumors during the '[markovic Affair](#)', her husband reacted immediately. There, two months after the revelation of the facts, it seems that Brigitte will file a complaint... And against what ? Not even for defamation, but "*against the transphobic words*" ! ([article](#)). In front of the inconvenient realities, there is only an inability to face them, a contemptuous ignorance, a will to move on by bending the spine as if nothing had happened. This is the same when it comes to early treatments for Covid or the adverse effects of vaxxins.
- Let us not forget that the perverse teacher Jean-Michel Trogneux, aka Brigitte, abused a 15-year-old teenager, Emmanuel Macron, under his authority. For similar facts, some have been thoroughly investigated and are in prison or discredited. There were double standards, Natacha Rey is right to believe that the place of Jean-Michel is in prison. And especially since he has great authority over her husband and is therefore one of the criminals who decided the totalitarian policy Covid of France.

In addition, while I sometimes feel a lesser combativity among the Resistance, I think that there is more than a subject of indignation, we also have a subject of laughter, ridicule, etc, of quibbling, of thriftiness and it would be wrong not to laugh at the backs of those who oppress us. There is no transphobia about making fun of ultra-liarists. What'd have said [Pierre Dac](#) on Radio London ? Let us not miss this opportunity, it raises morale and allows us to attack 2022 in a good mood with the will to overthrow the hut.

In summary of the parallelism and the interweaving of the two cases, this formula : **MACRON-COVID :the bigger the lies, the better they pass** A simple and mundane reality, with rough edges to make it a legend, is more believable than a complex and twisted reality.



On the left is the scandalous state lie that has been squeezed for months and months by the government, while the lack of protection of this vaxxin to renew every five months was patent. Center and right, demonstration in Paris on December 18, 2021 of those that Emmanuel Macron would declare to have "*want to annoy them [...] until the end*" on January 4, 2022.

The formula shown above "*All vaccinated, all protected*" is characteristic of the inversion of values operated by the psychopathic couple of the Elysee. This vaxxin doesn't protect from Covid, but it's dangerous, by its short-term adverse reactions (38,000 suspected deaths and 3.4 million injuries reported in Europe according to pharmacovigilance as at 15 January 2021, [link](#), update in [Annex C 16](#)) and by its unknown effects in the medium and long term. The benefit-risk ratio is very poor among those under 65 ([link](#)). To protect yourself as well as possible, you had to use early treatment (like any disease, it is better to treat yourself as soon as possible) and not get vaxxin.



An infernal propaganda against young people. They suffered more from injections than from Covid... Others [displays](#). "All vaccinated, all contaminated" has become a less false slogan, according to studies on the 3rd dose (articles : [1](#) [2](#)).

This artifice, wielded by communicators who are experts in manipulating the masses, is called accusatory inversion. It is thus presented by the essayist Michel Geoffroy in an article of which here are extracts ([link](#)) (see also an [interview](#) with Francois Belliot, of July 8, 2022) :

Beside the novlangue [reference to Orwell and his novel 1984], the accusatory inversion holds a prominent place in the propaganda tools of the oligarchy. Decryption.

L'inversion accusatoire is a well-known process of defense of the praetories consisting in imputing the final cause of a delicto not to the culprit but. So, for example, if a tourist was a victim of a pickpocket, it's because il was reckless in flaunting his money : in a way it prompted the thief to move on to the act.

The accusatory inversion has become a weapon in the hands of the oligarchy, all the more formidable since elle relies on media stupefaction. The oligarchs do not cease, in fact, to accuse their opponents and the European peoples of their own vices.

Example : conspiracy, which would be an extreme right disease consisting of seeing conspiracies everywhere. But in reality it is oligarchy that constantly plots against the European peoples: against their sovereignty and their identity. The oligarchy does not plot but it negotiates in the greatest secrecy the Transatlantic Treaty. It does not plot, but it strives by all means to drag us into growing hostility towards Russia. It does not plot but it imposes on the French people, with the Treaty of Lisbon, a European treaty that il had rejected by referendum.

Emmanuel Macron has used this process to the extreme. He has thus claimed to be a defender of freedom, democracy and other values that he flouts. Also when he says, on January 4, 2022, that "*L'immense moral fault of the antivaxes is to undermine what is the solidity of a nation*", the people who have plunged the country into totalitarianism and apartheid claim to be responsible, concerned about our health, solidarity, defenders of freedoms, etc. They have such a power of persuasion that many vaxxines who, after receiving their third dose, thought themselves free (to go to restaurants, to the theater etc.) whereas they did nothing but chain themselves and put their health in danger.





"A crisis neither health nor political, but a criminal enterprise belies" ([link](#)). Pictorial art, Paris XIIIe, rue Jonas: mosaic parodying the famous formula of Julius Caesar [Veni, vidi, vici](#) (photo Lionel Labosse, Jun 2022, in, [link](#)).

Another method was used to manipulate crowds: the "nudge". This "elbow blow", in French, the aim is to provoke targeted behaviour on the part of citizens. This technique, imported from the United States, gradually conquered the sphere of power in France, which' it used a lot during the Covid crisis. To learn more, we will consult this [article](#) by Benoit Collombat titled "How the nudge conquered Macronie".

I end this chapter with a staggering accusatory inversion, seen at the beginning of the [Chapter 14](#) : Jean-Michel Trogneux, the one who has completely hacked his family tree to the point of splitting an individual and transforming a father into a mother, dared to accuse his detractors of changing his tree !! We see here that Brigitte can be superior to Emmanuel Macron to handle adversarial reversals and that she had to suggest their massive employment to him.

To conclude this chapter on accusatory reversals, let us quote these two excerpts from the [page](#) Wikipedia of Brigitte Macron :

- *"The age difference (over twenty-four years old) between the two lovers causes a scandal in the Trogneux family, especially since their relationship could fall under the scope of article 227-27 of the Criminal Code, which enshrines the offence of sexual assault on a minor; and who now disposes that 'a teacher who has sex with a minor student over 15 years old incurs' up to three years in prison."*
- *"In October 2017, as thousands of harassed women began posting on Twitter, with the hashtag #balancetonporc, the story of sexual assault they claim to have been victims, Brigitte Macron supports the alleged victims in question."*

23. Questions about Emmanuel Macron, his childhood and his lies

While the publication of this dossier has left journalists blind, deaf and mute, citizens have mobilized across France. And valuable information came to me, by people wishing to remain anonymous, some even turning into investigators. This is not always easy, as error is human. The reliability of the information is not always established and I wish to present only hypotheses which seem to me to have a good probability of veracity. However, this is not fixed, the knowledge of new elements can lead to modify or even reject certain hypotheses.

The first big revelation was that Brigitte Trogneux, wife of Emmanuel Macron, was born man, Jean-Michel Trogneux. Since Monday, January 17, beginning of constitution of this file (which was then to be only a synthesis of the investigations of Xavier Poussard and Natacha Rey), the starting elements have strengthened a lot, especially with, at the beginning of [Chapter 14](#), the video [INA](#) (Institut National de l'Audiovisuel) of the transsexual Veronique and the excellent technical correspondence of the voices of Veronique and Brigitte. In the manner of the scientific police, this now appears to be unmistakable. In the opposite direction, on the part of the presidential couple and the mass media, there were, in the face of these data, only denials without any concrete elements. The hypothesis therefore appears safe for the attentive readers of this file: Brigitte Macron was born and grew man, certainly under the name of Jean-Michel Trogneux.

This chapter was added on saturday, january 29, 2022, five days after the first finalization on monday, 24th. His title was "was Emmanuel's mother a man ?". What question ! With an immediate, obvious and certain answer: no, Emmanuel's mother was not a man, there is no need to explain why. But, right after, this question was asked a little differently : "did Emmanuel's mother look like a man ?". The answer might not be the same. This was based on an interpretation of the 1977 gay pride picture shown at the end of [Chapter 14](#). Since, subsequently, the presence of Jean-Michel Trogneux in this photo appeared impossible, the comparison could no longer be valid. She is still exposed in [Annex B 15](#).

The very expression of this hypothesis quickly rejected had nevertheless brought us a revelation: Emmanuel could have been raised by a woman who lived under the appearance of a man, which would explain the opacity of his childhood life. If he was raised largely by a man, it can only be a close friend of his mother. Friend or lover ? And could this friend or lover be Jean-Michel Trogneux ? To the point of being Emmanuel's father ? Internet users since December have raised this hypothesis, especially in the '[tree n°1](#)' quoted in legend at the beginning of [Chapter 11](#) (and later in the NBI folder in [Annex A 37](#)

). Tweets have suggested a resemblance between Emmanuel Macron and Jean-Jacques Trogneux, who, in this hypothesis, could be his half-brother :



On the right, the comparison [Betaface](#) it gives 68% of resemblance.

It is not the same person, so it can not be very convincing, but would there be a family air ? In our team, Hortense Fuschia, as Lionel Labosse calls her, then made this comparison, reinforcing the resemblance of the potential half-brothers :



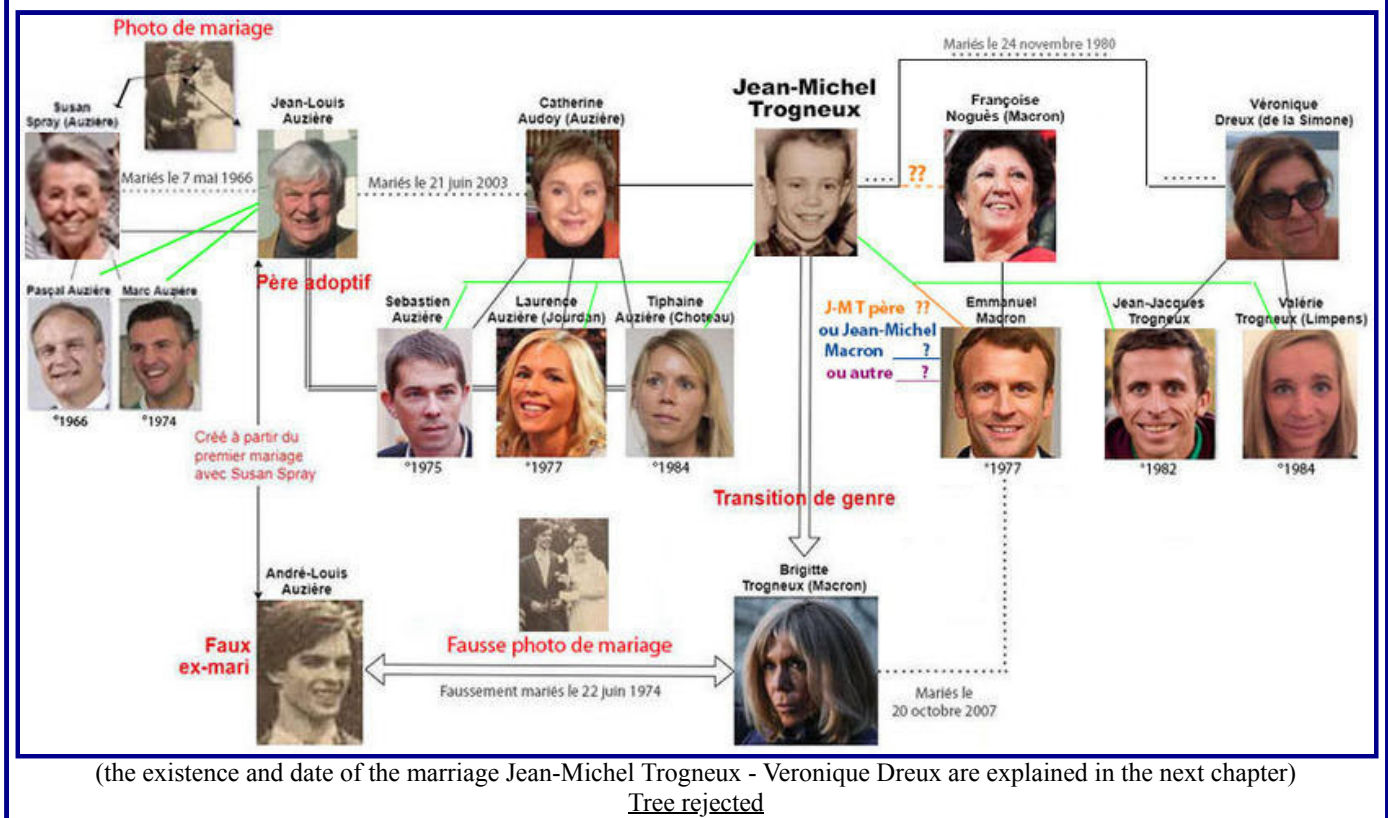
Can this resemblance really lead one to believe that Jean-Jacques and Emmanuel, both born in Amiens, are half-brothers ? As they do not have the same mother, they would have the same father, who would be Jean-Michel Trogneux, became Brigitte Trogneux !! Hard to imagine: the father would have slept with the son, while the son was fourteen ([Annex A 10](#)). Nothing seems to invalidate this hypothesis, which does not mean that it is the only one, nor that it has a significant probability.

Here are the hypotheses that seem possible to me :

1. Jean-Michel Macron is the biological father of Emmanuel, where he would have been raised mainly by his mother and grandmother and where Jean-Michel Trogneux would have approached Emmanuel only at the theater workshop, for a reason mainly geographical : their presence in the same high school of Amiens. This is the assumption in accordance with the "legend"...
2. the one, which has just been mentioned and considered very unlikely, without being impossible, where Jean-Michel Trogneux would be the biological father of Emmanuel. This is in accordance with the words of Françoise Nogues, the mother, on her "*old friendship and complicity*" with Brigitte Macron (see next chapter). The adoptive father, Jean-Michel Macron, would know it or not. The child would not have really known the biological father until he returned to Amiens in 1991. That being said, an old friendship and complicity can obviously exist without a love affair. This index remains weak, as does the questionable physical resemblance of Jean-Jacques and Emmanuel.
3. where another person is the biological father. He could then have taken care of the education of the young child until he entered college. He would have done it discreetly, in parallel with Grandma Manette, which would explain the lack of photos...

These hypotheses can be visualized in this way, by taking the tree of the [Chapter 11](#). This temporary tree is now as rejected as the first because it considers Catherine Audoy as mother of the three children Auziere, but the right part will be kept later.

Succeeding to the [version 1](#), **tree version 2**, Catherine Audoy mother



Attention : this tree is now rejected as far as Catherine Audoy is concerned: it is replaced by the tree in [version 3](#) chapter 27 Part 2. The hypotheses for Emmanuel Macron remain valid.

Personally, I have a slight preference for the "Other" hypothesis, on the one hand because it could explain the opacity maintained, on the other hand, on the other hand, because the official parents and Emmanuel's grandmother would probably not have all three allowed father-son incest.

More than the hypothesis "According to the legend", the other two hypotheses are consistent with the following observations of Xavier Poussard, taken up in the [Chapter 17](#) :

- Laurent, Emmanuel's declared brother, and Estelle, his declared sister, apparently born in 1979 and 1984, hardly know Emmanuel. They would be more of a half-brother and half-sister ever raised with him.
- there is a strong distancing between Emmanuel and his official father Jean-Michel Macron.

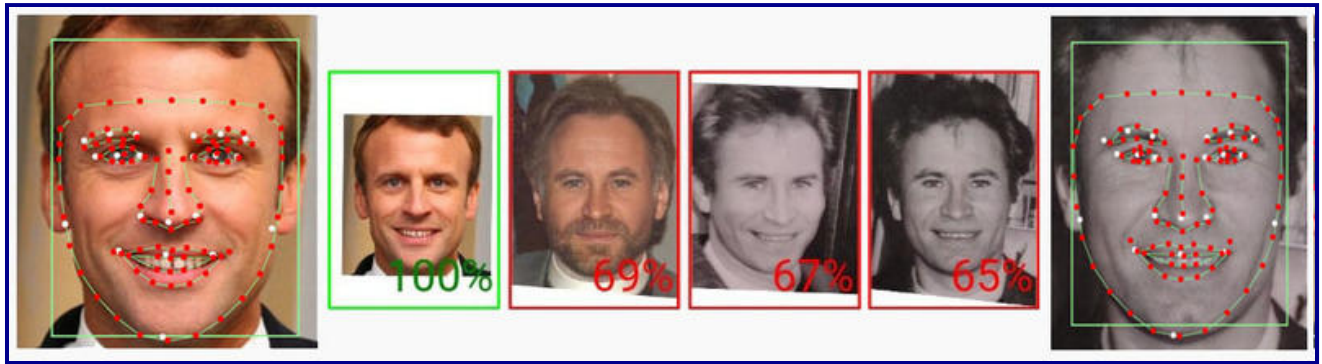
Lies about the sexual nature of the wife of the President of the Republic are wrong for France. Le [role](#) brigitte Macron's representation becomes untenable and cannot justify the provision of two advisers and a secretariat. Worse, the French and foreigners now know what has been too hidden and undermined, namely that this individual, whether transgender or not, is, committed a crime of sexual assault on a minor, as Wikipedia says. Such a reality should not have allowed Emmanuel Macron to run in the presidential election. Some, for similar crimes, such as [Olivier Duhamel](#), were dismissed without care and very quickly. What does Justice do ? In the absence of journalists, could lawyers mobilize ? Can an investigation as fast as the one against Francois Fillon in 2017, for less serious charges, be initiated quickly ? A simple blood test, or even DNA, would put an end to these suspicions. They have been spreading since mid-December, the presidential couple is unable to deny them when it should be very easy...



440,000 euros per year, about 40,000 steps a month, this is the amount allocated by the Elysee to Brigitte Macron, who, allowing in particular to pay his team of 4 people (budget 2018, [link](#)). In 2021, retroactively, the expenses attributable to the cabinet of Brigitte Macron amounted to 292,454 euros, "excluding joint representation activities and pooled resources" (links : [1](#) [2](#)).

24. Could Joseph Douce be Emmanuel Macron's biological father ?

I do not go back to the story of Pastor Joseph Douce, who disappeared in 1990, she was exposed to the [chapter 14](#). We saw that around 1977, he probably knew Jean-Michel Trogneux and that he helped him, between 1977 and 1990 to become Brigitte Trogneux. Let's start with the physical similarities :



Emmanuel Macron and Joseph Douce, comparisons made on the site [Betaface](#) : 69 To 65 %.



On the potential hereditary character of the dimple of Joseph and the diastema (teeth removed) of Emmanuel, explanations in [Annex B 9](#).

We have already seen with the photo of the gay pride 1977, now rejected, that a good facial match can be misleading. That would not be enough. The fact that Jean-Michel /Brigitte knew the pastor between 1977 and 1990 is a complementary element. But the one I find most convincing is of a different nature.

At the age of about 12, so in 1989 /1990, Emmanuel Macron was baptized and it was only then that photos of his childhood came to us. Before, it's opacity. Only one major event could have caused such a disruption. 1990 Was the year of the disappearance of Pastor Douce. Losing a religious father can cause a religious impulse, even if one is protestant, the other catholic (the college being catholic..).

Let's add that in the 1980s, to be son of Joseph Douce, known character, should not be easy. In addition to a mother with little presence, occupied by her official home, Emmanuel really did not have a traditional family, hence the darkness that envelops his childhood. Besides, this one happened in Amiens ?

It is also noted that Emmanuel was born in 1977, only one year after the creation of the CCL when the pastor settled in Paris. In addition, Emmanuel is a name that means "*God is among us*", Messianic name that a religious could give. With this name and such a childhood, it would not be surprising that he wanted to force fate...

1990: Joseph Douce disappears, Emmanuel Macron comes out of opacity

Other indications point in this direction. We have already seen the very distant links between Emmanuel and his official father and those, almost non-existent, with his brother and sister. We also saw the links between Joseph Douce and Jean-Michel Trogneux. Even if they do not have a certain character, they constitute a bundle of concordant indices. I put opposite a photo that seemed to bring together Veronique /Brigitte and Pastor Douce, but finally it would not be him and it would be good her, in Amiens at Providence ([link](#) 2017).



I add recently discovered items to the NBI folder ([Annex A 37](#)) and in the last issue of "*Facts & Documents*" :

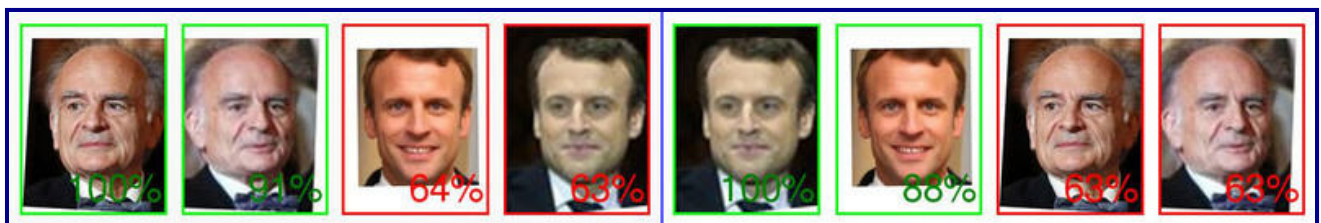
1. Sylvaine Telesfort, president of the Association Maison Intersexualité and Hermaphrodisme Europe (AMIHE) addressed to the deputies on October 24, 2018 a [statement](#) "*As hermaphrodite*" where she says "*i met geneticists who recommended me to have surgery, to have me « repair ». I asked my member to help me, which he did. A head doctor of the health insurance fund (CPAM), Dr. Francoise Macron, helped me build the file.*". Thus Francoise Nogues married Macron would have helped Sylvain to become Sylvaine in 2007 [F&D504p09]. It is to wonder if she was trained with Pastor Douce, the CCL who helped to accomplish such transformations... And from there to imagine a much stronger bond that led to the birth of Emmanuel...
2. Joseph Douce is known for being gay. It was mostly in the 1980s. In 1976 /1977, he was able to have a female adventure...

3. Francoise Nogues was born in 1950 in Poix-de-Picardie, about 30 km from Amiens, Jean-Michel was born in 1945 to Amiens. Francoise studied medicine in Amiens. She married between 1974 and 1976 (we are not sure..) in Amiens with Jean-Michel Macron who specializes in psychiatry, then neurosurgery, and, at the CHU of Amiens and made his career there. Francoise has a "first child, a girl, who died shortly after her birth in 1976. Manu was born on December 21, 1977, followed by Laurent in 1979, then by Estelle in 1982 or 1984 (always according to the same « approximatologists »)..." [NB1p38]
4. "In 1982, the Macron bought a house at the top of Gauthier-de-Rumilly street in the district of Henriville in Amiens and Francoise made a career at the CPAM of the same city as a that doctor-advisor. To complete the picture, Manette, at the end of the 70s, ends her career as director of the college Sagebien d'Henriville and settles down rue Delpuch, very close to the home of Francoise, and not much further from Brigitte..." [NB1p38]. "There is no y, a kilometer (a quarter of an hour on foot) between rue Gauthier-de-Rumilly and 91 rue Saint-Fuscien, on foot, the family residence of the Trogneux where Brigitte and Manu enjoyed the pool..." [NB1p27]
5. In one [article](#) from Tele-Loisirs of August 20, 2021, Chloe Berry resumes remarks of Gael Tchakaloff, author of the legend "As long as we're both" to Flammarion editions, published that same month. There is a long interview with Francoise Nogues about her links with Brigitte. "The two women have always known each other. They were neighbors in Amiens". It is on this occasion that Francoise Nogues presents Brigitte as "L'amie as I don't'en have other's, we have the same affinities, the same priorities, we say everything" [NB1p27]
6. About this article by Chloe Berry, "Why doesn't Francoise Nogues, who knows Brigitte "since always" provide [...] a simple and irrefutable testimony accrediting the real existence of Brigitte Trogneux ? If we dismiss the hypothesis of a "lie in commissioned service", it is because she knows Brigitte "since always..." [NB1p37]. And isn't it unusual to talk about an old friendship without illustrating it, in a magazine with a large print, with an old photo ?
7. "If Francoise claims to know Brigitte since always and be her neighbor, it is necessarily the same for Germaine ! The three women living at the time of the embezzlement of a miner in the same district of Henriville, a few hundred meters from each other, and - for very different reasons - s'sare closely interested in Manu..." [NB1p37] Germaine / Manette, very close to his daughter Francoise and thus knowing quite well the friend of his daughter Jean-Michel Trogneux, was able to see in the latter a father / surrogate mother for her grandson in 1990. From there to this Brigitte becoming a wife, there is obviously a big step to take... It could be crossed gradually. Manette was caught in a gear and the happiness of her grandson was her priority... She could also lack the courage to oppose this chain and resolve to do "against bad fortune good heart"... As Francoise and Jean-Michel Macron will do much later to be present in 2017 at the inauguration of the Elysee...
8. This Manette agreement was essential : "« If Manette had not given its assent', nothing n'would have been possible » between Emmanuel and Brigitte, we learn Anne Fulda. What will confirm moreover 'station novelist Gael Tchakaloff : « If Germaine had not accepted me, I' would not have done long fire, m'a said one day Brigitte. »" [NB1p45] At this point, it should be realized that the acceptance of Manette still had limits (and later those of Francoise and Jean-Michel Macron) : she would not have accepted a father-son affair, as suggested by the NBI file...
9. The blurring, then the amputation of the show's archive on Pastor Douce, is a clue that there is something to hide. To modify an INA Archive, you need good reasons and that the order comes from above.



A trio of the same generation appears there, who was able to know each other in 1976-1977: Joseph Douce (JD), Francoise Nogues (FN) and Jean-Michel Trogneux (JMT), or rather a JD-FN duo that was able to help JMT in its gender transition. Did this duo, who probably worked on other transitions, go further, to the point of generating Emmanuel Macron in 1977 ? Back in Amiens, in September 1991, JMT would have been closer to the son of his protector... Even before a theatre workshop in September 1992 was used as a pretext for this meeting ?

Does a facial comparison make it possible to lean more in favor of one of two potential biological fathers ? Carried out by Betaface, it does not make it possible to decide between 63 to 64% for Jean-Michel Macron, 65 to 69% for Joseph Douce.



Jean-Michel Macron and Emmanuel Macron, comparisons : 64 to 63 %. Other comparisons Betaface en [Annex B 8](#)

On March 10, while apart from the dimple, no contraindications even slight to the hypothesis presented here appeared, a reader, Maria, testifies about points n°1 and n°6 above :

I can tell you, as a doctor with family members medical advice at CPAM, that'il n'y has very few possibilities for the person you are talking about, to, who suffered from a morphological sexual ambiguity', was directed to Dr. Francoise Nogues by the CPAM. It can only be'intervention of'a specialized association and colleagues also specialized in this field. This certainly shows that Dr. Francoise Nogues was very aware of this type of situation and close to these associations. This' is a point that has strongly retained my attention, it has made tilt, because this is really not the daily'a crate doctor. Sensitized by what ? This proximity, by bringing it closer to the cases "from his lifelong friend" [Jean-Michel /Brigitte Trogneux], and her brother "to the troubled youth" [Jean-Michel Nogues, here the report is less obvious, cf. [Annex A 13](#)] strongly questions. There are very few medical councils dealing with this type of problems, and as if by chance, the name of Francoise Nogues arises. That leaves you thinking.

25. Jean-Michel Trogneux and Jean-Louis Auziere, great friends in Algiers ?

On March 29, at the microphone of Amandine Roy, the geopolitologist Morad El Hattab told us that in 1963 Jean-Michel Trogneux was a student in Algiers in 1963. It's explained in the [Annex A 22](#). The citizen survey then took over this new element. I took this into account by two additions of April 2 and 4, which I now transfer here :

On 2 april. A correspondent gives me the photo below, of a First class in Algiers in 1960/1961 at the Notre Dame d'Afrique high school, whose externship was located at 24 Boulevard Saint Saens ([extract](#) 1961 Directory, [photo](#)), while Jean-Michel Trogneux lived in 1963 at n°87 of this artery ([Annex A 22](#)). He wonders about the unidentified student in second position from the left of the row from above.

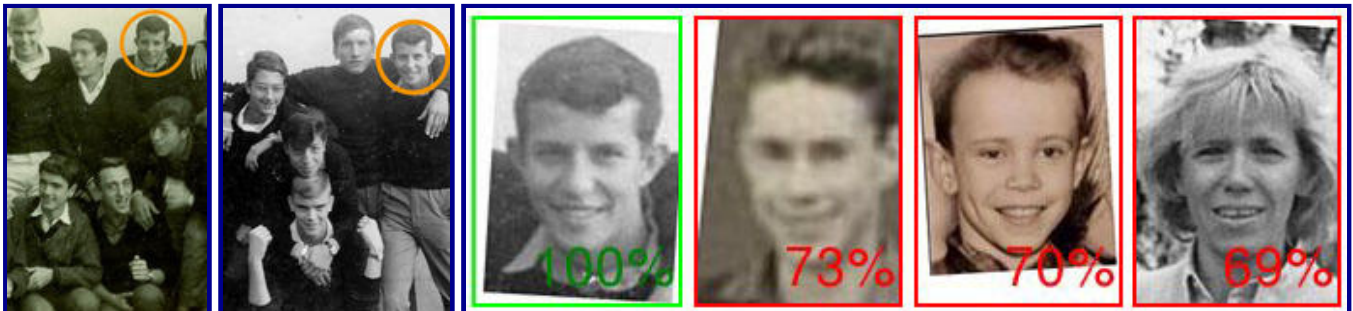


With a photo reworked to strengthen the features, the [comparison](#) Betaface goes from 70% to 72%.

The comparison by eye and by Betaface is not very convincing (but not crippling). But with someone else from another class ? It is possible that Jean-Michel spent several years in Algiers, including in a high school.

Hypothesis rejected, which has become chronologically unlikely, according to the [Chapter 28](#).

On 4 april. Here are new photos from the boarding school Saint Joseph El-Biar in Algiers in 1961, with a student who could be Jean-Michel Trogneux (links : [1](#) [2](#)). At this stage, we cannot deduce much from it...



Andre Salette, the only one to be named in these two photos, was probably born in 1945 in Marseille, son of an unknown father and a mother born in Algeria ([link](#) Geneanet). 1945 is also the year of birth of Jean-Michel Trogneux

It is April 8 and last night a correspondent "*profiler*" noticed to me that the five students in the last group photo are also in the first :

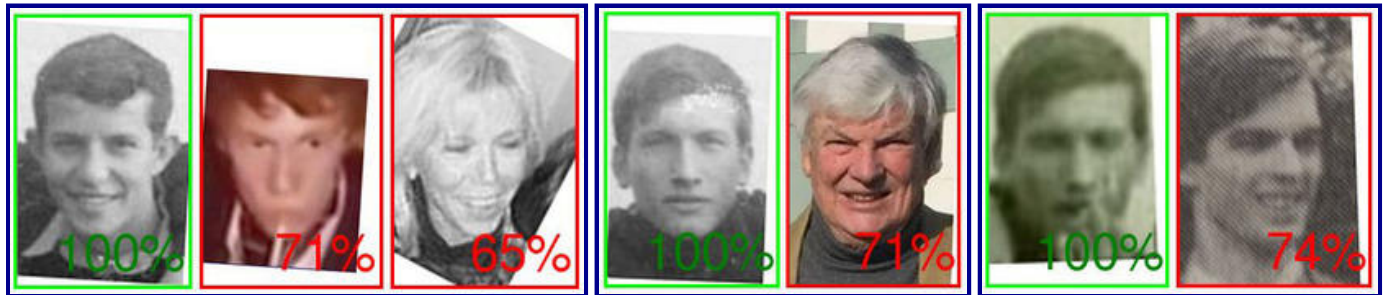


The six friends were dressed similarly, so the photos were taken on the same day in 1961.
To compare, above, with the alleged Jean-Michel in the class photo of 1960/1961.

Above all, he pointed to the great friend of the supposed Jean-Michel Trogneux, believing to recognize him, here on the left, Jean-Louis Auziere :



Perhaps Jean-Michel Trogneux and Jean-Louis Auziere. On the right comparison betaface for Jean-Louis Auziere.



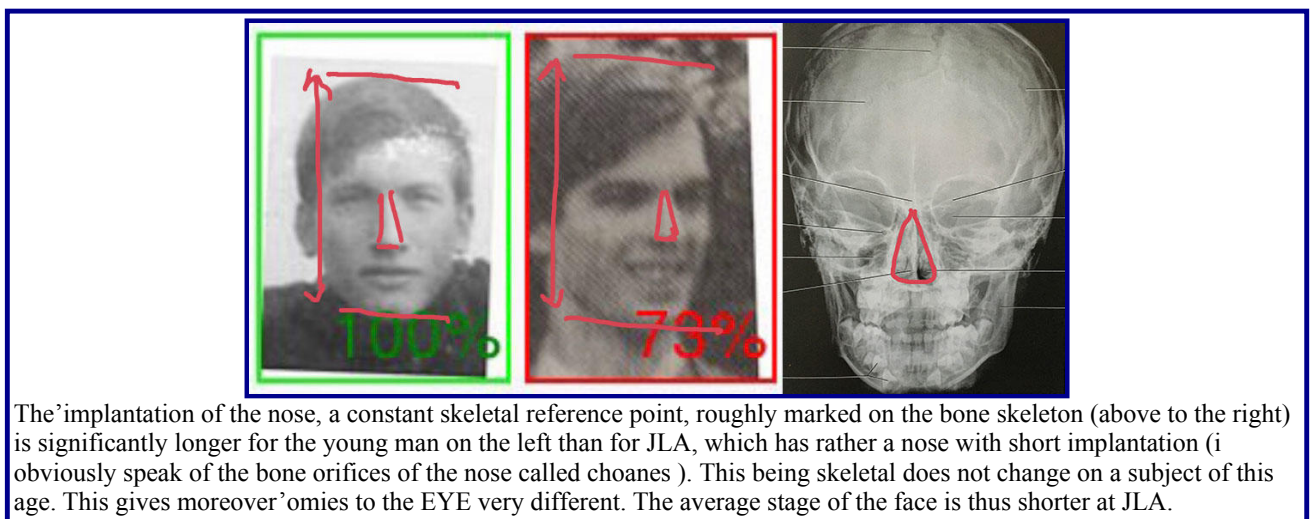
Comparison of Jean-Michel potential with Veronique transsexual potential. Two more comparisons for Jean-Louis Auziere.

These photographic resemblances alone do not prove anything, except that there is no dissimilarity. But it's not just that... Jean-Louis Auziere was born on February 28, 1943 in Meudon, Jean-Michel Trogneux was born on February 11, 1945 in Amiens. So two years apart, they're together in a boarding school, maybe not in the same class. It's consistent.

We also know that the family of Louis Auziere, elder brother of Jean-Louis and eventual father of Andre-Louis (cf. [Annex A 18](#)), lived in Algeria from 1943 to 1945, with the birth of Helene Auziere in that country, on November 19, 1945 in Port Gueydon (now [Azeffoun](#)).

In the photo of Brigitte's alleged first marriage, the groom is Jean-Louis Auziere ([Chapter 9](#)). In the complaint of Jean-Louis Auziere against Natacha Rey ([Annex D 18](#)), Brigitte Macron has commissioned a bailiff. This means that there is a connivance between Brigitte /Jean-Michel and Jean-Louis Auziere. She has an explanation, they've known each other somewhere, they have a common history. It is possible that it goes back to this Algerian friendship.

On 10 april. As explained below, Maria does not think that the Algerian boyfriend is Jean-Louis Auziere.



Indeed, on the enlarged double photo, for the same nose height of 3 cm on the screen, the head height is 12 cm on the left and 14 cm on the right. But on closer inspection, the difference in face height is mainly due to the difference in hair height. For the wedding, JLA went to the hairdresser and made her hair swell, while in Algiers the boyfriend comes out of the shower and has very flat hair. Taking the top of the eyebrow as a marker, the difference is much less clear: 7 cm and 7.5 cm maybe slightly more... And the remaining 0.5 cm would be due to JLA's smile at her wedding. More generally, in our team, we are not really convinced that they are the same two people, so I think the probability is average. While she is stronger for Jean-Michel Trogneux.

On 11 may. A new photo arrived to us, from the boarding school Saint Joseph El Biar in Algiers, around 1961 ([link](#)). Jean-Michel Trogneux seems to be present in the second row on the left, in a dark sweater :



The student at the top left seems to be the one numbered 6 on two photos at the beginning of this chapter.



26. From Algiers to Truchtersheim, the other friend, Jean-Marc Uhrweiller



As you see with the screenshot from the top of [page](#) above as of April 9, Jean-Marc Uhrweiller has been a Twitter follower since retiring in 2010. Previously, he was commercial director of the autonomous port of Strasbourg. He lives... Truchtersheim, where Brigitte Macron lived when she was Madame Auziere with her three children. And the reader understands the reason for his presence here. I would have preferred not to direct the spotlight on him, but his role in this brigittagate is too important. In addition, see his tweet just before the election of April 10, he does not like Macron, so he must be friendly... Although he did not respond to our attempts at contact, I do not see how not to quote him while remaining credible. I therefore rely on the public data he himself provided.

Jean-Marc Uhrweiller is quoted three times in Sylvie Bommel's book "*He had just turned seventeen*", by his first name and then his surname :

Andre [Andre-Louis Auziere, husband of Brigitte] is transferred to Alsace. [...] In order to find a place to fall for your little family, Andre first took his new position as deputy director of the regional delegation of the Banque de France du Commerce foreigner (which later became Natixis). One of his professional relationships, Jean-Marc, who works at the Autonomous Port of Strasbourg extols to him the merits of his village of Truchtersheim where his wife runs the nursery school. [...]

Truchtersheim (do not pronounce le seconde h, but we can't avoid worries and say only Truch as the natives do) is then a village of 2,000 souls that'on reached in half an hour from Strasbourg. [...]

Andre and Brigitte rent to a farmer a yellow house leaning against the hill [violins, thank you Maxime Le Forestier. [...]

In Truchtersheim, Brigitte uses the concentric circle method to expand her network at record speed. Guests to dine at the Uhrweiller, those by whom they knew Truchtersheim, the Auziere meet other couples. Let them invite to dinner. Who then invite them back with new nipples. And so on. [...]

In 1991, the Auziere left Alsace. With the exception of Mrs Uhrweiller, the former school principal, none of her Alsatian friends will have any more news of her, until' the day of 2016, where, amazed, they discover her on the cover of "Paris Match" with the arm of a young man, a minister.

This was the story of the "legend" Brigitte in 2019. We have seen that false information has been disseminated on this passage in Alsace by Jean-Michel / Brigitte ([Chapter 7](#), [Chapter 9](#), [Annex A 5](#)). There is no less a strong foundation of truth ([Annex A 36](#)). For several years, Brigitte actually stayed in Truch and she taught well in high school "*Lucie Berger*" from Strasbourg.

So Jean-Marc Uhrweiller knew Brigitte before she moved to Alsace, and, born in 1944, he was a year older than Jean-Michel. On his Twitter profile, he admits having lived in Algeria, until about 1961. What if, like Jean-Louis Auziere, another long-time friend of the same age, they had met in Algiers ? In the same boarding school ? Would they be together on photos seen in the previous chapter ? And, there, that "*matche*" :



This is how the three friends of Algiers around 1962 found themselves in Strasbourg 25 years later, one of them turned into a woman and the other two helping her to make this transformation go unnoticed and help her get started in her new life.

27. The magic trick of the two Brigitte Auziere



The policy of "And at the same time", usually attributed to Emmanuel Macron, does it not come from Brigitte Macron, who first applied it to his personal life ? She is also Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Trogneux. She had two families, two children born a month apart, she was both father and mother, at the same time teacher in Strasbourg and administrator in Amiens... We will understand in this chapter and the next that Iel knew how to make live two Brigitte Auziere, two Andre Auziere... From a distance, the illusion is convincing, to within a few surprises. Wanting to lift them up leads to finding the mechanisms that underlie a long-made and hidden life. Now consolidated, however, our investigation has been laborious.

This chapter has had three successive titles, the last one dating from May 2. By April 30, the second title was "Are Brigitte Auziere and Jean-Michel Trogneux the parents of the Auziere children ?". It might seem absurd. We know that Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Macron, previously named Brigitte Auziere, are one and the same person. How could she be both a biological father and mother ? Because it was biological parents that this title was about. It is that there is a magical illusion, the same one that makes believe that Brigitte Macron would be the biological mother of the children. This chapter proposes to explain the mechanism of this sleight of hand, which was revealed to us in two episodes...

1. **Part 1: Is a niece of Jean-Louis the mother of the three children Auziere ?** It starts from a simple observation: since the children are called Auziere, since their father is called Trogneux, it is their mother who must have transmitted to them his surname and therefore be called Auziere. Indeed, when a child is born of an unknown father, he takes the name of the mother. We will see later, in the end box' [Annex A 44](#), that this explanation no longer holds (very low probability) and that we now have a better explanation, based on the marriage of 1974 and the involvement of the Auziere family.

As developed in the' [Annex A 18](#), Jean-Louis Auziere is the last child, very late, of a family of four children. He has two sisters and a brother, Louis, 26 years older than him, brother who would have had six children, including the famous Andre-Louis, first ghost husband of Brigitte ([Chapter 9](#)) as this claims [tree](#) des Auziere on Geneanet :

◉ Alexandre François Christophe ca 1852 & ◉ Marie Alexandrine Eurbert ca 1863
 ◉ Marius Alexandre 1893-1975 & 1915 ◉ Germaine Marie Bary 1896-1979
 ◉ Louis Alexandre Michel 1917-1985 & 1939 Renée (dit Nenou) Costes 1920-2014
 ◉ Line Lucchini 1941 & Laurent Lucchini
 ...
 ◉ Renée Ribard 1942 & François Ribard
 ...
 ◉ Hélène Pellefigue 1945 & Jean Pellefigue 1938
 ...
 ◉ Pierre 1947-2019
 ◉ André-Louis 1951-2019 & 1974 Brigitte Macron 1953
 ◉ Sébastien 1975 & Christelle xxxx inconnu xxxx
 ◉ Camille 1996
 ◉ Paul
 ◉ Laurence 1977 & Guillaume Jourdan
 ...
 ◉ Tiphaine 1984 & Antoine xxxx inconnu xxxx
 ◉ Laure Gheerbrant 1955 & Yves Gheerbrant
 ...
 ◉ Suzanne Lefebvre 1919-2012 & Jean Lefebvre 1914-
 ...
 ◉ Marcelle Marguerite Andrée 1923-2007 & 1945 ◉ Guy Jean Frithiof Anrep 1923-ca 1998
 ...
 ◉ Jean-Louis 1943 & Catherine Audoy 1944
 ◉ Jean-Louis 1943 & Susan Spray 1942
 ◉ Pascal 1966 & Isabelle Auzière 1942
 ◉ Louis 1993
 ◉ Nicolas 1996
 ◉ Amaury 1997
 ◉ Thibaud 2000
 ◉ Marc 1974 & Catherine Vassal 1973
 ◉ Leila 2007
 ◉ Anna 2011

Jean-Louis is of the same generation as the children of his brother Louis. His nieces and nephews are like brothers and sisters...



(photo Sipa)

Given the involvement of Jean-Louis Auziere, the great friend of Jean-Michel Trogneux, this Auziere woman should be in her close relationship, of a close age, preferably a little younger. So we looked among his nieces, called Renee, Helen and Laure. We explored

on the Web what we could know about the family of each of them, but, except to lead a double life with a husband and a lover, we, none seems to agree. One of them, however, particularly caught our attention, Laure.

Laure Auziere, known as Laurette, born in 1955, married Yves Gheerbrant with whom she had three children. His school career appears on his [fiche](#) the site "The Avant friends" :



Laure GHEERBRANT (AUZIÈRE)

- Mariée avec Yves trois enfants

Parcours scolaire

ECOLE FOURCROY - Paris 1963 - 1964

Collège Octave Greard Et Maîtrise De Radio France - Autre - Paris

écolière 1965 - 1970

Lycée Racine - Paris 1970 - 1972

LYCEE DU SACRE COEUR - Amiens 1972 - 1973

The presence of Laure Auziere in a high school in Amiens in 1972-1973 challenges. It leads us to formulate two hypotheses, the first being much more probable than the second, according to what we have seen at the [Chapter 25](#) :

- Jean-Michel Trogneux (JMT) and Jean-Louis Auziere (JLA) are two great friends who met in Algiers around 1961 (or even around 1969 in the USA). Back in the metropolis, they find themselves in Amiens, or Paris, or elsewhere. JLA, very close to her nieces, invites them to meet JMT, which will bring Laure to Amiens during at least the school year 1972-1973.
- JMT and JLA do not know each other before this Amiens episode. Laure is brought to study there, Jean-Louis comes to see her and becomes a friend of JMT.

Since two Auziere probably ended up in Amiens, a third, the one we are looking for, was able to go there too. But who can she be if she's not one of the nieces Renee, Helen or Laure ? There is no cousin really close... At this point, we remember that the genealogy we are presented with may be distorted....Wouldn't there be another niece that we'd be hidden ?

It was by asking these questions that we sought to find a new niece. Looking at the dates of birth of her siblings, it was not obvious... Except to put it in the place of the ghost Andre-Louis... And there, tilt, but yes, it is this: just as Jean-Michel Trogneux, the biological father of the three children Auziere became their mother, their biological mother became their fictional father Andre-Louis ! A solution finally quite simple but realized in two stages, 1974 and 1984.

Let us call, for the moment, Proba (as probable..) this hypothetical niece, who would have been born in 1951, perhaps in Eseka in Cameroon since her parents were there ([Annex A 18](#)). Proba would have come to Amiens to join his sister Laure, or his young uncle Jean-Louis, and she would have met Jean-Michel Trogneux there...



About her portraits of the grandchildren Auziere on her Facebook account, Catherine Audoy would have spoken true saying that they are family, but not on her side, under heard : of that of her husband. They are the children of a niece to her husband and also the grandsons of the latter's great boyfriend. As for Jean-Jacques Trogneux, he is the son of the same great friend. We understand that she painted them, especially since she herself did not have any descendants. These paintings were the clue that stimulated the sagacity of Natacha Rey...

In the [Table](#) from the assumptions that follow, these Proba scenarios (BD, BE) now appear much more likely than the initial scenario (AF), now rejected, where Catherine Audoy was the mother. This first scenario, presented at [Chapter 10](#), resulted largely from the custody, probably triggered by JLA and JMT, of Natacha Rey after she contacted Catherine Audoy. The goal was not to protect her, as was believed following the police custody, but on the contrary her husband Jean-Louis Auziere and also her niece Proba. On 28 april. In their complaint against Natacha Rey ([Annex D 18](#)), Jean-Louis Auziere and Catherine Audoy consider themselves defamed by the fact that Catherine would be alleged "surrogate mother

" of the three children Auziere and that Jean-Louis is suspected of having made falsifications, "hack and make-up" birth certificates of the three children. To address Justice in this way, it is very likely that they can demonstrate that this is false (note that it would have been much simpler and more loyal to explain it directly to Natacha Rey..). A DNA analysis between Catherine Audoy and the three children would be unstoppable. Moreover, she herself had no children with any of her two husbands, so it is likely that she could not have children with another man.

But the sidelining of Catherine Audoy does not detract from the pivotal role of Jean-Louis Auziere, a role that would however be of a different nature. Let us not forget that his father Marius and his older brother Louis worked for the secret services ([Annex A 31](#)) : this could indirectly, or even directly, help him...

2. Part 2: Is this niece Proba Auziere named Brigitte ? Or : Were there two Brigitte Auziere ?

As with Part 1, we started on a basis that turned out to be wrong, but allowed us to get closer to reality. Here it is :

The 1989 electoral leaflet in Truchtersheim (end of the [Chapter 7](#)) shows a young woman who is not Brigitte Macron. To explain it, it was believed that this leaflet was faked a posteriori. But what if it appeared that way in 1989 ? If Brigitte Auziere of 1989 was not that of 1990/1991 ? And that's what comes in Proba Auziere, you grasp ?

This Proba Auziere knows Jean-Michel-Trogneux very well, since they are the parents of the three children Auziere. We even saw that they reversed their role, the mother Proba Auziere became the father (Andre-Louis Auziere) and the father became the mother Brigitte Auziere, later became Brigitte Macron. Proba is a name invented because we did not know how to call this niece of Jean-Louis Auziere. The planned presence of two Brigitte Auziere in Truch shows that her real name is Brigitte ! And here it is the sleight of hand, the magic illusion: Brigitte Auziere born Auziere is replaced by Brigitte Auziere born Jean-Michel Trogneux !

In addition we would have a photo of this Brigitte born Auziere, it is on the tract of 1989 (assuming that it was not trafficked.) : [Hypothesis rejected](#) (the photo on the leaflet would be that of Brigitte turned Macron)



We found, subsequently, three denials to this first interpretation of the facts :

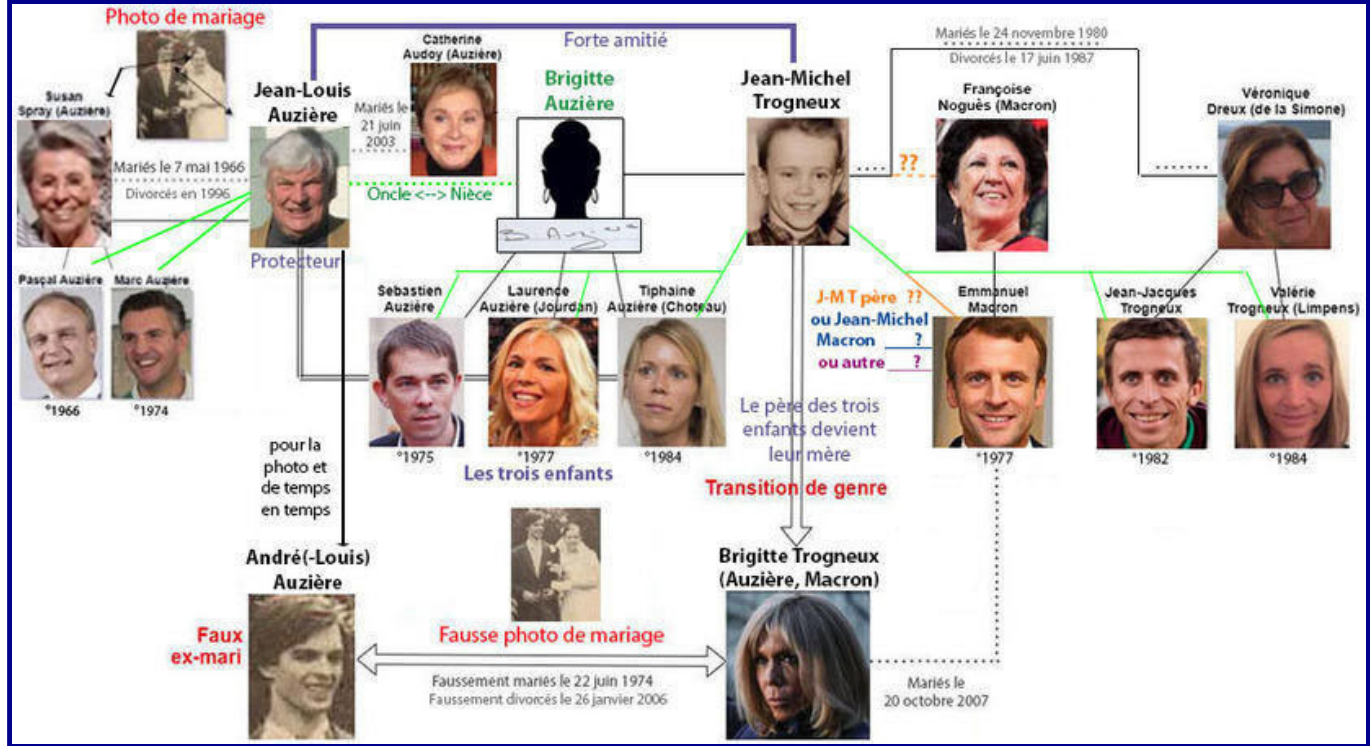
1. In [Annex A 34](#), 1988, a notarial document proving the existence of Brigitte Trogneux (future Macron), attesting that the transformation of Jean-Michel into Brigitte had taken place before this date.
2. [L'Annex A 36](#) shows that Brigitte Trogneux became Macron, and not Brigitte born Auziere, had actually been a French teacher at the "Lucie Berger" high school in Strasbourg, from 1985 or 1986 to 1990.
3. At the end of this Annex A 36, a new comparison of photos proves that Brigitte Auziere of the electoral tract was indeed also Brigitte Trogneux became Macron, he said, contrary to what we believed at first.

But, except for this chronological correction (made on May 12th), the reasoning used remains true and the continuation, below, of this part 2, written on May 1st, remains valid. It is developed there "*the trick of pass*" justly glimpsed, but which dates back to 1984-1985 and not around 1989: Brigitte Auziere born Auziere is replaced by Brigitte Auziere born Jean-Michel Trogneux : the father of the three children Auziere becomes their mother: it is an identity theft. However, the usurped identity only adds to the authentic identity, which continues to exist, which means that Jean-Michel Trogneux can file a complaint jointly with himself, since he is also named Brigitte Macron.

It's not that complicated in the end. The children have always been called Auziere, their official mother has always been named Brigitte, the substitution (a game, for children) was done smoothly, far from Amiens, neither seen nor known... This scenario is all the more important as we first understood it with the niece Proba, before completing it with Alsatian lighting, as if the pieces of the puzzle fit together perfectly. Not yet to the point of understanding everything - falsifications keep their mystery - but enough to avoid big inconsistencies. Unless a reader can counter-argument ?... [August 8: still no counterargument ; on the contrary, this scenario was reinforced by the "marriage analysis of 1974, in Annexes [A 43](#) and [A 48](#)]

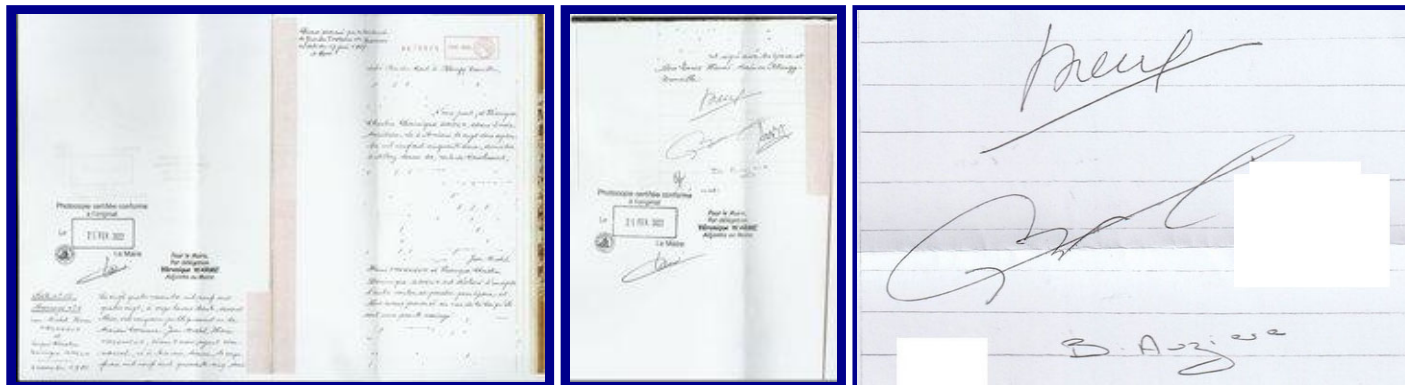
As for the prestidigitator, the [deus machina](#) who imagined all this, we can assume that it is Jean-Louis said Andre Auziere, the uncle of the mother Brigitte-Proba and the great friend of Father Jean-Michel. With his contacts in the secret services, thanks to his father and his brother ([Annex A 31](#)), he imagined and implemented this scenario with some doctored documents. Did he take advantage of circumstances, such as the accidental death of his niece ? Or did he make it disappear completely from the radar, like exfiltrated with identity change ? It is unlikely that this will be known immediately unless a close witness starts to speak or a judicial investigation is finally initiated. The pact of silence has been sealed and holds good for now, despite all the revelations already known... This is a cleverly successful identity theft in a geographically off-centre phase, with the social remoteness demanded by the secret transition, known only to the family circle, always closely united.

Succeeding to the [version 2](#), **tree version 3**, of the two Brigitte Auziere, the biological mother (born Brigitte Auziere) and the replacement mother (born Jean-Michel Trogneux)



One [version 4](#), better translating the word "falsely", is presented at the Conclusion Chapter.

The revelation of the existence of two Brigitte Auzière allows us to better understand a marriage act that we had initially rejected, because it seemed to us false, since it was shown in early January by Moadab ([Annex A 7](#)), and it seemed absurd that Brigitte Auzière, who was believed to be Brigitte Trogneux, was present at the wedding of Jean-Michel Trogneux with Veronique Dreux in 1980. We now understand that it was the first Brigitte, niece of Jean-Louis. Moreover it is indeed marked that she lives Croix in the department of the North where she then resides ([Annex A 30](#)). In 1980, Brigitte Auzière, the lover of Jean-Michel Trogneux (with whom he had two children and will have a third) is present at his marriage with Veronique (future mother of two other children). It looks like a three-person household... And this document provides us with the signatures of the trio, here it is in a version of February 25, a little more complete than the first :



On the right, from top to bottom, the signatures of Veronique Dreux, Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Auzière.

The Moadab version of early January indicates that Brigitte Auzière is "without profession" : [1.2](#).

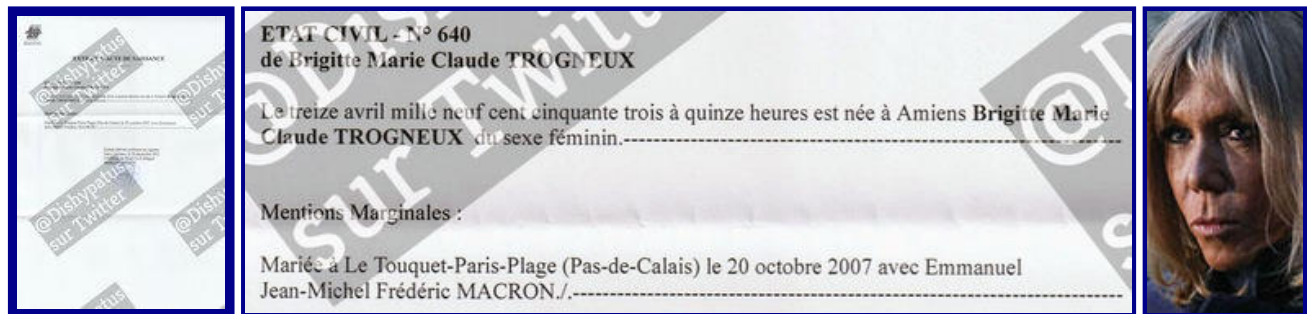
This signature "B. Auzière" appears as a confirmation of the hypothesis first named "Proba Auzière". We understood the mechanism of the magic trick, the interrogative form can disappear from the title of this chapter. This is still a hypothesis but, in my opinion, it is now reaching an intimate conviction...

EN MÊME TEMPS



28. Brigitte, Jean-Michel's younger sister, died in 1961

Like Xavier Poussard in "Faits & Documents" and like Natacha Rey, we have long believed that no Trogneux Brigitte was born in Amiens in 1953. Because even the civil status of this town denied it.... And then appeared an extract of the birth certificate of Brigitte Trogneux of April 13, 1953. He is called Moadab ([Annex A 7](#)) who revealed it on Twitter in January 2022. Here it is, dated December 20, 2021 :



We wrote at the end of January :

This act can only be falsified. The lack of indication of the 1st marriage that we know fictitious does not constitute proof of it, but other elements go in this direction.

First the Town Hall of Amiens has already communicated false. I spoke of the non birth to Amiens of Jean-Michel Trogneux on an act of April 15, 2021, there are two others [acts](#) similar, as of March 24 and April 12, 2021. It is therefore from December 2021 (when the Jean-Michel Trogneux case erupts) that the Town Hall of Amiens begins to disseminate the birth certificates of Jean-Michel and Brigitte Trogneux, the first appearing right and the second false, we find here a way to blur the tracks.

Xavier Poussard adds : "*How to explain the fact that on these two extracts of 'act of birth, provided by the same administration, relative to two individuals born at the same time, [the](#) de Veronique Dreux includes three marriages in the marginal mentions, while Brigitte Macron omits her first marriage with Andre (-Louis) Auziere*" [F&D504p04].
Hypothesis rejected (the birth certificate now appears valid)



Gradually, in hindsight, this document appeared to be a real extract of the civil status act. Of course, in view of Brigitte's "legend", we note the absence of the first marriage with Andre-Louis Auziere in 1974 (which is not Jean-Michel's first marriage, in 1980), but only the last act should necessarily be quoted in an extract. One wonders why I "[extract of birth certificate](#)", obtained under the same conditions by the same town hall a month later, mentions two marriages. This leaves doubts about the marriage of 1974 it will be treated in the next Chapter.

Logically, recognizing the birth forced us to know what had become of this little sister of Jean-Michel. This was the subject of Annex A 37, at the end of May 2022, which was incorporated here in mid-September.

In [Annex A 11](#), we have raised the "mystery of the young dead niece". Let us associate it, now, with two other mysteries: that of the girl present on the photo of 1953/1954 (treated in the [Chapter 6](#) and in the '[Annex A 11](#)') and that of the birth certificate of Brigitte Trogneux on April 13, 1953 in

Amiens. We will compare these three data. Let's start with the birth of Brigitte Marie Claude Trogneux. Here, opposite, his announcement appeared in "Le Courrier Picard" of April 15, 1953.

So far we have considered these two documents to be forgeries. They are still very different in nature from each other. We also learned that Brigitte Trogneux's Social Security number appears, at first glance, correct and not falsified ([Annex A 35](#) Part 2). There is still the voter card that appears correct ([Annex A 35](#) Part 1). Suppose that birth is true. And back to the young dead niece. Could she be, in reality, this sister Brigitte ? Here is how Sylvie Bommel speaks about it, twice, explicitly and implicitly, based on the words and wishes of Brigitte Macron :



Jean-Michel Trogneux about his late sister : *"She is with me every day of my life"*

Do you find it hard to believe such a statement ? However, Brigitte Macron declared this sentence to Sylvie Bommel for the magazine "Elle" in 2017 ([link](#)). Here is the full quote : *"My older sister was killed in a car accident, along with her husband and the child she was carrying. I was 8 years. She's with me every day of my life. A year later, one of my 6-year-old nieces left."* You understood that Jean-Michel is talking about his big sister Maryvonne and not his little sister Brigitte, aka this niece who died a year after February 24, 1960, so at the beginning of 1961.

However, this first-degree interpretation appears to be wrong. Two years later, in his book *"He'd come from'to be seventeen years old"*, Sylvie Bommel specifies that Brigitte Trogneux, the real one, was not 8 years old but 6 years old at the time of the car accident. Looking at it closely is exactly 6 years and 10 months. Above all, in this book, Sylvie Bommel, surprisingly, does not return to the death of the niece *"one year later"*. And, on one [page](#) she demonstrates, with the help of a child psychiatrist, that a child under eight cannot be traumatized to this extent. In 1960/1961, Jean-Michel was 15/16 years old, an age where we are, on the other hand, very affected by the death of a relative. Perhaps already to the point of wanting his younger sister to stay with him every day of his life. He succeeded, even physically, 24 years later...

Thus, in 2019, Sylvie Bommel did not come back on the death of the little girl *"niece"*. Probably at the request of Brigitte Macron, who felt she had said too much in 2017... This niece died at the age of 8 years (one year after the accident where Brigitte was 7 years old), we searched for her ([Annex A 11](#) in the rejection inserts) and we did not find it : it is neither Christine Boulogne born in 1957, ni Nathalie Farcy born in 1959 and there is no other before (officially). There is also Sylvie Boulogne born in 1959 and died in 1966, but it is much later... So, yes, **only Brigitte, Jean-Michel's own sister, could have died in 1961 at the age of 8**. More precisely at the beginning of 1961

Finally, in this 2021 book, Syvie Bommel, just before the accident, writes that *"Brigitte, at six, is old enough to be a maid of honor"* at the wedding of his older brother Jean-Claude, June 14, 1960. Ah... Why then was we not shown a picture of this wedding with Brigitte and the bride and groom ? This presence is to be compared to the mention of Brigitte on the [pre-part](#) the death of Maryvonne in February 1960, in *"The Courrier Picard"*. This mention of little maid of honor in June 1960 is the last indirect proof of life that we had of Brigitte Trogneux.



One detail supports the reality of the birth of Brigitte Trogneux in 1953. There were two announcements, published on 14 and 15 April 1953: the first is presented at the beginning of the [Chapter 20](#), the second at the beginning of this chapter. Why two in a row ? Simply because, in the announcement of the 14th, the big sister Monique had been forgotten. She probably protested and, as a result, Dad had a new notice published in the newspaper the next day, to restore internal family justice. Why is this little detail interesting ? Because he validates Brigitte's birth. Never would a forger have complicated his life to falsify two newspaper numbers instead of one, under such an unlikely pretext. Even the idea would never have come to him. These two ads authenticate the birth certificate !

The death of this younger sister in 1961 has therefore deeply marked the teenager Jean-Michel, to the point that he will, later, reincarnate her... Why, then, the extract of birth certificate of 2021, indicates that this sister would have married Emmanuel Macron in 2007 ? If it seems very difficult to have falsified both the double announcement of 1953, the social security number and the extract of act of 2021, then, it is easier to imagine that these documents are administratively valid, such as those relating to marriages in 1974 and 2007. The falsification can only be at another level: the best explanation is that the death of little Brigitte in 1961 was never declared in civil status. Is possible ? [La page](#) Wikipedia on the *"National register of identification of natural persons"* shows that it is relatively common :

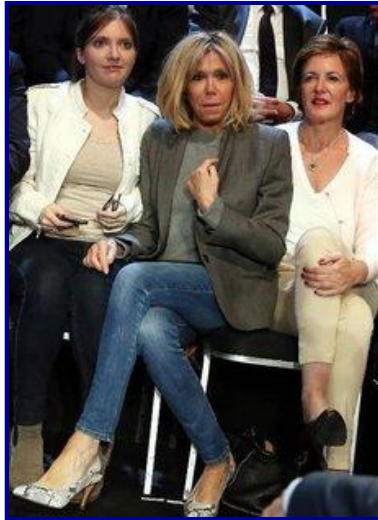
In 2019, Senator Nathalie Goulet, as part of a fact-finding mission on social fraud and its impact on public finances, notes that the FNIPP file has many inconsistencies. Thus, according to the senator, among the 110 million people registered, 84.2 million are *"reputed to be alive"*, according to the Insee formulation, 3.1 million people are also enrolled in the RNIPP as being over the age of 100 and *"reputed to be alive"*, half of whom were born abroad (for comparison, the Insee estimated that there were 21,000 centenarians in France in 2016). Nathalie Goulet recommends that the file be urgently updated, this one conditioning the payments of social benefits.

Without ruling out that the death could also be erased, we can imagine that it was not declared. Especially if the fatal disease of the girl, although apparently quite short, has been trying and hidden, becoming a family secret. All the artifices will then be good to continue to make it live, and in the most sophisticated way possible so that it is undetectable. Thus, more than the ex nihilo creation of the identity of Brigitte Trogneux, it is a usurpation of this identity by Jean-Michel Trogneux that wins our intimate conviction.

To this is added, because of this word *"niece"* used in the *"legend"*, another possibility. When Brigitte was born in 1953, Simone was 40 years old and her eldest daughter Annie (Anne Marie) was 21. This could be the biological mother, the father being unknown (except perhaps in the secrecy

of the family). The state of single mother being reprobated at the time, it is the parents of Annie who would have assumed the birth. It was fairly common. Brigitte would then be a biological niece of Jean-Michel, which goes in the direction of a sister-niece confusion.

It's time to go back to the famous family photo: as we had already assumed, we have, there, a confirmation that it can only group the six children, from the eldest Anne-Marie to the youngest Brigitte. And to return to the [Chapter 27](#), recounting the passage of Jean-Michel in Algiers, we can guess the following: very disturbed, the teenager was sent to Algiers at the beginning of the school year 1961/1962, entrusted to a correspondent, probably confectioner, also training him in this profession (hence the designation "confectioner" on his military booklet). And we can assume that the Trogneux parents made believe that Brigitte was accompanying her brother. Jean-Michel then began to become Jean-Bri, especially when he wrote a letter from his sister... These are just guesses without any tangible evidence, but they are in the logic of what happened before and what will happen after the death of 1961. In the logic also of a Brigitte Macron who, pretending to be Brigitte Trogneux, remembers in 2017 of her stay in Algiers.



29. Brigitte Macron did not marry in 1974

In the previous chapter, we wondered about the disappearance of Brigitte born Auziere, until we considered her death, after the birth of her third child in 1984. Exfiltration was also considered.

Two clues guide us to the following hypothesis: Brigitte born Auziere would have returned to live in Croix, under another name, next to the place where she had already lived in 1979-1984. In [Annex A 16](#), we have already quoted this statement from Tiphaine : "*My dad used to work in Lille, he would come back on weekends. The week I was with my mother and the weekend with my dad and mom went to see Emmanuel*". Given the father-mother inversion, it would not be the father who would live in Lille, but the mother, Brigitte born Auziere. The second clue is called Antoine Choteau, he is the father of the two children of Tiphaine and he was born at Croix !



On the left, excerpts from the [fiche](#) Geneanet La Fraternelle. In the center, Antoine and Tiphaine during the investiture at the Elysee in May 2017.


On the right Eric Choteau, father of Antoine ([link](#)). Did the Choteau family know Brigitte born Auziere ?

To start a family with a native of the Cross, Tiphaine knows this town very well. As her father Andre Louis, is fictitious, it is therefore her mother that she was going to meet, especially between 1992 (date of the meeting with Emmanuel Macron, Tiphaine was 8 years old), and 2010 (date of PACS with Antoine).

Eric Choteau, Antoine's father, was a gastroenterologist and hepatologist, he practiced in Cucq in the Pas-de-Calais. He died on October 9, 2013 ([pre-part](#), [link](#)). In Le Touquet, he was a well-known figure, president and creator of the field hockey club ([link](#)). Is it he who, in his capacity as doctor or neighbor, would have allowed his son to know Brigitte born Auziere and his daughter Tiphaine ?

On 24 august 2022. We take note of large extracts from a notarial document, donation-sharing, bare property, parents Trogneux, Jean and Simone Pujol, to their six children, Jean-Michel and Brigitte included, Maryvonne died being replaced by her daughter Nathalie Farcy, married Bataille. The date of this document is revealing: 27 March 1985. The transitional period 1974-1984 is over, Jean-Michel took the identity of his deceased sister Brigitte. This family state of affairs will not change any more thereafter, it is still operational now, thirty-seven years later : Jean-Michel continues to exist in a vaporous way, by short intermittences, especially in writing, when Brigitte lives, she,

ostensibly. Their presentation on the notarial act is this :

<p>- Monsieur TROGNEUX Jean Michel, Henri Né à AMIENS (80) le 11 Février 1945 Demeurant à LA NEUVILLE SUR OUDEUIL (60) rue Boulanger n° 10 Epoux de Madame DREUX Véronique, Christine, Dominique Marié en premières noces avec Madame DREUX sous le régime de la communauté de biens réduite aux acquêts, aux termes de leur contrat de mariage reçu par Maître Gérard DEDURE Notaire à AIRAINES (80) le vingt et un Novembre mil neuf cent quatre vingt, préalable à leur union célébrée en la Mairie de BLANGY TRONVILLE (60) le vingt quatre Novembre mil neuf cent quatre vingt, non modifié depuis.</p> <p>A ce présente et qui accepte expressément.</p> <p>- Madame TROGNEUX Brigitte, Marié Claude Née à AMIENS (80) le 13 Avril 1951 Epouse de Monsieur AUZIERE André, Louis, avec lequel elle demeure à TRUCHTERSHEIM (67) 4 Rue des Coquelicots Mariée en premières noces avec Monsieur AUZIERE sous le régime de la communauté de biens réduite aux acquêts aux termes de leur contrat de mariage reçu par Maître LAUDREN, Notaire associé soussigné, le sept juin mil neuf cent soixante quatorze, préalable à leur union célébrée en la Mairie du TOUQUET PARIS PLAGE (62) le vingt deux Juin mil neuf cent soixante quatorze, non modifié depuis.</p> <p>A ce présente et qui accepte expressément.</p>	
--	--

The important and revealing word is colored in red. On the right, it seems likely that the photo of the bride of 1974 or that of Brigitte born Auziere, as explained in [Annex A 48](#).

The simultaneous presence of Jean-Michel and Brigitte Trogneux, in the form of two distinct people, challenges : we know that it is impossible, then ? So, perhaps for the last time, the family Trogneux called on Brigitte born Auziere. As for the wedding of 1974, she plays again the role of Brigitte born Trogneux. We note, on this occasion, the importance that the marriage of 1974 takes: it is he who, administratively, resurrected Brigitte born Trogneux.



Photo 2022 Stephan
Lemouton - BestImage

The notary, Master Herve Laudren, who carries out this act, is the same one who had signed the marriage contract in 1974. He recognizes the bride then and does not ask himself any questions. For him, he has there, in his study, the youngest daughter of the Trogneux family of Amiens, who was there ten years earlier on the occasion of his marriage contract. It is for Jean-Michel that he wonders, in view of his aspect : unlike his brother Jean-Claude, he does not consider him "present" but "present" ! No doubt Jean-Michel came in his feminine form, his definitive form... Who noticed this spelling at the time ? Probably nobody... And even if someone had seen her, wasn't it better to ignore her ? Seeing only a simple typo ? It took until 2022 for this to be highlighted...

The place of residence declared by Jean-Michel, in La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil, near Beauvais, is another source of interrogation, object of the [Annex A 47](#). He certainly could not say that he lived in Truch, like his sister !

As for the one who, for the last time, pretends to be the daughter Brigitte of the Trogneux parents, she declares to live in the n°4 of the rue des poppies in Truchtersheim, France, where Jean-Michel became Brigitte. This notarial act is like a passage of witness: we leave the configuration of the marriage of 1974 to enter the new, scripted in 1984. As in the first act, the complicity of the Trogneux family remains very active in this second act. However, the role of Brigitte, the reincarnate born Trogneux in 1953, will be held by another actor, and this one is not a woman ! The bet is very risky. But the game is worth the candle : Jean-Michel will be much more involved in his character, he will have more the confidence of his parents, brother and sisters, and, and the details were carefully processed, as a continuation of previous years, on the basis of the same marriage. Brigitte born Auziere was of a worrying fragility. She was relieved after this last performance, which she obediently accepted, one last time, as a release. The heavy burden it had assumed since 1974 was finally over.



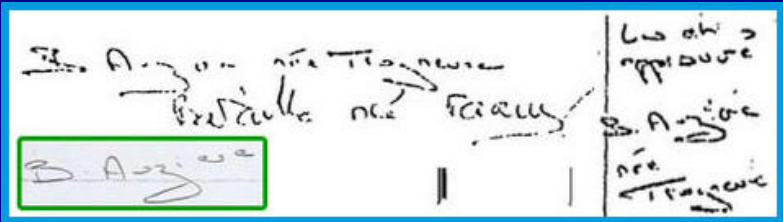
Photo 2019 Dominica
Jacovides - BestImage

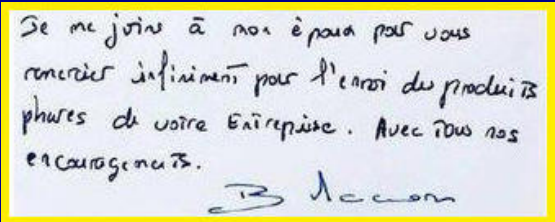
Given the date of this document, in March 1985, the installation of Jean-Michel /Brigitte in Truch probably occurred at the beginning of the school year 1984-1985, so that the two elders, from 10 and 8 years old, join their new school from the beginning of the school year. It was then that Jean-Michel Trogneux left La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil, his official wife Veronique Dreux and their two children Jean-Jacques and Valerie, to settle in this commune of Alsace, under feminine appearance, with his three other children, Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine, and the ghost of a husband named Andre Louis Auziere.

Jean-Michel is the only donee whose children are not named, yet official, Jean-Jacques and Valerie, as if the family Trogneux drew a line on the episode Veronique Dreux. The erasure of this marriage and these two children lasted until their revelation in 2021 in "*Facts & Documents*" ([Chapter 11](#)).

Although we do not know the final page of the signatures, we have a [annex page](#) with signatures and the two excerpts below on the left :

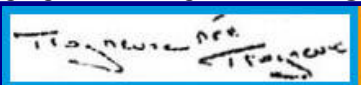
Second evidence ([here](#) the first, in Chapter 14)

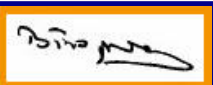




Origins : [document blue](#), [document green](#), [document yellow](#).

The image on the left presents the two signatures of Brigitte born Auziere that appear on this page of the act. They are identical to that of the bride of 1974 when she was a witness at the wedding of Jean-Michel Trogneux in 1980, recalled in the green box (resumption of the [Chapter 27](#)). In a blatant way (for example the form of the p), the writing of Brigitte born Auziere, which is said here "born Trogneux", is not the same writing as that of Brigitte Macron, reproduced on the right and analyzed in [Annex A 39](#). They're not the same people. We have proof that : **Brigitte Macron was not the bride of 1974 !**





And here is, above, another proof, similar, with the writing of the word "Trumpy", twice in the blue document already seen, supposed to be from the hand of Brigitte Macron, and the same word written by Brigitte Macron, signing in 2007 a [document orange](#), just before his marriage to Emmanuel Macron ([Annex A 39](#)). Once again, these are not the same scriptures, Brigitte Macron is not the bride of 1974, who signed the blue document. Two different people claimed to be Brigitte Born Trogneux. And neither of them was...

Added 23/10/2023 : it seems likely that the text of the yellow document is not in the hand of Brigitte Macron. [This](#) it certainly is and the conclusion is the same.

This annex page with signatures also shows that the Trogneux parents were involved in the shop "*Temptations*" that Jean-Michel and his wife Veronique Dreux held in Beauvais ([Annex A 38](#)). They were probably also intervening to feed the Confectionery department.

Tiphaine's meeting with the Choteau family at Croix and the presence, on March 27, 1985, of a clone of Brigitte born Trogneux, other than her brother Jean-Michel, this leads us to consider that Brigitte born Auziere still lived after the birth of Tiphaine and that she lived, after 1984, in Croix or next door, in the suburbs of Lille, under an identity we don't know.

This leads to other questions being asked. Wouldn't the announced death of Andre Louis in 2019 rather be that of Brigitte born Auziere ? When, in 2022 ([Annex D 10](#)), Brigitte Macron informs that Andre Louis Auziere "*had become depressed, reclusive in a psychiatric clinic*", what Tiphaine denies, were they both talking about Brigitte born Auziere ? Would not a mental health problem be the cause of its sidelining from 1984 onwards ? Participate in the false marriage of 1974, witness the marriage, in 1980, of the father of his children with another woman, be pregnant at the same time as this official wife, participate, under the pressure of his in-laws, at the reincarnation of a person who died more than twenty years ago, see the father of his children turn into a woman : can not all this lead to a profound loss of bearings, to the point of causing serious psychological problems ?



30. The two marriages of Jean-Bri-Bri, in 1980 and 2007

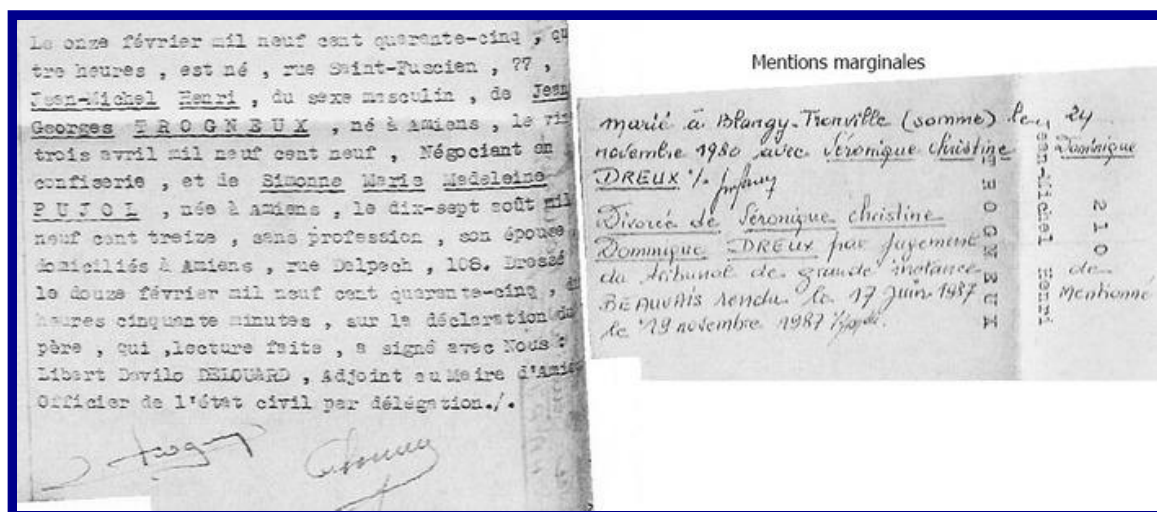
This chapter, finalized in mid-September 2022, includes elements published by Moadab and Blanrue in January 2022 ([Annex A 7](#)), included in the

February NBI file ([Annex A 37](#)), and other information collected from February to August, the origin of which will be recalled. Here we present the two marriages of one and the same person, whom we nickname Jean-Bri-Bri, under two different identities: first, in 1980, as Jean-Michel Trogneux, and, her youthful name, then, in 2007, as Brigitte Trogneux (one of the two "Bri"), deceased sister of the same Jean-Michel, replacing Brigitte born Auziere (the other "Bri"), first to have usurped the identity of the deceased and mother of the three children Auziere, from another marriage, in 1974, which we have just studied in the previous Chapter.

1. 1980, the wedding of Jean-Michel Trogneux.

In the [Chapter 11](#), we have already presented this first marriage of Jean-Michel Trogneux with Veronique Dreux, on November 24, 1980 in Blangy-Tronville, near Amiens. It was discovered by Xavier Poussard and revealed in "Faits & Documents" n°503 in October 2021. Previously, it was not even known that the "first lady" had a brother named Jean-Michel. His siblings of five children grew to six. We now know what this incredible hiding place concealed.

In January 2022, Moadab and Blanrue revealed several civil status documents, including one [extract of birth certificate](#) by Jean-Michel Trogneux, dated January 9, with marginal mention of his marriage, only marriage, that of 1980. The divorce of June 17, 1987 is also stipulated. His death, on the other hand, is not so: he is still alive. One [copy](#) the full birth certificate of Jean-Michel Trogneux was then communicated, dated January 25 ([link](#)) :



The birth certificate of Jean-Michel Trogneux is irregular: he does not mention his remarriage of 2007.

The NBI file adds that, ten months before, on April 15, 2021, the same town hall of Amiens had issued Natacha Rey a [document](#) affirming that Jean-Michel Trogneux was not born in this commune. By what artifice had the birth certificate been lost and by what miracle did it reappear ?

At the end of April 2022, we understood why the wedding took place in Blangy-Tronville : it had been ten years since Jean-Michel Trogneux had lived there and held the management of Picardie Metal ([Annex A 33](#)). Late May ([Annex A 38](#)), we learned that the couple, after his marriage, had settled in Beauvais, where Veronique Dreux was manager of a confectionery-mercery shop "Temptations", in connection with his in-laws confectioners-chocolatiers. The couple's first child, Jean-Jacques, spent his first months there. He was born on November 15, 1982 in Amiens.

He will have a little sister, Valerie, also born in Amiens, on February 20, 1984. The small family lives in a beautiful villa, 20 km away, in the town of Neuville-sur-Oudeuil ([Annex A 47](#) from late August). But the storm rumbles, Jean-Michel will move to Truchtersheim with his three other children. The divorce took shape and was pronounced three years later, on June 17, 1987.

It appears that Jean-Jacques and Valerie are the only two grandchildren forgotten by Jean and Simone Trogneux when they make a large donation to their descendants, March 27, 1985 ([Chapter 30](#) from late August). They are present on the family photo of 1991 ([Annex A 2](#)) (apparently without their mother). We find Jean-Jacques at the Elysee in May 2017, during the first investiture of Emmanuel Macron (a discovery of December 2021). Apart from these presences the two children and the mother appear very far from Jean-Bri-Bri. We do not know any photo of this family that remained complete for a short time.

As indicated at [Chapter 11](#) Veronique Dreux then remarried and seems to have lost all contact with the Trogneux. We do not know when and under what circumstances she knew Jean-Michel, and especially if he used his first name in the 1977 Television show where he calls himself Veronique la transsexual ([Chapter 14](#)). We also do not know what his relationship was with Brigitte born Auziere, the mother of the three other children of Jean-Michel, born in 1975, 1977, 1984. She was surprisingly a witness to Jean-Michel at the wedding of 1980, when she already had two children of him (the signatures of the trio are at the end of [Chapter 29](#)) .

2. A key witness to the true marriage of 1980 sheds light on the rigged marriage of 1974 and the crisis of 1984.

Although celebrated discreetly, on weekdays, on a Monday, the marriage of 1980 appears quite valid, without manipulations of identities or other, unlike the marriages of 1974 and 2007. We do not know the complete act, but we have knowledge of several extracts, already shown at the end of the [Chapter 28](#). One of them ([\[recall\]](#)) is particularly interesting. This is the presentation of the witness named "Brigitte Auziere". It is below, with, inlaid in a green frame, the reminder of his signature on this act of 1980, and his photo at the wedding of 1974 :

*Pour avoir prononcé au nom de la loi qu'ils
sont unis par le mariage. En présence de
Brigitte AUZIERE, sans profession, domiciliée
à Croise Nord rue Helder Résidence Flandre
appartement 75, et de.*

B. Auziere *domiciliée*



L'[article 34](#) the Civil Code states that "The civil status documents shall state [...] the first names, surnames, professions and domiciles of all those named therein". And these are the names of birth, even if we can, sometimes, optionally, add the name of married woman ([link](#)). Thus, the one that is designated "Brigitte Auziere" cannot be "Brigitte married Auziere", as a first reading, too fast, had made us believe. It can only be a "Brigitte born Auziere". Consequently :

We have, there, a first proof of the existence of Brigitte born Auziere !

Remember, last May, in the [Chapter 28](#), we had, at first, considered that the mother of the three children Auziere was a woman Auziere, close to Jean-Louis, to whom we had given the name of Proba. Then, at the end of this chapter, we had acquired the conviction that her first name was Brigitte. We had only one signature from her, as a witness in this 1980 wedding. Then we showed, in the [Chapter 29](#) at the end of August, extracts from an act of March 1985, two other signatures, one of which noted "born Trogneux" (voluntary and revealing lie), and we had considered that the photo of the bride of 1974 was indeed his. Other indices, presented in a [framed annex A44](#) went in that direction. We wrote elsewhere in the file that we had these clues without having any formal proof of his identity. Well, on September 15th, here is the first proof ! This is a new step forward, although, admittedly, there is still a long way to go: to have the proof that Brigitte is indeed the mother of the three children Auziere, that she is a niece of Jean-Louis, that she was born in Eseka...

In addition, the mayor of Blangy-Tronville, as well as his assistant, who celebrates the event, are not friends of the family knowing the malfeasance already done in 1974, as the mayor of Le Touquet in 1974 and 2007. They treat this marriage "on a regular basis", according to their habits to respect the instructions of writing. They checked the validity of the witnesses' identities. It's solid.

This shows that Brigitte born Auziere presented herself at the wedding with her true identity as a young girl, when she could have, as in other circumstances, to be the reincarnation of the deceased Brigitte born Trogneux. Thus, from 1974 to 1984, the capture of this fictitious identity by Brigitte born Auziere is not systematic. Depending on the circumstances, it comes in one name or another. After 1984, Jean-Michel Trogneux will incarnate physically in his deceased sister in a more complete and permanent way, the Jean-Michel identity existing only in a written and sporadic way.

The excerpts we know from the 1980 marriage certificate present only one of the four witnesses. However, we have the signature of three of them, which allows us to identify a second witness :

Opposite, on the left, the signatures of the bride and groom and witnesses. At the top the bride, below the groom, with his initials JM that look like a B. And the signature of three witnesses, including that of Brigitte Auziere, reproduced in the green box above. The one at the bottom left is not yet identified.

For the one on the right in the middle, we believed, at first, to recognize the "paw" of Andre Louis Auziere, as shown by the comparisons, opposite on the right, with two other specimens from 1992 and 2001. But, on reflection, it could also be AM (Anne Marie) Annie (without the T of Trogneux), the sister of Jean-Michel.

It is then necessary to ask the question: why did Brigitte Auziere come under her own identity ? Because wedding guests knew her by her only original name ?... Including the bride ?!

3. 2007, the fake marriage of Emmanuel and Brigitte.

At the end of [Chapter 16](#), we have already mentioned the marriage of October 20, 2007 uniting Emmanuel Macron and Brigitte Trogneux, aka Jean-Bri-Bri. We knew, of course, that this marriage could only be illegal, since, at the time, only a man born male and a woman born female could marry. But we did not know at what level illegality should be situated.

In the end, this marriage is as much rigged as that of 1974: the bride, administratively registered, is deceased but reincarnated in both cases. In 1974, we had a fictitious husband, there, in 2007, the bride is a man disguised as a woman, who in addition was already married in 1980, divorced in 1987, without it being stated. Whatever might have said his "legend", for example in this [article](#) titled "His two marriages in Le

Touquet at 33 years of 'interval', even speaking of "rematch" (!), Brigitte Macron only married once in Le Touquet. Her first marriage was in 1980 in Blangy-Tronville.



The few rare photos that came from this « ceremony » are strange, not to say disturbing. Brigitte wears a very short and sleeveless dress, this is not a wedding dress. Macron, meanwhile, wears a pink tie and a black suit [...] The day the most important « of his life », all the details matter, so why break the codes ? Especially with their cultural and financial level, there is no chance, but to the rigor that importe. The most bizarre is their mounted piece. It clearly represents the horns of a Baphomet under flames. [...] So how is it then that their marriage does not appear in the registers of the city hotel in which the ceremony took place ? There is too much occult symbolism, which portends nothing holy. [Franck Pengam, reprising information from "Faits & Documents", "The rabid sheep", November 14, 2021, [link](#) with illustration opposite]

To achieve this deception, which seems incredible at first glance, Jean-Bri-Bri has received two essential supports. That of his great friend Jean-Louis Auziere, knowing the workings of the secret services, who had already planned the wedding of 1974, where Jean-Michel (not yet Jean-Bri-Bri) witnessed the groom (already his deceased sister, but under another reincarnation). And that of Leonce Deprez, mayor of Le Touquet, great friend of Father Trogneux, who had already celebrated and also planned the marriage of 1974. As in 1974, the parents, brother and sisters Trogneux were accomplices, but it does not seem that they were present, thus marking a certain distance (they are still on the announcement). Only Manette, Emmanuel's grandmother, was there, surely in full knowledge of the facts ([Annex A 14](#)). Emmanuel Macron's mother, Francoise Nogues, apparently absent, just like her husband, also knew, certainly, because of her professional support for transsexuals, she said, from his probable knowledge of Pastor Douce and his old friendship with Jean-Michel Trogneux ([Chapter 25](#)). The others may have been deceived. Including Jean-Michel Macron, the official father of the groom, who will divorce his mother in 2010 ?



14 July 2022, what artifices... ([link](#))

Unlike 1974, there was no religious marriage. On the contrary, the marriage of 2007 seemed patronized by the Devil Baphomet himself, crowning with his horns the cake that ended the meal. It is true that in the meantime, in 1992, a diabolical man of 47 years had hijacked a minor of 15 years...

31. Conclusion : family secrets, intertwined lives and pacts of silence

By considering only the data and assumptions that appear to us to be the most probable, by relying on the known facts gathered and by adding a requirement for consistency, and, [here is the scenario of Jean-Michel Trogneux's career that seems the most realistic](#). First built in mid-May 2021, then updated, it is the counterpoint to the documentary film of FR3 "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*", it is the hidden side, much more romantic...

To understand the springs of this incredible story of Brigitte "*first lady*" born in Jean-Michel masculine, we had to dive far into the past, until the 1950s, and point to some critical steps aggravating the unsaid. With regard to Jean-Michel's transformation into Brigitte, we believe that everything has been carefully orchestrated and planned so that no one can suspect, let alone prove, this identity change. The master builder of the sleight of hand would be Jean-Louis Auziere. His father Marius Auziere was an intelligence officer, his older brother Louis too ([Annex A 31](#)). Jean-Louis benefits from some of their contacts and is fascinated by secret lives. He calls himself Andrew, his middle name. He is a great friend of Jean-Michel Trogneux, whom he probably knew in Algeria ([Chapter 25](#)). But before we get to this meeting, around 1961, we need to go back in time even more.

1. 1945, birth of Jean-Michel Trogneux in Amiens

As we saw in the [Chapter 6](#), Jean-Michel Henri Trogneux was born on February 11, 1945 in Amiens, in a wealthy family of

chocolatiers, well established in the local bourgeoisie. He has one big brother and three big sisters.

2. 1953, the childhood of Amiens, the birth of Brigitte Trogneux, little sister of Jean-Michel

On April 13, 1953, Jean-Michel, 8, had a new sister: Brigitte [Chapter 28](#) explain why we now believe in this birth, which we rejected at the beginning of this investigation. Brigitte is said to be the daughter of the family photo that we now date from autumn 1954 or Christmas 1954 or January 1, 1955. The whole family, the two parents and the six children, would be gathered here.



At the end of 1954, the famous family photo would finally be true, even if it received some retouching accessories. On the right, a photomontage of Jean-Michel with his sister Brigitte, a fusion in the making.

3. 1961, the death of little sister Brigitte, not accepted by her parents

le [Chapter 28](#) also explains that Brigitte probably died around the age of 8, but that this death was hidden and was not declared in civil status. We ignore the cause. It is not excluded that it is later. It could be linked to an accident or a long illness, which would explain the rarity of the photos of Brigitte (only one reached us, we, the photo above of the whole family). At the time of his death, Jean-Michel, a 14-year-old teenager, was very touched. This family drama becomes a terrible family secret when parents decide to hide the death and not declare it, after hiding the disease. No doubt they tell their relatives that she went on long trips with her brother Jean-Michel, showing some postcards.

4. 1961, in Algiers, the meeting of Jean-Michel Trogneux and Jean-Louis Auziere

Au [Chapter 25](#) and in the '[Annex A 22](#)', Jean-Michel Trogneux was a student in Algiers. He lived in a hotel-pension at 87 Saint-Saens Boulevard. It was in 1963, he was there before too. It can be estimated that, shortly after the death of his sister Brigitte, perhaps to free him from this drama, his parents brought him to study there, at the high school Notre-Dame d'Afrique, whose externship was located at 24 of this same boulevard Saint-Saens. We have several photos that go in this direction, even if we can not be sure that they represent Jean-Michel. And on two of them, we believe we recognize Jean-Louis Auziere. But it does not matter if they met there, or a little later in the USA ([Annex A 26](#)), even in Amiens around 1972 because of Laure Auziere, niece of Jean-Louis ([Chapter 27](#) Part 1). This strong friendship will be decisive.



Perhaps Jean-Michel Trogneux, the little one, and Jean-Louis Auziere, the big one, in 1961 in Algiers at the boarding school St Joseph El Biar. On the right, notice published on November 25, 1980 in "*The Courrier Picard*" [F&D504p5].

5. 1973-1974, the episode Blangy-Tronville, Jean-Michel meets Brigitte born Auziere, the funny wedding in Le Touquet

From 1964 to 1973, we know little about Jean-Michel Trogneux, except that he probably lived in the USA in 1969 ([Annex A 26](#)). Jean-Louis Auziere became his great friend ([Chapter 27](#) Part 1), which makes him know his niece with the endearing first name, Brigitte Auziere. A romantic relationship begins ([Chapter 27](#) Part 2). Le [Chapter 30](#) and the '[end Box of Annex 44](#)' explain why the future mother of the three children Auziere is indeed this Brigitte born Auziere, niece of Jean-Louis.

In 1972-1973, Jean-Michel returned to Amiens with Brigitte, who became acquainted with the Trogneux family. They got engaged in 1973 (or January 1974, cf. end of the marriage' [Annex A 49](#)). At the start of the school year 1972, Laure Auziere, Brigitte's younger sister, comes to study in Amiens. At the same time, in 1973, Jean-Michel's parents had a plot of land with a house in the town of Blangy-Tronville, about ten kilometres from Amiens. They set up Jean-Michel for a hardware store project, Picardie Metal. Jean-Michel will be the manager and will use the services of a representative. ([Annex A 33](#)). We do not know if he has had other activities in parallel.

Trogneux parents want to show everyone that their daughter Brigitte is alive. Jean-Michel too. Is not the new Brigitte worth the old one ? To achieve this extravagant wish, Jean-Michel calls on his great friend Jean-Louis Auziere, the young uncle of Brigitte Auziere. He is passionate about secret services and dual personalities. The crazy idea takes shape: Brigitte born Auziere will play the late Brigitte Trogneux and Jean-Louis will play, for the pageantry, the role of her husband, thereby providing an official father to his future children. This fictitious husband will have for name Auziere, for name Andre. Andre is the middle name of Jean-Louis, which he prefers to the first and uses from time to time in pseudonym (end of the' [Annex A 30](#)), as if it' he was prepared for this role.

Where would this Andre Louis Auziere come from ? Since the future wife, who has become - fraudulently - Brigitte born Trogneux, is no longer officially Brigitte born Auziere, born in Eseka, he would take his place in the genealogy of this Auziere family, thus acquiring an administrative existence: here he is son of Louis Auziere, the brother of Jean-Louis. It's a simple substitution, a nephew replaces the niece. Marius Auziere, still alive, and Louis Auziere, respectively grandfather and father of Brigitte, who both worked for the secret services ([Annex A 31](#)), participated in this operation, the first for sure, the second probably.

And, of course, to put all this in place, the fictitious Andre must marry the deceased Brigitte. And this will have to be done in the open, so that the event is definitely inscribed in the minds, even in the tablets of the civil status. At first glance, the challenge seems out of reach, as it is so cheeky. But the imagination and the meticulousness of the Auziere, allied to the entregent of the Trogneux, constitute serious assets. We need, of course, a complacent mayor who does not go to verify identities and a priest for the essential religious ceremony. The Trogneux parents take care of it: the mayor of Le Touquet, Leonce Deprez, is a great friend of the father, at the time when both shone on the tennis courts ([Annex A 28](#)), and the abbot Herreman is priest of the parish "La Providence" in Amiens, very understanding, for probably supporting the family during the deaths of Maryvonne in 1960 and Brigitte in 1961 ([mention](#) 1958). And then, Jean and Simone make available to the bride the administrative documents of their youngest daughter, still valid, since his death has not been declared.

Thus, on June 22, 1974, in Le Touquet, the bells ring and the photographer takes pictures to make an ideal photo, which will be taken by the local press, showing the two real-false married people surrounded by their complicit parents ([Annexes A 43](#) and [A 48](#)). The deceased Brigitte is supposed to come back from afar, from America ([Annex A 26](#)) And even the [Styx](#), but as it is there, no one will be able to doubt its existence and its identity, which is stalled by the double ceremony. In the skin of the fake bride stands the real one (or vice versa). Assuming the heavy burden of incarnating the deceased, she obtains, in compensation, satisfaction: she will not be considered as a mother-daughter, since she is married, and with a spouse who cannot be unfaithful... It will be enough to tell everywhere that she married this Andre Louis Auziere, who will go check it out ? The only easy control, within reach of all, in addition to the name on the doorbell and mailbox, is the telephone directory. It will be enough to open a telephone line in the name of Andre Auziere (end of the' [Annex A 30](#)) where Brigitte lives, in Issy les Moulineaux. The husband will be supposed to work in the distance and come back from time to time, under the guise of Jean-Michel. But also, from time to time, Jean-louis will be able to play this role, for example by before notary. For the neighborhood, it will be a "normal" family, that of monsieur and Madame Auziere. As explained in [Annex A 43](#), this marriage is both false, by the identity of the two married, and true by the ceremony, the announcement, the announcement and the registration in the civil status. Thus the parents perpetuate the illusion of their living daughter and Brigitte Auziere softly half her entourage when she claims that the one who comes to see her is her husband.



How far is the accuracy of the 1974 mechanism ? Jean-Louis and Jean-Michel designed the essential characteristics of this false husband, Andre Louis Auziere. In the Auziere family tree, he now replaces Brigitte who, luckily, was born in a lost corner of Africa, without a civil registration. This even allows to change the date of birth of the imaginary husband. It will be the year 1951 instead of 1953, so that Andre is a little older than Brigitte (as in a "normal" family"...) And an age a little closer to that of Jean-Louis. And it will be a February 28 to match the birthday of Jean-Louis, born on February 28, 1943.

The following year, on September 1, 1975, Sebastien Auziere was born in Amiens, the first of three children of Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Auziere. The baby is named after his fictional father, Andre Louis, the 1974 groom, but was begotten by his mother's lover. Which, more or less freely, assumes on its side the identity of the sister of said lover... This is virtual incest... We can also wonder about the relationship between the two lovers. Monsieur is a witness at Madame's wedding in 1974 and Madame will in turn be a witness at Monsieur's wedding in 1980... Would there be an arrangement behind this symmetrical circumstance ?

Why was Sebastian born in Amiens ? To subtract the event from the neighborhood of his parents in Issy-les-Moulineaux and to benefit from the help of the grandparents Trogneux. They can present the child as the son of their daughter Brigitte, who is supposed to be still alive. To what extent is the dual identity of the bride and groom photographed in 1974 used ? Until you have two identity cards for each of them ?

6. 1977, Jean-Michel becomes Veronique the transsexual

The 1974 scenario works well. Brigitte Auziere moved from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Croix, next to Lille, in 1976 or 1977. A second child arrived, still born in Amiens : Laurence, in 1977. In addition, Jean-Michel Trogneux is divided between his two personalities of man and woman (gender dysphoria). When did it start ? When her sister Brigitte disappeared and she happened to revive her abroad, away from her parents ? Probably with the accompaniment, in Paris, of the group of help to the transsexuals created by the pastor Joseph Douce, it begins to transform itself into woman. On September 27, 1977, he was interviewed, in shaded mode, as Veronique the transsexual. His voice, his tic of language "*That is*", his gestures are the same as those of Brigitte Macron in January 2022 (first [red box](#), 14 In chapter).



As a man, he also knows another woman, Veronique Dreux, and decides to take the step he did not want to take in 1974: marry her. It will be November 24, 1980 in Blangy-Tronville. Brigitte born Auziere is perfectly aware and even participates in what becomes a threesome, since she is a witness to this new marriage. We are now very much overflowing with the "normal family" which still serves

as a social facade for Brigitte at Croix. Jean-Michel and Veronique settled in 1981 in Beauvais, Veronique runs a confectionery and haberdashery shop named "Tentations" ([Annex A 38](#)). They have a first child, Jean-Jacques Trogneux, born in November 1982 in Amiens.

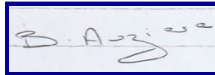
1977 Is also the date of the arrival to the world in Amiens, eight months after that of Laurence Auziere, in a family of hospital caregivers, of a baby named Emmanuel Macron. Even if this is mentioned in [Annex A 24](#), nothing connects him, in what has just been said, to the heavy secrets of the Trogneux family. These have been so gripping, that a parallel story between these two families appears extremely unlikely. Just, according to the [Annex A 10](#), could we advance by one year, from 1992 to 1991, the first meeting of the married couple of 2006.

7. 1984-1985, effacement of Brigitte born Auziere, Jean-Michel becomes in turn Brigitte Trogneux married Auziere, beginning of the Alsatian episode

1984 Is coming. Tiphaine Auziere, third child of Brigitte Auziere and Jean-Michel, was born on January 30, under the same conditions as his brother Sebastien and his sister Laurence, in Amiens. Three weeks later, on February 20, Jean-Michel had another child, Valerie Trogneux, daughter of his wife Veronique Dreux and therefore sister of Jean-Jacques. Who is always born in the same place, in Amiens.

We know little about this family Trogneux/Dreux of two children. Only the act of marriage, in part, (end of the [Chapter 27](#)) and the dates and place of birth of the children, 1982 and 1984 in Amiens, then the mention of divorce in 1987. We have pictures and paintings of the children and also of Ms. Dreux. But not (yet) family photos, nor small children. For the other characters in this twisty play, we are aware of some big changes :

- Jean-Michel Trogneux leaves the management of Picardie Metal, which ceases its activity. We will then find traces only sparingly, and only in the form of written mentions. Moadab ([Annex A 7](#)) will be the only journalist to have had the privilege of being received at home and to talk freely with Jean-Michel, curiously omitting to pass on to us any information or image. In 1982, with his wife Veronique Dreux, he moved from Beauvais to settle in the countryside, 16 km, in La Nouvelle sur Oudeuil ([Annex A 47](#)). We will see that there will be little time left.
- Jean-Louis Auziere, who in 1981 became general manager of Sandstone perfumes, was appointed in 1983 as a foreign trade adviser to France, a role with imprecise outlines in the line of the jobs of his father Marius and his brother Louis, in the more or less secret service of France. He moved to Strasbourg, at 26 rue Lorraine, in 1983, in the district of Meinau. On the telephone directory, it is called Andre ([Annex A 30](#)). He joined in Strasbourg, as part of his work, an old friend of Algiers, Jean-Marc Uhrweiller, commercial director of the autonomous port of this city since 1972 ([Chapter 26](#)), who lives in the municipality of Truchtersheim.
- Brigitte, born Auziere, seems to evaporate. She disappears from our radar, after a last intervention, in March 1985, in a notarized act of donation of the parents Trogneux to their six children. As at the wedding in 1974, she plays the role of the late Brigitte born Trogneux. We recognize her signature and, this time, she writes a few words. This allows us to affirm that his writing is not that of Brigitte Macron (second [red box](#), 3, in Chapter 30). We then lose track of it. Until now, she had followed, on the directory, in Issy-les-Moulineaux then in Croix, the subscriber of the telephone line "Andre Auziere". However, in 1983 and 1984, we find twice this name: at Croix but also in Strasbourg (end of the [Annex A 30](#)). As Tiphaine was born when her mother was located in Croix, there is no evidence that Brigitte born Auziere ever left for Strasbourg. We assume that she then lived in Croix or Lille, under another name ([Chapter 29](#)). It is there, in the 1990s, that the Auziere children will go to see, according to Tiphaine, their pseudo-father Andre(-Louis). In reality, he would have gone there to find their real mother...



Very little is known about Brigitte Auziere born Auziere. His signature is mainly at the 1980 wedding as a witness (end of the [Chapter 27](#)), signature found on the notarial deed of 1985. It also appears likely that she is the bride in the 1974 photo ([Annex A 48](#)), left. On the right, the one who will take her place as the mother of her children...



- And it is then, shortly after the disappearance of Jean-Michel Trogneux and just before the last appearance of Brigitte Auziere in March 1985, that appears, at the beginning of the school year 1984-1985, a new character : Brigitte Trogneux married Auziere, living Truchtersheim ("Truch"). Yes, you will say, we know her... She married in 1974 in Le Touquet with Andre Louis Auziere, with whom she had three children. No, no, do what no one did at the time, look very closely: physically, it is not the same mother that gave birth to the three children : Jean-Michel Trogneux, their biological father took on a feminine physical appearance and is now posing as her.

Thus, Jean-Michel in 1984 carried out the same operation that Brigitte born Auziere had done at the wedding of 1974: hide her identity to take that of the bride declared administratively in the marriage certificate, in this case his late sister Brigitte. The same social security number was therefore successively assigned to three different persons: from 1953 to 1961, from 1974 to 1984 and from 1984 to the present. And no civil servant, no magistrate, realized it. Perhaps also the same identity card, renewed, was used by these three people. For the identity photo, Jean-Michel was able to prepare by erasing the biggest dissimilarities...

In a very great discretion, a new Madame (married) Auziere thus succeeds the old, both being supposed to be married to the same ghost on April 22, 1974 in Le Touquet, this is administratively true for both. Finally false for their youth identity, but true for the borrowed identity of the deceased, you follow ? Who would have the idea to go check, especially so far, in Alsace ? In addition, like guardian angels, the two old friends of Jean-Michel are there, nearby, to secure the operation : Jean-Louis Auziere, who works in Strasbourg, can, from time to time, play the role of the father, and Jean-Marc Uhrweiller found accommodation in Truch and, with his wife, he helps with a good integration. The new "lady" moved in at the start of the 1984-1985 school year with her three children. C'it is she who will become Brigitte Macron: the official "legend" is right on this point.

Until then, the life of Jean-Michel Trogneux had been excessively complex. He wanted, at the threshold of his 40th birthday, in 1984, more stability: this is also why he wanted to become a woman, as he already wished in 1977 as Veronique the transsexual. Was it operated a little before ? We don't know... Maybe facial surgery ? The apple of Adam ?

What is the trigger for these multiple choices: transformation, divorce, moving ? Why after the birth of Tiphaine ? Her mother had witnessed the 1980 wedding, she wanted this child and the other woman, Veronique Dreux, the same year, in 1983 also wanted the other child, Valerie. The threesome seemed well anchored... But everything could spoil quickly. Something must have broken the balance. In particular, Brigitte born Auziere may have experienced difficulties in playing a delicate and heavy role to manage. Probably she kept, too, characteristics of her identity as a young girl, which she did not want to lose. Jean-Michel had more the will to integrate completely into the skin of his own sister.

But the strongest cause could come from the rightful wife. As reported at [Chapter 30](#), Veronique Dreux only knew the identity of Brigitte born Auziere (used at the wedding of 1980) and did not know that she embodied Brigitte born Trogneux. In doing so, the threesome was wobbly. Veronique also did not know that this friend Brigitte, who had become a rival, was the mother of three illegitimate children of Jean-Michel, her inveterate liar of husband. The discovery of these huge dungeons may have caused a hurricane leading to divorce...

Brigitte Macron, talks in 2017 about her change from father to mother of her children [end of the year reminder [Chapter 10](#)] : *"I know that I have hurt my children, and that is the thing I blame myself for the most. But I couldn't help it, there are times in your life when you make vital choices."*



Thus, a new pact was concluded in 1984, transforming the one of 1974, everyone in Truch and Strasbourg believes in good faith in what they are told, namely that a young couple very banal settles in this quiet town at 4 rue des poppies. The father is very discreet, often absent as he works, his name is Andre Auziere, there is no doubt since his name is written on the mailbox and in Truch's directory. And we see the neighbors mowing the grass. Jean-Louis, the Strasbourger, comes from time to time to play his role. He also plays it by being physically present to sign a document in front of a notary, alongside his wife Brigitte Auziere born Trogneux. On these occasions, he signed AA (in 1992, in, [Annex A 30](#)). Jean-Louis takes advantage of this proximity and the foreign trade employment he occupies in Strasbourg to strengthen the curriculum vitae of his double : Andre Louis would be a banker, he said, deputy director of the Strasbourg branch of the French Foreign Trade Bank (BFCE).

After successfully replacing an absent teacher from Truch college, Auziere was recruited, probably in the fall of 1986, as a French teacher, at the private high school "Lucie Berger" in Strasbourg ([Annex A 36](#)). Her birth name, Trogneux, appears only in the paperwork of the high school, Brigitte is called everywhere else Brigitte Auziere like the previous one. Jean-Michel therefore assumes two identities, in addition, sometimes, to his own: that of his late sister Brigitte and that of the mother of three of his children, Brigitte born Auziere. Fortunately, they were both born in 1953. So the new Brigitte, a mixture of the two previous, must also adopt their age. Thanks to this magical operation, Jean-Michel is rejuvenating by 8 years ([Chapter 12](#)). Just as in Blangy we had a family of banal appearance with a fictitious father Andre Auziere (actually the real father Jean-Michel) and the real mother, we now have in Truch another seemingly mundane family with the same fictional father Andre Auziere (actually Jean-Louis) and the real father disguised as a mother. We're a notch above in the magic trick. Everything appears possible. How far will the process of refusing the death of the sister born in 1953 lead ?



The first three appearances of the new lady Brigitte Auziere in the photos of the teaching staff of "Lucie Berger". On the right, this same Brigitte with her daughter Tiphaine, aged about 7 years, around 1991. There is no picture of her with her first two children at the same age...

In Truch, the new Brigitte takes her role as an exemplary mother in a normal family very seriously. She is very busy with her three children and her job as a French teacher in Strasbourg. At the time, she had a very small chest and a boyish look, but who would imagine anything else ? She remains discreet, good company, even accepting in 1989 to be a candidate on a list of electors. Because it was her, contrary to what we had believed at the beginning of this investigation (it is shown in [Annex A 36](#)).

For children and the family, who know the past history, the new pact of 1984 is more difficult to accept. The children (the two elders, 9 and 7 years old, the younger Tiphaine is an infant) were able to understand it as a kind of game, the father becoming the mother.

Rather than just having a dad, they may have preferred having a mom-daddy... As for the Trogneux parents, and probably the brothers and sisters, they acquiesce, since this corresponds to their desire to continue to support their missing daughter. We have proof of this with, in 1988, the closing of a notarial transaction started earlier, concerning both Father Jean Trogneux and his daughter Brigitte, who accompanies him ([Annex A 34](#)). They lived the drama of 1961, they refused the death, they know the tug of Jean-Michel between his masculinity and his femininity, they can only be understanding, they can only be, they adhere to the 1984 pact, hiding the true identity of the new Brigitte Auziere born Trogneux.

If, at the previous time (1975-1984), the episode of the transsexual Veronique in 1977 gave consistency to a proximity with the pastor Joseph Douce, who helped those who wanted to change their gender ([Chapter 14](#)), the tidy character of Brigitte Trogneux's life in Alsace makes it unlikely that he would participate in the life of Music Hall Adam Meyer close to Truch ([Annex A 27](#)). It is in 1991 that will cease this Alsatian life which, contrary to what we had believed a time ([Annex A 5](#)), appears quite consistent with the "legend" of Brigitte Macron. However, we have reservations for the period 1984-1986 for "Lucie Berger". It would have arrived there in the fall of 1986 and not 1984 (end of the [Annex A 36](#))...

8. 1991, the return to Amiens, then the meeting with Emmanuel Macron



At the end of September 1991, Brigitte, her parents Jean and Simone, her brother Jean-Claude, her sisters Annie and Monique.

At the end of the school year 1990-1991 at the "Lucie Berger" high school in Strasbourg, Brigitte Auziere born Trogneux obtains her CAER, equivalent CAPES ([Annex A 32](#)). Here she is ready to return to Amiens, to teach French in the private institution "La Providence". He must integrate better into the extended family Trogneux, convincing those who knew him(e) before 1984. The circumstances are favorable. A little after the start of the school year, the Trogneux parents celebrate their diamond wedding at the end of September 1991 ([Annex A 2](#)). With the agreement of his children, his successful Alsatian years, and the agreement of parents, brother and sisters, Brigitte convinces members of her family who may have doubts about her new identity. The transition is successful, Brigitte Auziere born Auziere has completely disappeared, Jean-Michel Trogneux has disappeared, living only in dotted lines, Brigitte Trogneux married Auziere, so also named Brigitte Auziere, appears to everyone as if she had always been there since her birth in 1953.

Thus the deceased Brigitte was resurrected in three times: a first time, just after her death, by the words of her parents keeping her alive, a second time in 1974 by Brigitte born Auziere and the three children assigned to her, a third time in 1984 by her brother Jean-Michel. At each stage the reincarnation of the deceased Brigitte becomes more intimate, as if the tale of the parents were realized. Jean-Michel helped them as much in their chimera as they helped him in his gender dysphoria. But this updated false family pact will then be shaken by Brigitte's love affair with Emmanuel Macron, who are respectively 46 and 14 years old at their meeting in September 1992 on the occasion of the workshop-theatre ([Chapter 15](#), [Annex A 10](#)). Everything has been allowed to Jean-Michel and, in this period when the business of morals does not defy the chronicle, he can continue his momentum to outbid in other sexual adventures'. With its new feminine gender well established in its wide entourage, the quadragenaire good complexion can offer a teenager. Even for the time, there is however a sexual assault on minor. The scandal will be stifled. The 2007 wedding will consolidate the family's acceptance. It is especially the entrance to the Elysee in 2017 that will solidly weld the family to the point that no one dares to move a eyelash since this event, and especially not to start the pact of 1974, updated in 1984.

Before her marriage in 2007, Brigitte divorced Andre Louis Auziere, except that, physically, she was not the bride of 1974. She attended the wedding only as a witness to the bride. In 2006, she died, either as an accomplice, or under severe duress, or unaware of her divorce...

The scenario of Jean-Louis Auziere is then tested. Joel Benenson ([Annex A 23](#)) and Mimi Marchand ([Annex D 10](#)) they invent a romance of true love. The attack on minor becomes a mutual lightning strike, revealing a fusional couple radiating. But those, especially in the United States, who know the weak point of the couple use the new president as a puppet ([Chapter 20](#)) who is outbidding in the Covid crisis ([Chapter 21](#)) to the detriment of the health of the population and its constitutional freedoms.

After 1984, Jean-Michel Trogneux lived, of course, under the features and identity of Brigitte, but also, from time to time, under his own, in particular for real estate transactions before a notary. The last of his interventions was in January 2022, when he filed a complaint against Natacha Rey and Amandine Roy for invasion of his privacy, alongside... Brigitte Trogneux married Macron ([Annex D 7](#)). The double life is not only alternative: it can also be, but only on paper, simultaneous !...

9. What about Emmanuel Macron ?

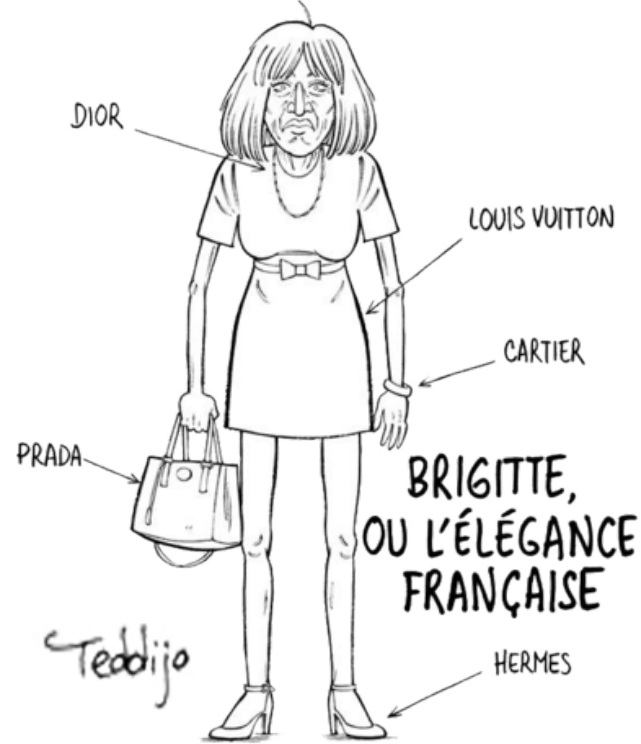
The mystery Brigitte Trogneux led us to the mystery Emmanuel Macron. Let's go on his affair with Brigitte ([Chapter 15](#)), his homosexuality ([Chapter 18](#)), his psychopathy ([Chapter 19](#)), his cynicism ([Annex D 20](#)) and its moumoute ([Annex D 15](#)), to remember that his childhood involves big questions ([Chapter 23](#)). We have few answers, which gives free rein to multiple assumptions, especially about his biological father. Unlike Jean-Michel Trogneux for whom we found enough concordant elements to expose a scenario, I think we have too little to do the same. By believing in it moderately, I have argued that Joseph Douce could be his biological father

([Chapter 24](#)), unless it is Jean-Michel Macron, the official father. Others believe that it is Jean-Michel Trogneux, who would have married his own son, without me seeing any documented contraindication to this baroque scenario, except the existence of less exceptional hypotheses.

With this uncertain childhood, it seems likely that he also had two lives, before and after his baptism around 1990 (still 1990..). This is shortly after, in 1991, at the age of 14 or 15 ([Annex A 10](#)), that he fell under the influence of a man of 46 years to the tarabiscote life. Forming a very tight-knit, perverse couple, living incessantly in the lies of their multiple lives, they took power in France, and served as a transmission belt to a globalized will to control the peoples, causing a senseless aggression against the population.



Amiens around 1991. One of the first real official photos of Brigitte future Macron (after the alsatian photos). And Emmanuel Macron at the age when he officially met her.



This case is based on four ingredients :

- a succession of family secrets (1961, 1974, 1984) in a bourgeois milieu,
- a camouflage skillfully conducted by a friend using secret service techniques,
- an effective interpretation by theater actors indulging in lies, in,
- a pact of complicit silence from family and friends.

It's du [Flaubert](#), it's du [Mauriac](#), the provincial bourgeoisie in its eternal turpitudes... Farewell feathers in the ass, MK-Ultra, Baphomet, hello notarial transactions, omerta, change of scenery, mayor and parish priest arranging... Against the background of permanent falsification, first private and family, then public, state and media, this hiding place has gradually assumed phenomenal proportions, to the point of becoming a state secret protected by the highest political and media authorities, national, or even, partially, beyond.

L'[Annex A 44](#) presents the logic and the springs that led to the construction of this conclusion scenario. Beyond that, there are the other contexts, media, health, politics, which I speak about in the' [Annex D 36](#), in another conclusion.

lies) on a few key dates, would be more effective, and, with a final table showing on the left the actual genealogical situation, ending of the previous tables, and on the right the situation with rose water, to highlight the gap between the two and therefore the lies. That would hit better. Someone might try it. Here, we remain in the extension of the three previous trees, with inaccuracies and wanderings gradually corrected.

In mid-September 2022, we add this table explaining the role of each of the actors of this family psychodrama, over the years :

ROLES GAME

In bold green, physical actors, flesh and bone ; in non-greasy green when the role is held intermittently, especially in writing ; **in bold blue, fictional actors exist only from an administrative and legal point of view or through lies dispensed in the neighborhood** ; in non-greasy blue, when the role is held intermittently, especially in writing. Continuities are marked by underscores. + Le P-S. 3 merged 1961-1974 and 1974-1984 in 1962-1984.

1. Presenting actors **physicals** and **fictitious** :

- **BT Brigitte Trogneux married Auziere then Macron** is successively **BT1 Brigitte born Trogneux, born in 1953, died in 1961**, then embodied by **BT2 clones, from 1961 to 1974, BT3, from 1974 to 1984, BT4, after 1984. BT administratively plays the role of mother of the three children Auziere.**
- **JMT Jean-Michel Trogneux, born in 1945, brother of BT1, biological father of the Auziere children, living in 2022**, but very little seen since 1984.
- **BA1 Brigitte born Auziere, born around 1953 in Cameroon, biological mother of Auziere children, possibly deceased in 2019.**
- **JLA Jean-Louis Auziere, born in 1943, uncle of BA1, great friend of JMT, living in 2022.**
- **AA Andre (Louis) Auziere, administrative father of the Auziere children**, is a clone of **BA1** (same parents, birth in Cameroon and therefore nephew of JLA). This role is held by AA1 and AA2 from 1974 to 1984, then by AA1 alone after 1984, until the divorce of 2006.
- **BMA Brigitte married Auziere, socially the one who raises children Auziere, is BA1 (their biological mother) from 1974 to 1984, BA2 after 1984.**



2. The roles **physicals** and **fictitious** played by **physical actors** :

Actor	from 1953 to 1961	from 1961 to 1974	from 1974 to 1984	after 1984
BT1	BT1			
JMT	JMT	JMT+BT2	JMT+AA2	JMT+BA2+BT4 = Jean-Bri-Bri
BA1	BA1	BA1	BA1+BT3 = Bri-Bri	BA1
JLA	JLA	JLA	JLA+AA1	JLA+AA1

3. **Fictional actors** and **their physical interpreters** (other reading of the previous table and the underscores) :

Actor	from 1953 to 1961	from 1961 to 1974	from 1974 to 1984	after 1984
BT	BT1	BT2 < JMT	BT3 < BA1	BT4 < JMT
AA			AA1+AA2 < JLA+JMT	AA1 < JLA
BMA			BA1	BA2 < JMT

The reader may find this too complicated and even smoky. He should however realize that if Jean-Michel Trogneux managed to become the "first lady" of France, then, he had to be extremely sure of his assizes and convinced that the deception was so well hidden that it was undetectable. The complexity of this mystification is a cause of the near impossibility of perceiving the underlying reality. Its construction in two major stages, 1974 and 1984, accentuated the darkness, further reinforced by various falsifications (the deceased little sister transformed into niece, Jean-Bri-Bri telling his first delivery...). Beside the well-constructed "legend", peddled by the media, biographers in good faith, such as Sylvie Bommel, still perceived and transmitted the lack of transparency. Xavier Poussard highlighted it to arrive, with the help of Natacha Rey, at first conclusions on a really huge deception.

This revelation of mid-October 2021, eleven months ago, gained momentum in December, thanks to Natacha Rey and Amandine Roy. The Elysee then opted for a short-term winning strategy, since Emmanuel Macron, helped by media unable to seize this #brigittegate, was re-elected in April. It consisted, on the one hand, in considering Natacha and Amandine, speaking only by videos for a rather large audience, as hysterics legally condemnable and, on the other hand, to ignore, those who, in writing, dealt with the problem more thoroughly, but for a smaller audience. This strategy, however, can only work for a time. Because the citizen's investigation is advancing, the evidence is accumulating, the detail of the disguises is better and better known, and also because outside events, like the file found in Donald Trump's safe, are fueling the buzz.

We come to a point where, unlike December 2021, the servile media, also feeling the end come, no longer say that it is a rumor and, when

they dare to express themselves, they, timidly begin to make some remarks of astonishment at the prolonged Elysean silence. So the truth will eventually be recognized, but it is not known when: it depends in the first place on journalists, on their fear or their courage, their complicity or their revolt.

Jean-Louis Auziere conceived this scenario gradually, stubbornly, like a timepiece. Almost fifty years later, it still turns round, despite the grains of sand of suspicions that are gaining momentum and threatening the entire mechanism, it is maintained by the complicity of the mainstream media. And also by its complexity, because it is not easy to expose, to understand, nor to believe. But it is impossible to hide everything, to clean up all the archives. Here pierces the television interview of Veronique the transsexual in 1977, there a photo of class or boarding school, remarks that escape the self-control of Brigitte, so many traces of hidden life... And holders of specific information, documents, which are manifested, in particular through social networks, and, enriching the historical data. It is by associating them, by giving them meaning, that we better understand the workings of this deception that has taken on frightening dimensions.

To complete this inventory, according to the current state of our knowledge, here is a biographical table of the main actor (hero ? anti-hero ?) of this story, allowing to go back to the sources of information.

Summary biography of Jean-Michel Trogneux became Brigitte Macron (* =approximate)

Dates	Places	Events	Sources
11/2/1945	Amiens	1. Birth	1. Ch. 6 , Ch. 28
1949-1961	Amiens	1. April 13, 1953, birth of his sister Brigitte 2. Autumn 1954, family photo 3. Great inaccuracy on schooling 4. 1961, death of his sister Brigitte	1. Ch. 28 2. Ch. 6 , Ann. A 11 3. 4. Ch. 28
1961*-1963*	Algiers	1. Studies	1. Ch. 25
1969	United States	1. Stay in U.S.A.	1. Ann. A 26
1972-1973	Amiens	1. Liaison with Brigitte Auziere, presence of Laure Auziere in Amiens	1. Ch. 27 Part 1
1974-1979	Blangy-Tronville	1. Manager of Picardy Metal (and other activity?) 2. Witness to the marriage in 1974 of his late sister Brigitte with the fictional Andre-Louis Auziere. 3. Interview Veronique transsexual in 1977, double existence male/female. 4. Possible knowledge of Pastor Joseph Douce. 5. Birth of his first two children, Sebastien and Laurence Auziere, in 1975 and 1977 at Croix.	1. ch. 14 2. Ann. A 43 3. Ch. 11 + Ch. 27 4. Ch. 14 5. Ch. 11
1980-1984	Beauvais	1. Marriage with Veronique Dreux on November 24, 1980 in the presence of Brigitte Auziere. 2. Settlement of spouses in Beauvais. 3. Jean-Jacques Trogneux was born on November 15, 1982 in Amiens. 4. End of management Picardie Metal. 5. Birth of Tiphaine Auziere in January at Croix. 6. Valerie Trogneux was born in February in Beauvais	1. Ann. A 33 2. Ann. A 38 3. Ch. 14 , Ann. A 19 4. Ann. A 33 5. Ch. 11 6. Ch. 11
1984-1991	Truchtersheim	1. Jean-Michel definitively becomes Brigitte, married Auziere, born Trogneux, reincarnation of his deceased sister; from father, he becomes mother of his three children Auziere. Jean-Michel will remain only for a few written documents. 2. This new Brigitte teaches French in Strasbourg. 3. Divorce of Jean-Michel with Veronique Dreux on 17/6/1987.	1. Ch. 22 , Ch. 27 2. Ann. A 36 3. Ch. 30
1991-2007	Amiens	1. The reincarnated Brigitte returns to Amiens, as a teacher at the high school of La Providence. 2. She met Emmanuel Macron in 1991 in a high school theater workshop. 3. She is pictured on September 26, 1991 with her five children, of course without her husband and without her brother Jean-Michel. 4. She divorced the fictional Andre Louis Auziere on January 26, 2006.	1. Ch. 16 2. Ann. A 10 3. Ann. A 2 4. Ch. 16
2007-2015	Paris	1. Teacher at Saint Louis de Gonzague High School 2. Marriage with Emmanuel Macron on 20/10/2007	1. Ch. 16 2. Ch. 16
2017-2022	Paris	1. " <i>First lady of France</i> "	
Remarks : 1. The testimony of Nancy Verdier, so-called classmate, in a article the site ripostelaique.com of December 29, 2021 does not appear credible. 2. On May 9, 2019, the German newspaper " <i>Die Rheinpfalz</i> " published an article (translation) saying that Jean-Michel Trogneux did his military service in Spire (Speyer) in Germany as a non-commissioned officer in the 10th infantry regiment in 1967/1968. Xavier Poussard made one rework [E&D501p3]. This regiment does not appear to be positioned there on these dates (link). And others anomalies they are identified by a correspondent. Looks like Mimi Marchand's "paw" went through there...			



Detailed biography of Jean-Michel Trogneux became Brigitte Macron (also in [double page A4 in pdf format](#))

1945	On February 11, the birth of Jean-Michel Trogneux in Amiens, his parents, Jean Trogneux and Simone Pujol, are confectioners chocolatiers and are part of the Amienois bourgeoisie, having a villa in Le Touquet-Paris-Plage. He has one big brother and three big sisters.
1953	On April 13, Brigitte Trogneux, little sister of Jean-Michel, was born.
1954	Autumn or Christmas or January 1, 1955, family photo of the parents and their six children. This is a rare photo, the only family photo showing Jean-Michel, the only one also showing Brigitte.
1961	Brigitte Trogneux dies, at the age of 7, in difficult conditions (accident ? painful illness ?..), to the point that this death is hidden by the family and is not declared to the civil state. Jean-Michel, about 14 years old, is very marked by this drama. The family makes it seem that Brigitte is still alive. Perhaps to get him away from the scene of this misfortune, the Trogneux parents send their son Jean-Michel to continue his studies in Algiers. There he met two other students: Jean-Louis Auziere, is the son and little brother of agents working for the French secret services, he would later be of great help to Jean-Michel ; Jean-Marc Uhrweiller is from the municipality of Truchtersheim in Alsace, which will be found below.
1969	At the time of the Apollo XI lunar mission, Jean-Michel Trogneux, 24, would be in the United States. We know very little about his school and university career. The parents continue to make believe that their daughter Brigitte is alive, studying abroad with her grandfather Jean-Michel.
1973	Jean-Louis Auziere and Jean-Michel Trogneux remained in contact. Jean-Michel meets Brigitte Auziere, a niece of Jean-Louis. They're getting engaged. At the same time, Jean-Michel's parents have a plot of land with house and warehouse in the town of Blangy-Tronville, about ten kilometers from Amiens. They install Jean-Michel for a project of hardware trade, "Picardie Metal", with a representative. Jean-Michel is the manager. We do not know if he has had other activities in parallel.
1974	The parents want to show that their daughter Brigitte is still alive. The first name Brigitte of Jean-Michel's fiancée is a godsend to consider a transfer of identity. Jean-Michel and his friend Jean-Louis mounted, in 1973 before the engagement, a daring ploy. On June 22, 1974 in Le Touquet, it culminated in a half-fictional, half-real marriage of the deceased Brigitte. The imagined husband is Andre Louis Auziere. This fictitious identity is both a double of Jean-Louis (who likes to be named Andre, his middle name), and a double of Brigitte born Auziere, it includes dates and places of birth in Cameroon. The mayor of Le Touquet, a great friend of the Trogneux parents, gives his indispensable assistance to ensure that legality is apparently respected. An arranged photo of the wedding is published in the press.
1975	The first child of Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Auziere was born in Amiens, while his mother lived in Issy-les-Moulineaux and his father in Blangy-Tronville. The child is named Sebastien Auziere, after his fictional father, who is also the maiden name of his mother. She left Issy-les-Moulineaux to settle in Croix, next to Lille. Jean-Michel sometimes visits them. He is then supposed to be Andre Louis Auziere, as indicated on the doorbell, the mailbox and the telephone directory

	(where the registration does not give rise to an identity check...). The Trogneux grandparents present the child as the son of their daughter Brigitte, who is supposed to be still alive. Brigitte, born Auziere, plays the role of the deceased. Does she think she was born Trogneux ? Until how much is the dual identity of parents used ? Until you have, for each, two identity cards ?
1977	Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Auziere have a second child, a daughter, Laurence. Like Sebastien, she was born in Amiens and has the surname Auziere. Jean-Michel begins to have a double life, transforming himself into a woman, probably with the accompaniment in Paris of the group of help to transsexuals created by the Belgian pastor Joseph Douce. On September 27, 1977, he was interviewed, in shaded mode, as Veronique the transsexual. His voice, his tic of language "that is to say", his gestures are the same as those of Brigitte Macron in January 2022.
1980	Jean-Michel Trogneux, besides his double life man-woman, will lead a double family life. On November 24, 1980, he married Veronique Dreux in Blangy-Tronville. Brigitte born Auziere, mother of her first two children, is a witness.
1982	The bride and groom settled in Beauvais, where Veronique Dreux runs a confectionery and haberdashery shop called "Temptations". In 1982, the couple had a child, Jean-Jacques Trogneux, born in Amiens. For the parents of Jean-Michel, this is not a problem since they present Sebastien and Laurence as children of the deceased Brigitte and Jean-Jacques as child of their son Jean-Michel, supposed to have only one home. We ignore the profession exercised by Jean-Michel Trogneux. He probably continues his double life man/woman and continues to see his family Auziere, as if he were the fictitious husband Andre Louis Auziere.
1983	In 1983, Jean-Louis Auziere was appointed advisor to the Foreign Trade of France, a role with imprecise contours in line with the jobs of his father Marius and his brother Louis, more or less secret service of France. He moved to Strasbourg. On the telephone book, he is referred to as Andre (also at Croix, as pseudo-husband of his niece.). He joined in Strasbourg, as part of his work, an old friend from Algiers, Jean-Marc Uhrweiller, commercial director of the autonomous port of this city since 1972, who lives in Truchtersheim, France, next to Strasbourg city.
1984	Tiphaine Auziere, third child of Brigitte Auziere and Jean-Michel, was born on January 30, under the same conditions as his brother Sebastien and his sister Laurence, in Amiens. Three weeks later, on February 20, Jean-Michel had another child, Valerie Trogneux, daughter of his wife Veronique Dreux and sister of Jean-Jacques. It was at this time that Brigitte Auziere, the mother of Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine faded away. A new Brigitte Auziere settles in Alsace, in Truchtersheim ("Truch"). She is still Jean-Michel's resurrected little sister and she is still "married Auziere" and "born Trogneux", or rather "born Trogneux". In fact, it is Jean-Michel Trogneux, who decided to give up his complicated life of the last ten years. He chose his family :that of the three children Auziere, he leaves the other family of two children, starting with Veronique Dreux a divorce procedure, which will be signed in 1987. He permanently opts for the female sex, taking the identity of his sister upon undeclared death. He thus has his identity card, his social security number, everything appears regulatory, including his marriage of 1974. The biological father of the three Auziere children now poses as their mother. The fictional father, Andre Louis Auziere, remains in place. Jean-Louis Auziere gives it more thickness. He is supposed to work as a banker, deputy director of the Strasbourg agency of the French Bank of Foreign Trade (BFCE). Jean-Louis sometimes plays this professional role and occasionally spends time in Truch where he fulfills the role of the neighbourhood husband Andre Louis.
1985	Brigitte born Auziere, after having held her role one last time in February for a notarized act alongside her pseudo-brother Jean-Michel Trogneux, disappears, probably living in Cross under another name.
1986	The new married Brigitte Auziere, born Trogneux, finds a job as a French teacher at the private high school "Lucie Berger" in Strasbourg.
1988	During a notarial transaction, Jean Trogneux accompanies his daughter Brigitte. The Trogneux parents continue to make her live, thirty years after her death. The whole family accepted this reincarnation, the brothers and sisters first, the last arrived are deceived.
1989	Brigitte Auziere, born Trogneux, is now well integrated socially in Truch and Strasbourg. Her three children grow up, her husband Andre is often absent, absorbed by his professional activities, he is there from time to time. Brigitte participates in a communal election. His list is not elected. At the "Lucie Berger" high school, she obtained in 1990 a CAPES equivalent of a teacher of modern letters for private institutions.
1991	With these Alsatian successes, Brigitte returns to settle in Amiens, her hometown, with her three children. Her fictional husband Andre Auziere, who now works in Lille, is still absent from Amiens. She landed a position as a French teacher at the high school "La Providence". In the fall of 1992, she hosted a workshop-theatre and met a 14-year-old student, Emmanuel Macron, with whom she began a romantic relationship. The scandal breaks out, Emmanuel must continue his studies in Paris. But they keep seeing each other.
2006	Andre Louis Auziere and Brigitte Trogneux divorced under the benevolence of the same mayor of Le Touquet as in 1974.
2007	In Le Touquet, the same mayor marries Emmanuel Macron and Brigitte Trogneux, in fact Jean-Michel. The groom is a financial inspector, the bride is a teacher in a private high school in Paris.
2017	Emmanuel Macron becomes President of the French Republic and Brigitte Macron, born Jean-Michel Trogneux, becomes "first lady of France".



Let us now try to gather what we guess about this niece Brigitte born Auziere whose person imposes herself while the conditional is in order. ALA means that the information is taken from the official biography of Andre(-Louis) Auziere, his fictional double. BT means that the information comes from the "legend" Brigitte Trogneux, who succeeded her as mother of the three children. C27 means that the explanation is in the [Chapter 27](#), A25 is in the [Annex A 25](#), 32 In the [Annex A 32](#).

Summary biography of Brigitte Auziere

- 1953. Brigitte Auziere was born in Eseka, Cameroon around 1953 (ALA). His parents were Louis Auziere and Renee Costes.
- 1972/1973. His sister Laure Auziere, born in 1955, was educated in Amiens, where Jean-Michel Trogneux lives, the great friend of his uncle Jean-Louis Auziere (C27). Visiting his sister Laure, Brigitte meets Jean-Michel. They have a romantic relationship (C27).
- 1974. She agrees to be the late Brigitte Trogneux in her marriage to the fictional Andre Louis Auziere.
- 1975. She lives separately from Jean-Michel, she in Issy-les-Moulineaux (A25), him in Blangy-Tronville, where he is manager of Picardie Metal. They had their first child, Sebastian, born in Amiens. It is not known whether the father, the real or the fictitious, is declared. Sebastien is still called Auziere, as the birth name of his mother (C27) and as the fictitious husband of the marriage of 1974. Brigitte's home is equipped with a telephone assigned in the directory to this fictitious husband Andre Auziere, in fact Jean-Michel supposed to work in the distance, who visits him from time to time (C27).
- 1977. Birth under the same conditions of the second child, Laurence. His mother then lived in Croix, a suburb of Lille (A25).
- 1980. Jean-Michel married Veronique Dreux in Blangy-Tronville. Surprisingly, Brigitte Auziere, who still lives in Croix, is a witness, as if there was a threesome...
- 1984/1985. In January, a third child, Tiphaine Auziere, was born under conditions roughly similar to the first two. The father leaves the management of Picardie Metal, the mother disappears, another "mother" appears in Truchtersheim. The biography of Brigitte Auziere born Auziere stops on March 27, 1985 when she signs a notarized document under the name of "*Brigitte Auziere born Trogneux*", the last time she played that role.
- After 1985. It seems probable that she remained at the Cross, under another name ([Chapter 29](#)).

33. Summary table of assumptions, index

Throughout this major issue, in the Chapters and Annexes, hypotheses have been formulated, with a status that has evolved. The reader may get lost in it. The following table summarizes them and ranks them in order of probability. This is my opinion, given the contacts I had with various brigittologists.

Level	Hypothesis	Reference
6 - Certain	AA. Brigitte and Veronique the transsexual (operated or not) are the same person, so Brigitte was born and grew man.	red box from Ch. 14
	BG. Brigitte Macron did not marry Le Touquet on June 22, 1974.	red enc. from Ch. 30
	AB. The three alleged childhood photos of Brigitte Macron represent three different children.	Ch. 9
	AC. The photo of the wedding of Andre Louis Auziere and Brigitte Trogneux in 1974 is retouched.	Ch. 7 , Ann. A 18 , Ann. A 48
	AS. Brigitte Macron, under the name of married woman Brigitte Auziere, taught several years in the "Lucie Berger" high school in Strasbourg.	Ann. A 36

5 - Almost safe (inmost conviction)	AD. Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Trogneux married Macron are the same person. Passed to "6 - Certain", in February 2024 (P-S. 33)	Ch. 8
	AE. The family photo from the 1950s is dated Christmas 1954, a few weeks away.	end of Ch. 6 and Ann. A 11
	BC. Jean-Marc Uhrweiller and Jean-Michel Trogneux met in Algiers.	Ch. 26
	Brigitte Auziere, niece of Jean-Louis Auziere is the mother of the three children Auziere.	Ch. 30 + Box at the end of Ann. 44
	AI. Andre-Louis Auziere is an invented character.	Ch. 9 and Ann. A 43
	AK+AU. Jean-Michel Trogneux had a little sister Brigitte died young, it is she who is on the family photo.	Ch. 28
	BF. The 1974 marriage of Andre Louis Auziere and Brigitte Trogneux was recorded, at the time, in civil status.	Ann. A 43
4 - Probable	AG. The person next to Pastor Douce is Jean-Michel Trogneux, in the color photo of " <i>Get the accused in</i> ".	Ch. 14
	AH. Emmanuel Macron's biological father is not Jean-Michel Macron but a friend of his mother Francoise Nogues (Joseph Douce or other).	Ch. 23 and Ann. A 21
	BA. Jean-Michel Trogneux and Jean-Louis Auziere met in Algiers around 1961 or in the USA around 1969.	Ch. 25
	AV. Jean-Louis Auziere took on the identity of Andre-Louis Auziere intermittently.	end of Ann. A 18
	BH. Brigitte born Auziere is the bride of the wedding photo of 1974.	Ann. A 48
3 - Quite likely	AJ. Joseph Douce is the biological father of Emmanuel Macron.	Ch. 24
	AL. Jean-Michel / Brigitte Macron is a transsexual (operated).	end of Ch. 22
	AM. Jean-Michel / Brigitte Trogneux is a transvestite (transsexual not operated).	end of Ch. 22 + video of Ch. 13 (brag)
	AN. Jean-Michel Macron is the biological father of Emmanuel Macron	Ch. 23
2 - Maybe	BB. Jean-Michel Trogneux and Jean-Louis Auziere met in Amiens around 1972.	Ch. 27
1 - Not very likely but plausible	QA. Emmanuel Macron and Jean-Jacques Trogneux have the same father Jean-Michel / Brigitte Trogneux.	Ch. 23
	AR. Emmanuel Macron and Jean-Jacques Trogneux have the same grandfather Jean Trogneux.	Ann. A 24
	BE. A woman, who is not a niece of Jean-Louis, who may be a close or distant relative or unrelated, is the mother of the three children Auziere.	End box of Annex 44
0 - Rejected	AF. Catherine Audoy is the biological mother of the three children Auziere.	Ch. 10 + Ch. 27
	AW. The family photo from the 1950s is dated 1958/1959.	Ann. A 11
	AX. The girl in the family photo of the 1950s is Brigitte Macron young (contradicted by the certain AA hypothesis).	red box from Ch. 14
	AY. The man in the top hat in the photo of the gay pride 1977 is Jean-Michel Trogneux. (the hypothesis Zaza Diors is also rejected)	Ch. 14
	AZ. Francoise Nogues, mother of E. Macron, is pictured in the 1977 gay pride simili.	Ch. 23
	AT. The girl in the family photo from the 1950s is Nathalie Farcy or Christine Boulogne (nieces of Jean-Michel) (in case of fake photo with girl added).	Ch. 6 , Ann. A 11 Ann. A 48

Evolution of this table :

- 12 april. AF goes from level 4 to level 1. BA, BB, BC, BD, BE are added, cause : [Ch. 27](#).
- 14 april. BE moves from level 2 to level 1. Cause : [Ann. A 25](#).
- 30 april. BD changes wording, Proba becomes Brigitte.
- 14 May. AS goes from level 1 to 6, AV goes from 1 to 4. AO goes from level 2 to 1. AK goes from level 3 to 4, AU goes from level 1 to 4 with AK+AU meeting and new wording.
- 25 May. BD goes from level 4 to level 5, AF goes from level 1 to level 0.
- 6 july. AK+AU goes from level 4 to 5. AN goes from level 2 to 3.
- 30 july. Addition of the BF hypothesis. AI goes from level 4 to 5.
- 26 August. Addition of BG and BH hypotheses. AT goes from level 1 to 0.

Index of civil status documents (in full or in extract) (true or false..).

Births. [25/4/1852](#) Marc Trogneux in Lamotte-Buleux ([Ch. 3](#)). [15/3/1914](#) Jean Nogues in Florensac ([Ch. 17](#)). [5/10/1916](#) Germaine Arribet in Tarbes ([Ch. 17](#)). [28/2/1943](#) Jean-Louis Auziere in Meudon ([Ann. A 30](#)). [11/2/1945](#) Jean-Michel Trogneux in Amiens ([extract](#)), ([Ch. 30](#)). [28/2/1951](#) Andre Louis Auziere in Eseka ([Ann. A 30](#)). [13/4/1953](#) Brigitte Trogneux in Amiens ([Ch. 28](#), [Ann. A 35](#)) ([variant](#), [Ch. 20](#)). [26/4/1977](#) Laurence Auziere in Amiens ([Ann. A 41](#)). [30/1/1984](#) Tiphaine Auziere in Amiens ([Ann. A 30](#)).

Weddings. [22/6/1974](#) Andre Louis Auziere & Brigitte Trogneux the Touquet-Paris-Plage ([Ch. 27](#), [Ann. A 30](#)). [24/11/1980](#) (+ 2) ([variant](#) : [1 2](#)) Jean-Michel

Index of pdf and video documents

pdf documents produced for this file. Le [pressibus folder](#) complete, the same [dossier](#) in english. [10 questions /answers](#) (A4, AND, [Preamble](#)). [Biography of Jean-Michel Trogneux](#) (double A4, [Preamble](#)). Extracts from [dossier Facts & Documents](#) ([Ch. 5](#)). [Putin and Macron](#) ([Ann. D 6](#))
Pdf documents copied from other sites. Le [NBI folder](#) ([Ann. 37](#)). [The english file of December 2021](#) ([Ann. A 22](#)). Notarized documents ([Ann. A 30](#)). Les [articles by Ariane Bilheran](#) "[Psychopatologie of totalitarianism](#)". Le [book by Robert Kennedy Jr](#) ([Ann. C 14](#)). Le [covid Report](#) of 2 July 2022 ([Ann. C 16](#)).
Extracts from complaints against Natacha Rey ([Ann. D 18](#)).
Pdf documents from a page next to this site [pressibus.org](#). [Journal of Covid Paranoia](#) july 2021 to January 2022)
Video sequence made for this file. Le [voice comparison](#) ([Ch. 14](#)). [L'Ode to Macron Mephisto](#) ([Ann. C 2](#)).
Video footage from documentaries. [Brigitte sits down](#) ([Ch. 13](#)). [Veronique the transsexual](#) ([Ch. 14](#)). [Brigitte Macron on RTL](#) ([Ch. 14](#)). [Algiers 1963](#) ([Ann. A 22](#)). [McKinsey in parliament](#) ([Ann. D 19](#)). [Natacha Rey on September 10, 2022](#) ([Ann. D 27](#)).
Songs (mp3). In [Ann. D 11](#) and generic in [Ann. B 13](#).
Presence on telephone directories. Andre Auziere ([Ann. A 30](#)), Jean-Michel Trogneux (fiction [Ann. A 47](#)).



Warning.

Chapters 1 to 22 were written in the initial order of explanation of the subject matter. A few dated redesigns have been added. Chapters 23 to 29 were added as the research progressed, presenting both a global evolution and side-by-side that did not all retain their initial interest. There too, dated rework allowed adjustments. Chapter 31 of the conclusion presents our understanding at the close of the file according to what we discovered or thought we discovered. Chapter 31 of the table summarizing the hypotheses allows to nuance the options presented by degree of probability, which the reader will be able to adjust according to his perception.

The annexes are presented in four categories (the summary is at the beginning of the file). In each category, they are presented in chronological order of creation. Their sequential reading can therefore be disconcerting, especially for Annexes A, with the impression of passing from rooster to donkey. As written at the end of the introduction : "*This file is both an investigation journal and an inventory of its progress.*".

Many links allow to connect roosters and donkeys. The web and pdf formats allow searches in the text, it is better than **index**. The illustrations come from everywhere, often from tweets, the photographic sources are too little indicated. Thank you to the photographers or illustrators who would have liked to be cited, and to others, because iconography is an attraction of this file.

Thank you to everyone who helped me develop this page, thank you to those who spoke elsewhere, especially on Twitter, thank you Natacha Rey and Xavier Poussard. The media has disappointed us, ostracized us and ignored us, with journalists who have forgotten what an investigation and information independent of political pressures and money powers is. We did this investigation without them and it will continue without them. Who knows, eventually, with them ? I will close this file soon, I made my contribution, I will move on. I will then limit myself to a bare minimum, note corrections, add links to new sources of information at the end of the page, or even a few short remarks.

This file is in [copleyleft](#) ([Creative Commons](#)by-sa) : it can be taken over, recomposed, completed...

34. Annexes A : documents and additional data

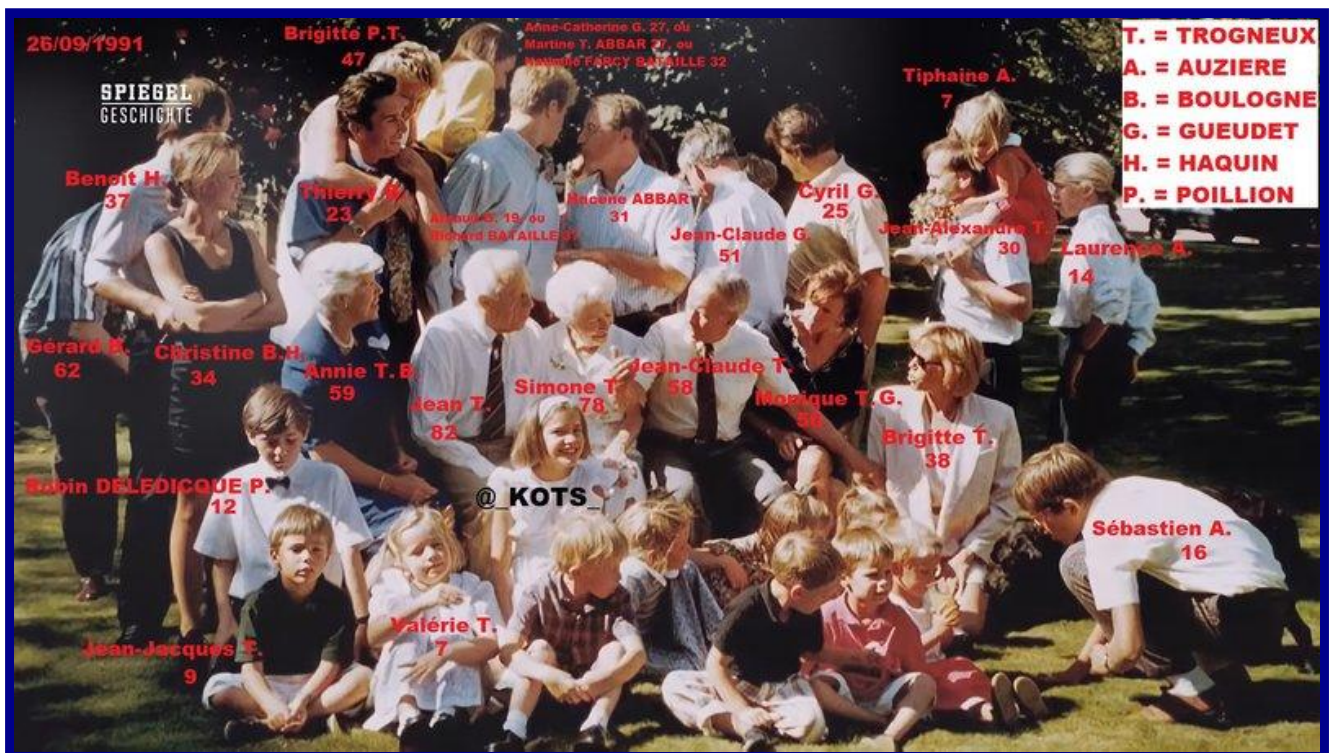
1. (A) Emmanuel Macron in college in 1990.



Emmanuel Macron child. Left photo of trombinoscope in class of 4th, 1990/1991 (coll. Gerard Banc). Then two images from the documentary "Macron, the meteor strategy" ([page](#) "Macron president: 10 places in Hauts-de-France that matter to him"). Apparently around the age of 12 (1990) and in the school setting, like the other three photos shown at [chapter 17](#). September 1990, during a school outing, photo of Professor Gerard Banc ([link](#)). Emmanuel then begins his fourth class, the theater workshop of Brigitte will begin a year later.



2. (A) The Trogneux family in 1991.



This photo found on a tweet comes from the German magazine [Der Spiegel](#). It was taken on September 26, 1991 for the

diamond wedding (60 years of marriage) of the couple Jean Trogneux - Simone Pujol. The added captions appear good. "Brigitte Trogneux" is present, but we can't find her husband "Andre-Louis Auziere" and his brother "Jean-Michel Trogneux". Why is the photo communicated not the one where everyone is facing the lens ? Perhaps to hide the presence of Veronique Dreux, the mother of Jean-Jacques and Valerie Trogneux ?

3. (A) **The Elysee in Macron fashion.**

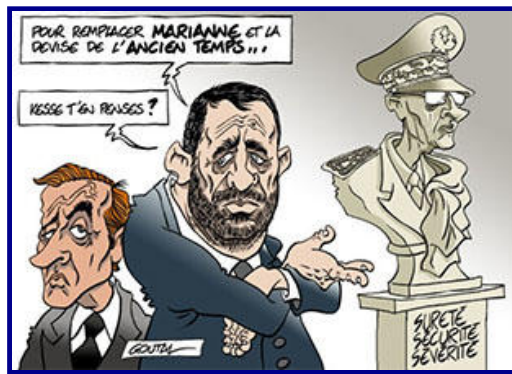


Mrs Macron thought that the tapestries smelled like tobacco, so the "State spent a million euros to change them ([article](#)). Here are the new Pompadour salons (before, after, after, [photo](#) official, [article](#)) and Cleopatra ([photo](#) official). Tastes and colors, we do not judge, but it is difficult to resist a good word : "*With such a taste of potato, no wonder 'il craves'emmerder !'*"

4. (A) **Freedom, equality, fraternity...**



The instigator of apartheid, the great separator, the one who trampled on freedom, equality, fraternity.
Lies, always lies (from the [elysee's website](#).)



5. (A) **Brigittology: the fake news of Alsace...**

Au [chapter 7](#), we mentioned the passage in Alsace of Brigitte Trogneux, future Macron, from 1986 to 1989 according to legend. We expressed doubts about the electoral tract and the various testimonies ([article](#)). At the beginning of February 2022 [without suspecting future more important later discoveries], some new information reached me thanks to new brigittologist experts from Twitter. Yes, despite the official censorship - or because of'elle - Xavier Poussard and Natacha Rey have made emulations (i am) and a new field of study has appeared: brigittology. It's science (don't be afraid of the word...) which consists in uncovering the untruths in the official legend of Brigitte and trying to illuminate the opacities of his life and that of Emmanuel. These investigators, "factcheckers" of the official'infox, compete efforts and exchanges to make cross-checks, related research, make assumptions...And restore the real facts of the biography of "Brigitte". More broadly, it is to make them known, often through social networks.

I have, of course, already used these sources of information in this folder, and also for the illustrations. Brigitte Macron's alleged stay in Alsace is one of the topics covered, even questioning the media legend. Here it is, for example, told in this excerpt from [article](#) recounting the happy days of the couple Auziere and his three children near the Rhine :

Brigitte Macron lived for several years in Alsace, in Truchtersheim, with her first husband Andre-Louis Auziere and their three children.

[...] Alsace occupies a very special place in the heart of the first lady, and for good reason. She lived for several years in the city of Truchtersheim with her first husband Andre-Louis Auziere and their three children, Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine, born respectively in 1975, 1977 and 1984. They rented a house there from 1987 to 1991 and she held the position of professor of letters at the college of the city then at the college-high school protestant Lucie-Berger in Strasbourg, France, a past told in the documentary Brigitte Macron, a French novel broadcast on France 3 last June. It is thus with a lot of nostalgia that she returned there in the' afternoon of November 5, 2018.

[...] Happy to return to Truchtersheim, Brigitte Macron has asked to review a circle of close friends, a request honored by Justin Vogel, the mayor of the city. If the interview took place away from the cameras, one of the people allowed to chat with the first lady confided, and not just anyone, the former nanny of her daughters. "I am very, very moved to find her"...

Who says college says class photos and therefore the site "The friends before" who compiles a large number of them. Here are two from high school "Lucie Berger" from Strasbourg, with French teacher Brigitte Auziere. The'analysis of the shots calls for some comments. A first impression of' set is that « Brigitte » appears somewhat undersized, like lilliputienne, compared to the students, boys and girls, who' around it. Then the questions relate to two suspicious elements. For the first photo (on the left), the character standing on the right with a beige jacket has the stature of a teacher, yet he seems to be wearing a student's head. In the second photo, we distinguish the presence of an adult woman, second potential teacher: it is located on the left, in a more classic location than the student Brigitte, which could have been added.



On the left, the teacher could be fitted with a student's head, on the right there is indeed an adult on the left.
Could Brigitte Auziere be just a trainee teacher ?

Of course, it is always possible to discuss the presence of such retouching on the available photographs. On the other hand, it is more difficult to deny the conclusion of this other case of brigittology :



[format initial] In other words, the (or the) brigittologist Fiko first noticed that this photo had been deposited there in 2017, the year of Macron's election, by a woman named Sarah K, with blurred face. She had posted on the site two photos in all, this one and one [other](#) with Brigitte). Among the students in the class, the identity of 13 of them was presented and listed in the database.

Fiko came up with the idea of going to get the information attached to them and discovered with surprise that these former students of the same class had today very different ages, and, between 33 and 67 years old... Sarah K. should have been less rushed and more cleanly done her trick...

The presence of a single forged document casts doubt on the others... So we can imagine the following scenario. Brigitte had some contacts in Truchtersheim, including Simone Uhl, main witness ([article](#)), and she knew the town as well as Strasbourg. On this basis, perhaps a little wider, faked documents were disseminated and the legend was formulated, probably by the playwright Brigitte Macronella herself, perhaps with the help of the sulphurous [Mimi Marchand](#), close to the presidential couple. But these biographical indices remain too few with, for some, the presence of some anomalies or oddities. Thus the Alsatian "legend" appears for what'elle is: a more or less credible storytelling.

April 25: this "legend" finds a certain credibility with the information delivered in the' [Annex A 32](#) in a parallel story in [Annex A 27](#).

On 30 april. This credibility remains relative. Only the year of professor in Strasbourg in 1990/1991 has consistency. The rest, including a possible presence at Adam Meyer's Music Hall and a professorship that would begin in 1984, appears doubtful. A correspondent writes to me :

[As stated in this chapter,] there are strong inconsistencies in the official Alsatian narrative. The presence of JMT/BM in Truch is disputed on social networks. There is a bundle of elements that seem to say that it is not the one who was there but an unidentified woman. In the TV movie "*French novel*", a lot of things seem bogus: illustration images, hesitant testimony of Thiphaine and the mayor, etc, there is also a visit of BM in Truch and there also the mayor says yes yes yes but does not seem to believe what BM says ([video](#)). The meeting sounds artificially with the women met.

Uhrweiller met Auziere in Algiers and probably JMT, I do not know what his testimony is worth if out of friendship he covers his old friends. But it is his testimony that Bommel reports and which gives a little consistency to the Alsatian story and the man Auziere which is perhaps nonexistent. All photos of the period are from the agency BestImage so possibly doctored.

On 12 may. "*An unidentified woman*" for two Brigitte Auziere ? This idea is indirectly developed in the [second part of Chapter 27](#). But ultimately, in [Annex A 36](#), there would be, from 1984 to 1990, real news from Alsace, erasing most of the doubts expressed here, at the beginning of the investigation...

6. (A) **February 11, off her agenda, it's her birthday !**

On the [page](#) from the site of the Elysee dedicated to her, Brigitte Macron has no appointment since December. But what happened in December ? Would she be afraid of being asked about her brother Jean-Michel ? This is the time to bring it to him [since, the agenda is maintained again]



By clicking on each month, we realize that Ms. Macron has made a beautiful photo album...

On this page, its [professional career](#) indicates that she holds a master's degree in letters and from a CAPES of modern letters, she began her career as a teacher

"in Paris then in Strasbourg at the Lucie-Berger College", which does not appear proven (complement in [Annex A 32](#)).

The "[charter](#) transparency concerning the status of the spouse of the Head of State" is a small masterpiece of camouflage. The spouse is entitled to a chief of staff, a chief of staff, police protection, operating costs... But, promised, sworn, he does not receive any remuneration, he does not have presentation fees and he has no own budget ! In August 2018, on a [page](#) from his blog, Paul Cassiat had drawn up a one-year review of this "*opacity management*" entering into a "*orwellian way of managing public affairs*". In 2022, transparency, based on this agenda, became very obscure...



In this month of February, an important event should have been reported on the agenda of the first lady: her birthday, that of Jean-Michel, her 77 years, today 11 February ! I'm not even the first to wish it to him, at 7:30 in the morning, Mitrophané Crapoussin preceded me in one [article](#) titled "Happy birthday to the most famous Jean-Michel !", ending with "Beautiful retreat !". Even if his illustrated table (above) of the "Movements and appointments of Brigitte Macron" would indicate that the retirement was anticipated and started in December, it remains to be officially announced. Apparently, it is difficult, the famous candidacy claimed by all the major media and reviled by the low people and its convoys of Liberty was planned at the beginning of February. Come on Brigitte, with guts, finished this life of lies and glitter, the time has come to get out of this play, which has lasted too long, to find the genealogy of his birth and childhood... And write his biography, "*A life of lies*", what success...



On the occasion of this anniversary, the hashtags #HappyBirthdayJeanMichel and #JeanMichel77ans were created. Here are some of the tweets attached to it : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#).

7. (A) The "counter-investigation" of Moadab and Blanrue.

February 14th. In [Annex A 37](#), I presented the "NBI folder", made by two people who, after investigating a Telegram thread, published their findings in a distributable pdf file. The approach seems simple and natural. I learn on February 14 that two other people, Paul-Eric Blanrue and Jonathan Moadab, also conducted an investigation for about a month and it ended in a bizarre way, in fish tail, on January 23, by a video document, not linked to the elements of the investigation ([link](#)).

I was aware of some elements of this research. I had found them unserious, and I had dismissed them.



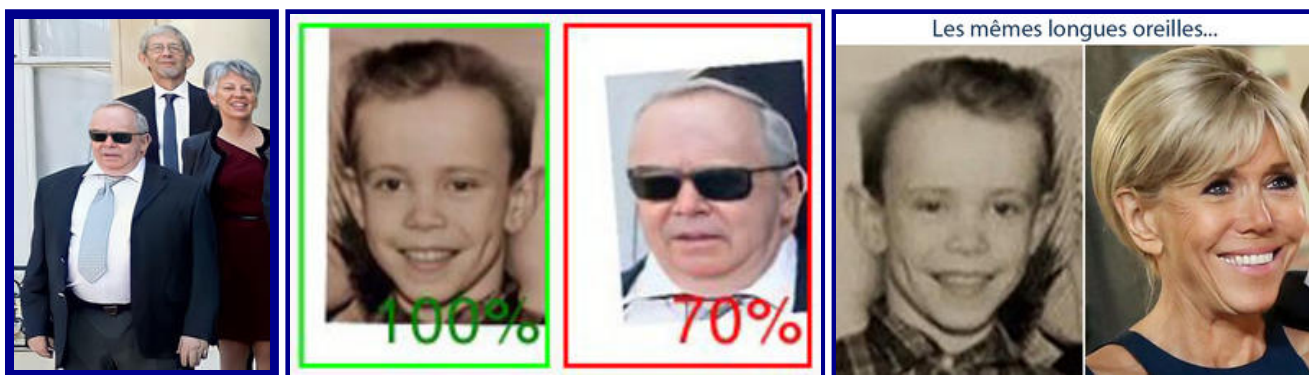
These photos were taken during the transfer of power between Francois Hollande and Emmanuel Macron.

We thus became aware of photos, such as those above, allegedly showing Jean-Michel Trogneux, supposedly a "*small fat*" (explanations at the end of the [Annex A 20](#)). They would be attested by "*two independent sources*", but not cited and therefore not credible (also by the lack of resemblance to the photo of Jean-Michel 1953, especially the ears)... Then, extracts from administrative acts that respondents rightly or wrongly considered falsified, such as these documents and tweets : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#). Or la [page 54](#) the NBI folder.

This distrust increases when we see that both "*investigators*" have succeeded, last December-January, to obtain from the town hall of Amiens, while they are not of the close family, documents which, until then, have, were not accessible (see L" [Annex A 30](#)). And finally, if some of these acts appear not very credible, two of them will prove authentic and will have great importance in this file : the extract of the birth certificate of Brigitte Trogneux in 1953 and partial copies of the marriage certificate of 1974 in Le Touquet. The truthful and the false are mixed, to blur the tracks....

Without dismissing the clumsiness of the two authors, this looks, on February 14, like a test balloon to set up a counter-offensive. The fact that the Macron couple apparently still did not file a complaint after promising it almost two months ago, shows for the least a great embarrassment and a strong indecision on the replica to lead. Until now, it would only consist in stifling the case by cutting it off from the mainstream media... There is some success, but it is going to be very hard to maintain over time..

On 2 april. It appears that some media continue to rely on the investigative elements of Moadab and Blanrue, in particular, to estimate that the character shown above would be Jean-Michel Trogneux. You see below ([link](#)) that, even if the Betaface comparison is quite good, its ears are different, especially smaller, than those of Jean-Michel in 1953, which are similar to those of Brigitte :



To claim that this gentleman, who travels to the Elysee under the eyes and cameras of dozens of journalists, would be impossible to meet and would live cloistered away from all, he said, it does not stand up...

On 2 may. In the light of the [Chapter 27](#) differentiating the two Brigitte Auziere, the "counter-investigation" of Moadab and Blanrue must be considered differently. It is a relatively skillful mixture of true and false. It is necessary to dive back into the context of the time to understand it. Natacha Rey, Xavier Poussard and all the brigittologists were then convinced that Catherine Audoy was the biological mother of the three Auziere children, which now appears false to us. Moadab and Blanrue, remote-controlled by the Elysee, therefore, pressed this weak point and showed authentic arguments and documents to dismantle it. But that did not remove the doubts. As long as another hypothesis did not emerge, it was very difficult for us to renounce that of Catherine Audoy. Moadab and Blanrue failed because they could not offer a credible alternative. Simply because the only credible alternative was reality and it had to be hidden... This "counter-investigation" was ultimately only an attempt at diversion, presenting some authentic elements aimed at provoking trouble to consolidate the "legend" invented.

On 3rd April, an [article](#) de Blast claims that a (anonymous) journalist met the "*small fat*" (became "*ventripotent*") at his home (presented in the following Appendix) and that it would be Jean-Michel Trogneux since he "*undoubtedly shares the 'air family of the Trogneux*", only evidence provided, with his name on a mailbox...

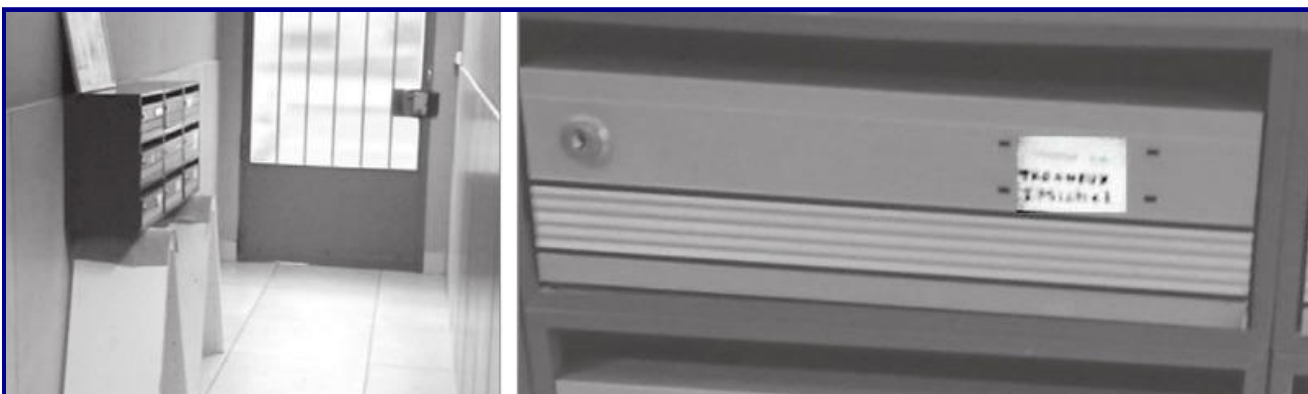
On 7 may. This is the inauguration ceremony of Macron's second five-year term, and the duettists Moadab and Blanrue are entitled to all entries to present us again with [tweets](#) with their famous "*small fat*" Jean-Michel Trogneux and try again to put it on the same photo as Brigitte, and they succeeded... This is an opportunity to see his ears better and to see, once again, that they are not those of Jean-Michel. As for the true identity of this "*small fat*", it would be a very close to the Trogneux family, whose name circulates, but whose photo has been cleaned from the Internet so that we can not be affirmative. See also in [Annex A 20](#).



On the left and in the center, Brigitte and her false brother, "*the fat boy*", with his ears. Right, at the inauguration of May 7, 2022, scene of jubilation at the Elysee: joy and optimism radiated on all faces.

8. (A) **The "home" of Jean-Michel Trogneux.**

18 February. Natacha Rey and Xavier Poussard have, on several occasions, spoken of this home, reported in the complaint against Natacha Rey (in [Annex A 41](#)). Xavier Poussard gives details [F&D504p08] :



About the domiciliation of Jean-Michel Trogneux at 14-16, rue des Vergeaux in Amiens (lot VC 26), we were able to establish that this address corresponds to an apartment located on the first floor of a three-storey building. [...] This property, Jean-Michel Trogneux L'a bought on March 28, 1996. [...] The research we have done is based on several anomalies. For example, the mention "*nothingness*" s' displays in the Computerized file real estate legal data (FIJI) concerning Jean-Michel Trogneux for the urban building section VC plan number 26 (co-ownership rue des Vergeaux 14-16 and 9-11 rue des Lombards lots 2, 21 and 251) while his identity is taken into account by Tele@ctes. [...]

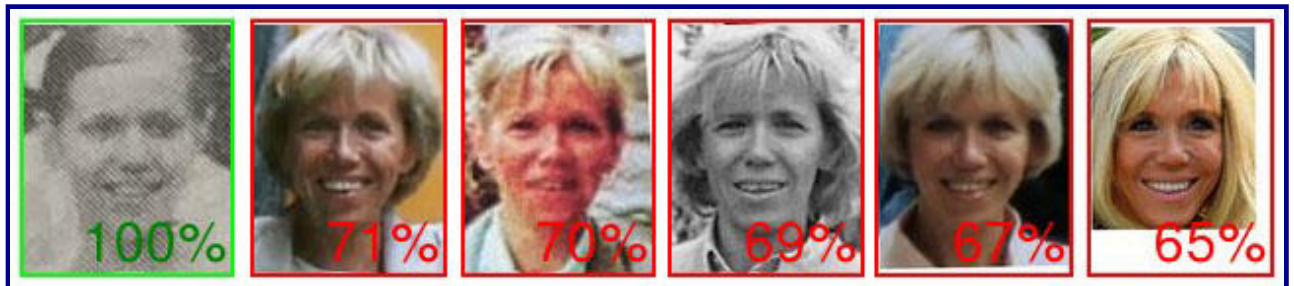
Our team in Amiens interviewed shopkeepers and locals. All are categorical : "*never seen or heard of'un Jean-Michel Trogneux*". In the building of 14, rue des Vergeaux, the name J-Michel Trogneux, written by hand, is glued "*l'arrache*" on one mailboxes placed on two makeshift trestles. The building, its layout and its maintenance do not seem at all to correspond to the economic and social level of the Trogneux described during our investigation. In the apartment (1st floor, left), inhabited, the television turns to the full (we hear it from the street) but nobody answers, neither to the interphone, nor when the on knocks on the door. The habitant seen through the window is an individual whose physical differs totally from that of the "*small fat*" presented previously. We contacted one by one the inhabitants of 14, rue des Vergeaux. One person answered us, Ms. Regond, who, surprise, we formally specified not to know of Jean-Michel Trogneux.

Everything leads us to believe that only the mailbox has the name "*Thrilling J. Michel*". We recognize the front door. The proximity of the Jean Trogneux workshop makes it easy to check mail [Google Street].



9. (A) The retouched photo of the 1974 wedding.

A look back at the wedding of Andre Louis Auziere and Brigitte Trogneux in 1974. Xavier Poussard had the famous photo analyzed ([chapter 9](#)) by a professional graphic designer. Differences in grain, weft, definition attest that it has been very retouched. *"In conclusion, the analysis suggests that there was an assembly between several photographs with essentially the addition of a block including Simone and Jean Trogneux",* which are to the right of the photo [F&D504p09].



Betaface comparison confirming that the bride does not have a strong resemblance to Brigitte

For his part, Natacha Rey had also consulted specialists, who also concluded to the rigging. She talks about it in a long video at the end of March and in another of April 12, reported at the end of [Chapter 26](#) with these screenshots : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#). In addition, on April 20, a correspondent sent me this explanatory note :



This photo has two light sources. Orange arrows indicate the origin of the light, those in blue show the presence of shadow. The characters on the left are illuminated from above but on the right, the characters on the right from above as well but on the left. Now, the sun illuminates everyone in the same way, its light diffuses over the entire Earth and projects the same shadows, unlike a projector, which is omnidirectional. This would tend to indicate that the characters on the left do not come from the same photo as the characters on the right. Surprisingly, not all of them look in the same direction. Or maybe not at all. Normally, we fix the photographer.

So there is no doubt that this photo is retouched. The wedding took place on June 22, 1974, the photo appeared in "*The Echos du Touquet*" of 28 June and the announcement in its issue of 12 July. A correspondent took photos of the two BNF copies. Here they are in thumbnails, to enlarge with a click (the last two images show the entire pages of a copy outside BNF) :



In title of the photo, we are surprised by the absence of the names of the bride and groom, while the legend, including the involvement of the father of the bride in Touquettish life, appears skillfully realized. The announcement is common. How is this local magazine presented at the BNF ? In each issue, the few 3 or 4 sheets are folded to form double pages, not connected to each other. The successive numbers of about two months are simply stacked, separated, in a large common envelope. The only instruction seems to provide only one envelope each time to the reader, to avoid mixing these sheets. It was therefore relatively easy to take these two numbers and replace them with modified facsimiles. That is what we believed at first, considering that this substitution would have been made in 1984/1985 when Jean-Michel became Brigitte Trogneux :



It is in the form opposite that appeared in the copy of the BNF (National Library of France) of the "*Echos du Touquet*" of June 28, 1974, the photo retouched. How did she appear in this journal ?

As this journal is probably not digitized or microfilmed, the most likely hypothesis is that the BNF copy was stolen and replaced with a modified facsimile. It's technically tricky to do: find the same paper, the same aging, the same typeface. The State has these means (it is a matter of protecting a state secret) and it is within the reach of specialists. Some of them are able to create false documents that deceive historians yet very suspicious in nature... With such technical means, even if the substitution appears more delicate when it is a question of large bindings, the faking being easier to discover, it is also possible to modify an act of civil status... The film [The companions of the daisy](#) by Jean-Pierre Mocky (1967) treats this subject very lightly.

Hypothesis rejected

In his book "*He had just turned seventeen*", Sylvie Bommel says, in one [double page](#), the "legend" of marriage. It was, in May 2019, the first time it was said that Brigitte Macron had a brother Jean-Michel, then witness of the bride. We will see elsewhere, especially at [Chapter 27](#) and in conclusion, that this marriage supposed to engender the three children Auziere is a mirror game with inversion of the sexes. It reflects what would have been a marriage Jean-Michel Trogneux - Brigitte Auziere, the real biological parents of the three children Auziere. We will return to this photo in [Annex A 18](#), with Jean-Louis Auziere, and in [Annex A 43](#) to explain that it appeared well (with retouching of photographer) in 1974, corresponding to a wedding that would have taken place... And also at the end of [Annex A 48](#), to realize that these alterations are anecdotal and that we had given them excessive importance.

10. (A) When did Brigitte and Emmanuel meet ?

According to the official "legend" as written at the beginning of the [Chapter 15](#), the romantic meeting of the student Emmanuel Macron with the professor Brigitte Trogneux - Auziere become Macron dates from the school year 1992-1993, during a workshop-theatre when Emmanuel was in Seconde class with Laurence Auziere the daughter of Brigitte.

Natacha Rey closely observed the photo of the class of the previous year, when Emmanuel was in Third and was surprised to find Laurence

there :



1991/1992 Third class. Laurence Auziere is styled in the same way as pictured in Appendix A 2 (n°14, Sept. 1991) Laurence Auziere, Betaface comparison : 69 %.



Logically, Natacha Rey then felt that, since Laurence and Emmanuel were in the same class a year earlier, the workshop-theater had also taken place a year earlier. She therefore published on February 23, 2022 the attached statement, taken here and by all brigittologists, to the point that one of them, in a tweet, the book by Sylvie Bommel *"He had just turned fourteen"* instead of *"fifteen years"* (and another made it into a song, cf. [Annex D 11](#)) :

After having searched for a long time trace of a photo where Laurence Auziere and Emmanuel Macron would appear, who according to the official version were together in class at the "high school", that is, from the second. I ended up finding her, although this one is not found on Friends of Avant or Trombi and that the press has curiously never revealed it to us. I understand why today !

In truth, they were college classmates and only together in the 3rd class. At the beginning of the school year, the year in which his relationship with his teacher Brigitte Trogneux begins, called "Auziere", the young Emmanuel born at the end of December is only 13 years old !

[...] Macron's parents testified themselves that they believed at the time that their son was dating Laurence, his young classmate, before discovering with fright, that, that he had in truth begun an affair with the "mother" from this one !

In public education, the latter would have been fired on the spot, prosecuted in Justice (penalty of prison) and removed from the National Education. The press and media have been lying to you since the beginning [...]. By reducing the age gap and starting the "romance" later on, there was an attempt to get the unacceptable accepted by the general public.

Mass manipulation and lies, as always !

Hypothesis rejected



Doubts remained, of course, particularly about the recognition of Laurence among the students, but it was so consistent with this "legend" which, on many occasions, was not without its meaning, distorted a reality that had to be hidden... However, on March 16, I am led to reject this hypothesis by discovering the photo below, extracted from "Paris Match" n°3547, of 2017 (cf. [Annex A 15](#)) :



Left : Emmanuel in the role of scarecrow ; right : Brigitte, in the middle of the other teachers, in 1992/1993.

On this program, fortunately preserved by professor Philippe Robert, the date of performance is indicated : tuesday, June 15. June 15, 1992 is a monday, it is June 15, 1993 which is a tuesday. So we had made a mistake.

Emmanuel was born on December 21, 1977. He was 14 years old at the beginning of September 1992 until the Christmas holidays, then 15 years old in 1993. That is 14 /15 years. It can be assumed that their romantic relationship was publicly known in 1993 when he was 15 years old. Before, we do not know... Thus, on this point, the "legend" is reinforced. It is also on another point: we checked, by analyzing the school photos, that Laurence and Emmanuel were in the same class for only one year. Other class photos of Emmanuel, in 5th and 6th, are presented at [Chapter 17](#) and Annexes [A 1](#), [A 10](#) and [A 29](#).



Nice Carnival. A big head of Brigitte was burned in 2019, much to the chagrin of the mayor of Nice (articles : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#))

11. (A) Family photo and mystery of young dead niece.



With an automatic colorization process, the famous photo of the [Chapter 3](#).

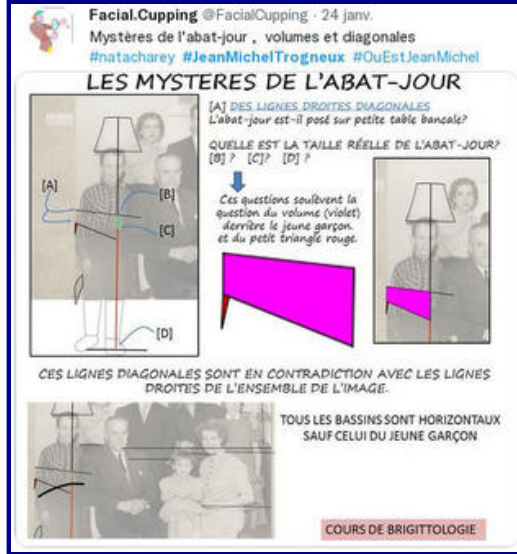
This photo has long questioned brigittologists on two themes: who is the girl and is the photo faked ? Before concluding that the photo is not faked, but only retouched, and that the girl is Brigitte, the little sister of Jean-Michel who died young, we have tried to position ourselves in this matter. Here are the vestiges of this research.

At first, we thought that this girl would be Christine Boulogne, the first grandchild, daughter of Anne-Marie and her husband Gerard Boulogne. Strangely enough, its existence "*it was never incorporated into an official legend*", she was born on March 26, 1957 [F&D501p2]. But then the photo would be dated 1958 or 1959 which would give 13 or 14 years to Jean-Michel, it is not possible. Unless she was born before or she was another niece...

This made me doubt Christine's date of birth, is she sure ? I did a search on the web. I found a Christine Haquin (name of her husband, named Benedict) born in 1951 living [Bregy](#) in Oise ([link](#)). C'she is married to Benoit Haquin ([link](#) on [director.societe.com](#)), living in the same city of Bregy and this date of 1951, appearing on an official document of declaration of company, is more reliable than a date given by Geneanet. Assuming Christine is 2 years old, it is in 1953, or even 1954, and Jean-Michel, born on February 11, 1945, is 8 years old, which seems the most likely.

Correction of 30 January 2022. As I indicated at the beginning of [Chapter 23](#), the publication of this page caused a citizen emulation, a small technical team was formed, gathering elements found on the Internet and analyzing them. At first, yesterday, a message arrived indicating, document in support, that there were in Bregy two sisters-in-law named Christine and married Haquin, one born in 1951, the other in 1957. And the girl whose maiden name is Boulogne was born in 1957, as Xavier Poussard thought ! The explanation above was no longer valid and that of Xavier Poussard, dating the photo from 1959, or even 1958, still did not, as explained above. So we were in a dead end to date this photo.

Fortunately, we had accumulated observations on this photo. First, very curiously, it also existed without the lampshade above Jean-Michel, as on this [photo](#). This retouching skillfully carried out had sharpened the curiosity of some Internet users who tried to solve "*The mysteries of the lampshade*". The following two tweets were posted :



The explanation of the first tweet does not seem convincing, but that of the second would be when we consider that the right arm of the mother is turned backwards. The girl would have been added.

At the same time the comparison opposite of the young child with another granddaughter, Nathalie Farcy, born in 1959, therefore another niece of Jean-Michel, was disturbing. [Comparisons](#) Betaface 70%.



It therefore seems likely that this photo is a careful photomontage between the group photo of 1953, even 1954 (with the ages of Jean-Michel and Monique indicated in the two unbarred parts above), and another photo from 1961, even 1962 where Nathalie Farcy is 2 years old. Or Christine Boulogne, the second photo dating from 1959, or even 1960. Or even a little girl unrelated to the Trogneux family...

The hypothesis (expressed at the end of [Chapter 8](#)) of a Brigitte little sister of Jean-Michel who died very young, in which case there would be no photomontage, assuming that she was born around 1951 to justify the age gap with Jean-Michel. Or a big sister of Christine Boulogne who died young.



Our specialist Hortense Fuschia (who, however, first made the comparison girl - Nathalie Farcy), is not convinced by this explanation (and the others, see this [triple scheme](#)). She explains it to us with the diagram opposite and this explanation : "*No overhang, the mother's leg and hand are simply hidden behind the body of the granddaughter*" The upper arm seems to be far behind....

The hypothesis of a big sister of Christine Boulogne who died young for an unrigged photo from 1953-1954 is rather my preference, Brigitte having spoken of the death of a niece, aged 7, of acute appendicitis ([link](#)). Everyone will be able to make his opinion with the elements presented here (and why the lampshade?).

Rejected assumptions

Kots studied the Trogneux family for a long time, he captioned the photo of the Trogneux family in 1991 ([Annex A 2](#)). On March 1, in five tweets, he proposed a new hypothesis :



1. Here is the family photo of the Trogneux as it was originally taken before retouching before adding Jean-Michel Trogneux (JMT). Note that neither JMT nor Brigitte appear on this photo. JMT is between 13/14 years old at that time... Were they excluded?
2. The framing of the official photo is incorrect. JMT is completely glued to the border. A photographer always leaves room on either side of a photo, as is the case with Monique on the right. The photo has been stretched to add space.
3. 1. Part added to lamp 2. Absence of shadow at JMT level (JMT surely comes from a class photo, upper body only) 4. Black band and back of the invisible chair.
4. (without illustration) The little girl can not be Brigitte born in 53 (Anne-Marie is more than 22 years old in this photo, marries in 55 and we see her alliance) and even less Nathalie Farcy born in 59 and whose mother, Maryvonne, dies when Nathalie is only 6 months old.
5. (illustration opposite) It remains only Christine Boulogne born on 26/03/1957, daughter of Anne-Marie, and who is between 1 and 2 years old in this photo. Here it is during the inauguration of Macron in 2017.

Hypothesis rejected (because of dating, see below).



We now have three major hypotheses: 1) the photo is not retouched, 2) the girl is added, 3) Jean-Michel is added.

I believe that the photo can be dated with the apparent age of the three youngest children (only the last two in case 3): Jean-Michel, born in 1945, is an 8/9 year old boy, Monique, born in 1941, is a 12/13 year old girl (small size and without breast) and Maryvonne, born in January 1937, is, she is a 17 year old girl. This leads us in 1953/1954, to rigor in 1955, no more. That is why I do not subscribe to this hypothesis 1958/1959 of Kots. In particular, Monique can not be 17 years old, she is in the early stages of puberty. And the age differences between Jean-Michel, Monique and Maryvonne being respected, it seems very likely that they are all three in the original photo. This Kots hypothesis is therefore rejected because of dating.

I add incidentally that the technical explanations, although plausible, do not convince me. While I found the girl resembling Nathalie Farcy, this is not the case for the half-face of Christine Boulogne. I discover precise dates of birth, some of them, those of Maryvonne and Monique, hitherto unknown. Without dwelling on the wedding ring on Anne-Marie's finger, which I do not distinguish, I am surprised by her wedding date, 1955, more exactly January 21, 1955 ([act](#) cited in marginal mention).

Let us dwell on the hypothesis that the girl is a niece. Christine Boulogne, born in 1957 is out of the way, as is Nathalie Farcy, born in 1959. The dating of Anne-Marie's marriage, in 1955, excludes a big sister of Christien Boulogne, unless Anne-Marie had a child before her marriage. It seems unlikely, but possible.

Recall that the existence of a young dead niece is based on words of Brigitte Macron. In 1961 ("*one year later*" the death of her sister Maryvonne in February 1960), she says she lost "*one of her nieces, only 6 years old. This one died as a result of an acute appendicitis*" ([link](#)). Given that Jean-Michel /Brigitte has been rejuvenated by 8 years, she has probably rejuvenated her niece by as much. Assuming she was born in 1952/53, she may be the girl in the photo. She would be the first grandchild of Jean and Simone, who would be photographed with all their children and their first grandchild. An ordinary family photo, in short...

On 7 may. A solution emerges for this dead niece, who would be more than a niece: she would be Brigitte Trogneux herself, sixth and last child of Jean and Simone. The date of birth in 1953 corresponds. And the picture could be from Christmas 1954, or so. See the end of the [Chapter 6](#). August 29: we now believe that the possible existence of retouching is anecdotal, it was a usual practice of photographers of the time, as it is shown at the end of [Annex A 48](#).

12. (A) **The three Auziere children with Emmanuel in June 1993**

In the documentary "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*" from Virginie Linhart published on France 3, already mentioned, we find (at 23 mn 09) the photo below on the left, which we also find on this page [page](#) where it is attributed to Gerard Banc, teacher at the high school La Providence, and dated June 1993, with the only other indication the presence of Emmanuel Macron :



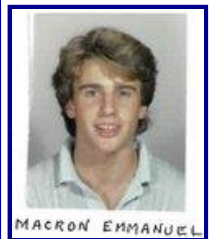
Photo from June 1993. Right zoom on three extracts of the family photo of 1991 in [Annex A 2](#)

Everything suggests that Emmanuel Macron and Laurence Auziere are in the foreground, as they are in the class photo 1991/1992. Behind Laurence (n°14 on the family group of 1991), the girl could be Tiphaine. She is n°7 in the photo of 1991, here she has the same abundant hair, and is recognizable by her grin and large mouth. She is 8 years old. And between the supposed Tiphaine and Emmanuel, the boy could be Sebastien Auziere. To compare with the family photo of 1991 (n°16), it seems that it is him, at 16 years, especially because we find the same fine glasses on both shots. There would be Laurence, Tiphaine and Sebastien Auziere on the left and Emmanuel in the center.

The boy on the right of the photo, with a striped sweater, is probably the one sitting behind Emmanuel (who holds the slate) with his sweater on the shoulder in the second class photo in 1992/1993 :



Second class, the, 1992/1993



In the trombinoscope



Comparisons Betaface with in black and white the extracts of the class photo of 1991/1992 in [Annex - A - 10](#)

Two questions. What does Emmanuel do in the middle of the Auziere children ? Isn't Brigitte taking the picture ? The answers are not easy. For the second question, the photographer can be Gerard Banc, the teacher who kept the photo, but also Brigitte who would have given him a duplicate photo. For the first, here is the answer of a correspondent, to which I subscribe :

Apparently, it was customary in Providence to make a nature outing every year. The bucolic photo is therefore a school photo (like all the others of Macron). I have no objection to accepting the date of June 1993, even though I had first dated it in the summer of 1992.

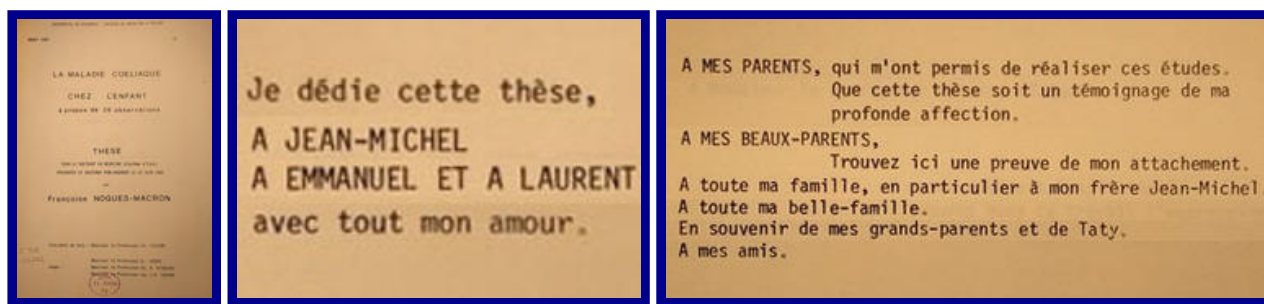
Apparently, several classes participated in the release since Sebastien is present despite his 2 more years (if 1993, he is in the end of his senior year). If several classes participate, no oddity to see Laurence in the photo with Emmanuel. Before this outing, it is perfectly plausible that Brigitte asked and obtained that her youngest daughter participate in this educational outing, especially if she was an accompanying teacher.



1993/1994, First class, last year of Emmanuel Macron (seated, in the center) the Providence of Amiens high school. Laurence Auziere is in another class.

13. (A) **Uncle and godfather Jean-Michel Nogues and Aunt Lucette**

1. **Uncle Jean-Michel Nogues in 1980.** A correspondent consulted, at the National Library of France, the medical thesis of Francoise Nogues-Macron (under the symbol 4-THM-26382), defended in Amiens on June 23, 1980, and gave me a few pages. Here are the most interesting ones for our study.



Recall that doubts have been expressed about the very existence of this Jean-Michel, brother of Francoise Nogues married Macron, mother of Emmanuel (end of the [Chapter 17](#)). Xavier Poussard had found some other information available : "*Born in 1940 and died in 2006, Jean-Michel Nogues would have become "only" general practitioner "because of a troubled youth" (Two French youths)*" [F&D500p5]. Finally, these words appear to be accurate. Jean-Michel Nogues obtained his doctor of medicine title in Amiens in 1971 ([link](#)). He is present on the [notices](#) death of his mother Germaine /Manette in 2013. And he is present on one [page](#) Geneanet with the indication of his wife Lucette Duponchel, born in 1939, and their children Isabel and Florence, born in 1969 and 1971 (these children are also on the announcement of Manette).

Brigittologist Maria tried to find out more :

La [thesis](#) jean-michel Nogues' medical doctor shows no dedication, only the names of the thesis director (Pierre Galibert, neurosurgeon at the C.H.U. of Amiens) and the members of the jury. Its technical content seems clear, methodical, with weighted conclusions that are aimed at neurosurgeons. In the Rosenwald Guide (directory of the French medical profession), for 1977-1978 and 1996 (last available at the BnF) : Nogues (Jean-Michel), general medicine, 27 rue Leo Lagrange, France, Amiens (today still medical office in a building bar). In 1977 as in 1996, Professor Pierre Galibert is the neurosurgeon of the CH of Amiens.

Jean Michel Macron, meanwhile, has defended a postgraduate scientific thesis. In 1996 he was appointed professor of physiology (option "biological" and not "clinical") in the laboratory of functional explorations of the nervous system.

Thus Francoise Nogues had a career as an office doctor, and her husband, Jean-Michel Macron, that of a laboratory doctor of physiology ([link](#)). So doctors who do not directly treat the sick. This may explain why Emmanuel Macron lacked confidence in the healthcare staff during the Covid epidemic, preferring to rely on Big Pharma.

She brings an explanation to Manette's remark regretting that her son had not become "*as general practitioner*" :

There is a kind of generalist-specialist segregation, still tenacious today', because some consider that a doctor' is generalist only because'il could not access a specialty of Professor of Universities. Manette would have wanted for his son Jean-Michel Nogues such a university course. His daughter Francoise

started a specialty in pediatrics, but she did not finish it. She compensated by marrying Jean-Michel Macron, a [PU-PH](#) (University professor - hospital practitioner). Her other daughter Marie-Christine is ophthalmologist (she is married Bove, apparently Philippe Bove veterinarian in Amiens).

Of the three children of Manette, C'is effectively Jean-Michel "*least graded*", at least in the eyes of an ambitious mother, for whom the eldest son necessarily carries all family hopes, almost the 'honneur of the family. Ten years of gap with his sister, Manette has actually had the time to 'esperate... Personally, I consider that it is the profession of generalist that is the most beautiful, but prejudices have hard skin.

At the age of 14, Emmanuel Macron finds himself surrounded by three Jean-Michel: his father Macron, his maternal uncle Nogues and, transformed into Brigitte, his future wife Trogneux. As a result, Emmanuel's designated godfather is probably the one indicated in the official biographies, Jean-Michel Nogues. The hypothesis is a time put forward in the [chapter 23](#) that the godfather was Jean-Michel Trogneux was therefore abandoned.

Reading the thanks of Françoise's thesis suggests a banal family, with husband Jean-Michel Macron, the two children of three years and one year, Emmanuel and Laurent, as well as the parents of attentive spouses. Nothing then seems to presage that Emmanuel will be far from his father, his brother and his future sister...

2. **Aunt Lucette Nogues was born Duponchel.** One [page](#) the site "*The friends before*" trace the [routes](#) by Lucette Duponchel, born in 1939. From 5 to 9 years old, she is at the school of the city of [Brombo](#), 41 Km from Amiens. According to one [page](#) from the 1936 census, she could be the daughter of Yvonne Deras ([notices](#) he died in Grandvilliers in 2012) and Lucien Duponchel, son of Eugene Duponchel and Odile Desachy (daughter of Julien Albert Brasseur and Marie Estelle Brasseur, [married](#) in Sommereux in 1884). From 9 to 10 years old, she is at the Warabiot school in the neighboring town of [Grandvilliers](#). From 11 to 17 years old, she is at the college of Poix-de-Picardie, where teaches Manette. From 24 to 57 years old, 1973 to 1996, she taught at the Delpech primary school in Amiens, on the street where Manette lives. From a very young age, she knows Manette and it is therefore not surprising that she married her son.



Lucette and her students circa 1979. Photos taken from an [tweet](#) brigittologist Isabelle who specifies that "*Lucette was a teacher in the school where Macron was in primary school*" but, on "*The friends before*", Emmanuel is "*not found among kids in his age group*".

3. **Uncles and aunts in the shadows.** Manette and Jean Nogues were of modest origin. Their son Jean-Michel became a doctor and founded a family, with a wife, Lucette, well integrated into society. So he had a beautiful journey. So why blame him for not being "*that*" doctor... And this "*troubled youth*", what does it mean? Is there an inversion here? It is the life of his sister Françoise Nogues who is troubled, at least with a marriage whose date is not known, a child raised separately from the other two, a divorce, etc, questions about her help with transsexuals...

Ordinary also must be the course of the third child of Jean Nogues and Manette, Marie-Christine Nogues, married to Jean-François Lepretre, who does not seem to be cited by Françoise or Emmanuel, as if it did not exist... So the life of Jean Nogues and Germaine /Manette Arribet and that of their three children, Jean-Michel born in 1940, Françoise born in 1950 and Marie-Christine born in 1952 appears troubled only for Françoise. To such an extent that Manette felt obliged to intervene strongly (apparently after 1980) to take care of Emmanuel's education... And she's also out of the ordinary, when we consider her relationship with her favorite grandson, we'll see him.

Before, let's end with uncles and aunts, to point out that Emmanuel has a paternal aunt, Françoise Macron, born around 1955, pharmacist in [Coudun](#) dans l'Oise, married to Jean-Marie Bacciochini. The paternal grandparents are André Macron (1920-2010) ([page](#) Geneanet) and Jacqueline Robertson, of English father and French mother, but it appears that Emmanuel very little frequented this paternal side yet settled in Amiens and, not far, in Coudun.



14. (A) **A strange and dark grandmother...**

No photos of the grandparents Jean and Germaine Nogues with their three children were communicated, nor even a photo of Emmanuel with his maternal grandparents or with one of them. Usually, we are proud to be a child with the grandparents with whom we spent a lot of time. If we do not know any illustration of grandfather Jean, two photos, below, of grandmother Manette have been published, in addition to the one shown at [Chapter 17](#). And nothing on the side of paternal grandparents, it is true less close to their grandson.



In her youth, Germaine Arribet, known as Manette, wife of Jean Nogues. In 2007, 88, at the wedding of his grandson ["Paris Match" 3547].

While the role of his grandmother Manette is essential in the education of Emmanuel, his grandfather, the Pyrenean Jean Nogues, was also present, as was his great-aunt Nicole. On May 14, 2017, a [article](#) from "The Despatch" talk about it like this :

Germaine Arribet, daughter of an illiterate valet, born in Tarbes in 1915 and became a teacher [then professor of geography] then director of college. Before the second world war, she married Jean Nogues, whose parents were traders in Bagnères-de-Bigorre. The couple moved to the Nièvre and then to Amiens. [...] At all school holidays, Manette and Jean Nogues, whom the future president affectionately nicknamed Coulou, return to Bagnères-de-Bigorre, in the family home, with in their luggage the little "Manu". [...]

So his grandmother and his great-aunt Nicole are hardly surprised when one summer, barely major, Manu comes to Bagnères to introduce them to Brigitte, his companion, 24 Years her senior. *"We took her kayaking, hiking, Nicole recalls. She immediately loved Bagnères and the Pyrenees. Brigitte adopted Bigorre and the whole family at the same time. They also returned every winter to ski in La Mongie."*



Manu on holiday in the Pyrenees, late 1990s. Photo from an [article](#) from "Paris Match" n° 3547 on 13 May 2017, during the electoral campaign, similar to that of "La Depeche" appeared the next day. Probably a picture of Brigitte.

Au [Chapter 17](#), it is stated that the grandfather died in 2002 at 88 years old, the grandmother in 2013 at 96 years old, both in Amiens. The influence of Manette in Emmanuel's childhood was emphasized. In one [article](#) from "Tele-Leisure" of May 3, 2017, Cedric Remia confirms it :

In his book Revolution, Emmanuel Macron recalls his sweet childhood memories. *"My grandmother M'a learned to work. From the 'age of 5 years, once the 'school is finished, it 'is with 'elle that I spent long hours learning grammar, 'history, geography. And read."* More generally, it raises it at the expense of parents overwhelmed by their professional activities. So much so that at the age of 5, the boy asks his parents if he can go live with her.

"As he spends most of his time in the house of his beloved granny, why not settle permanently S'y ?", write the journalists Bernard Pascuito and Olivier Biscaye, authors of the book Politicians also have a mother. Parents refuse. *"We built him a childhood with*

images of 'Epinal that sell well. With her teaching grandmother and her illiterate great-grandmother", said Jean-Michel, the father of Emmanuel Macron, in the book of the journalist Anne Fulda, "A young man so perfect". To the great despair of his parents, "Manette" considers Emmanuel as his "son". And he's doing it right for her.

He literally devotes an admiration and an unwavering love to the one who is his preceptor, his compass, in short, his emotional pillar. And for good reason, when Emmanuel Macron, then a teenager, ties an idyll with his teacher Brigitte, a married woman 24 years his elder, his grandmother is the only one to support him.

We feel a few dark sides popping into what appears to be a kind of grabbing of the grandson. And that's not all: Xavier Poussard implies that Emmanuel might not have been in elementary school, he said, having been home-educated by his grandmother (which would explain why it is not found in Aunt Lucette's school class photos, see Previous Appendix). And Poussard makes other observations [F&D500p2+p4] :

Although he never lived in her home, Emmanuel Macron sows doubt [in his book "Revolution"] : *"So I spent my childhood in books, a little out of the world. It was a still life". "I remember those early mornings when I was going to join her in her room where she was telling her war stories, her friendships. As a child, I resumed every day the thread of the interrupted discussion and I traveled in his life as one resumes a novel. And the smell of the latte she was going to make sometimes in the middle of the night. And the door of her room opened at seven o'clock in the morning when I had not yet come to join her, exclaiming with a feigned anxiety: "You still sleep ?"."*

"According to several witnesses, Manette lived her cloistered retirement at home, in the middle of the books. She almost never goes out, the pieces are plunged into darkness. [...] In Bagnères de Bigorre too, the shutters often remained closed, you never saw her outside" [Two french youths].

Anne Fulda spoke briefly about the possibility that Emmanuel Macron has *"she was almost adopted by her grandmother", "goddess of her enchanted world", "queen of her childhood and even of her adult life"* [A young man so perfect] [...] In a relationship that is similar to family education (now violently fought by the government), we can be surprised by the literature that Manette would have recommended to his grandson. Candice Nedelec and Caroline Derrien, *"as a teenager, the young Macron escapes by reading. [...] Andre Gide or "Le roi des aulnes" by Michel Tournier are on his bedside table. Authors that his beloved paternal grandmother [...] gave him in sharing". [...]*

Let's talk about Andre Gide [*"Concerns about a private life marked by assumed homosexuality and the desire to shake up taboos are at the origin of"* some of his texts, according to the introduction of his [page](#) Wikipedia] to focus on [The king of the Alders](#), 1970 Prix Goncourt, a chemically pure synthesis of the obsessions of the intelligentsia at the time of its publication, where Michel Tournier pompously manipulates signs and symbols (the concept of "*phoria*"...), plays on the ambiguity between Hitler youth and death camps ("*malignant inversion*") to rewrite the myth of the ogre and, ultimately, deliver a radically pedophile work. [...] Would the strange mention of this work in the official biography of Emmanuel Macron be one of those signs that he loves so much ? A reading key ? Its official legend would be "*malignant inversion*" ?

Or would it consist of "*accusatory reversals*", as we saw at [Chapter 22](#) and on several other occasions ?



What about this grandmother who gives such readings to her grandchild ? Even supposing she wanted to help him accept homosexual inclinations, she could have done so with readings that were not so much for savvy adults... And isn't it strange that she agreed to have her fifteen-year-old grandson live with a transsexual 32 years her senior ? While the teenager's parents were trying to separate him... A person who lives like this in the dark probably does not like to be photographed, that is a reason for the lack of photos... The grandson took the opposite path to his grandmother's, that of light and the most vivid media exposure... But behind appearances, he continues to live in the darkness wanted by Manette...



The book of Emmanuel Macron, "Revolution", will be released Monday in China on the first day of the state visit of the French president and his wife. [...]

Emmanuel Macron will be in China from January 8, 2018. His book too, "Revolution", his book, in which he tells his personal story, his inspirations, his vision of France and its future [...] The French edition, published in November 2016 at the time of the announcement of his presidential candidacy, has sold more than 200,000 copies. The book is also already available in about twenty countries and translated into a dozen languages. [...]

The French president is well known to the Chinese for his love affair and his marriage to his wife Brigitte. The age difference between spouses has caused a sensation in a country where men tend to convolve with women significantly younger than them.

[extract from one [article](#) from "Paris Match" of January 5, 2018] [Photo Reuters / Philippe Wojazer : Salon du Livre de Paris, in March 2017, in the middle of the presidential campaign]

March 2022: learn that Brigitte is a transsexual who grew up under the name of Jean-Michel Trogneux a sensation in China and elsewhere (see [Annex D 13](#)).

Recently, in 2021, a testimonial came to shed new light on [\[article\]](#) :

It' was in the 60s, Marie-Claire Stubbe had then been received by Germaine Nogues who held the position of director of the' elementary school [in Poix-de-Picardie]. At the origin of this interview, a terrible fact that would have gone well Marie-Claire Stubbe. *"Until she was 6 years old, one of her four children was attending school near Poix-de-Picardie. But his teacher S' showed violent against him. He beat her because she had visible marks on her face. And even, we could see bloodstains in a book."*

This unbearable and unbearable situation pushed him to find a new school for his daughter. This is when Germaine Nogues intervened. *"I will always remember that meeting. As soon as'on told her of the problem, she didn't'a hesitated to welcome my daughter in the' establishment. She was very warm. This m'a is warm to the heart. J'en will always be grateful for what'elle has done."*

Again, another reading reveals a dark side. Here is what NBI says at the beginning of March 2022 :

At first glance, the'history could only further enhance the' radiance of the'aureole of the secular saint and "avant-garde". To look at it more closely, it could well be tarnished by some annoying shadows. The journalistic narrative is designed to exalt the pious grandson through the uplifting life of his grandmother, and so it focuses on what'a does... but not on what'elle did not'a. In front of the drama of the little martyrdom, the benevolent and warm director L'a welcomed without hesitation or delay. And it' is everything.

A teacher indulges without restraint in unspeakable violence against one of his young students. She might not be the only victim, not the first or the last one. And the blows that'elle received could also hide something else even worse. Welcoming the'child can also be interpreted as the simplest way to' discretely stifle the drama. Nothing in the narrative n' indicates that Manette did anything of' other. As an advisor to the mother to file a complaint, urgently alert the management of the'school on the behavior of the'institute, report it to the rectorate, to the prosecutor, what'on would expect from'a teacher as open, as attentive and also avant-garde in front of "terrible fact", "an unbearable and unsustainable situation".



Official portrait of Brigitte Macron,
by Soazig de la Moissoniere (site of the Elysee, France, [link](#))

15. (A) Family Photos of Emmanuel Macron

If Xavier Poussard was surprised by the lack of photos of Emmanuel Macron as a child, he also specified [F&D500p3], next to small reproductions, in black and white, here repeated in their original appearance, the following :

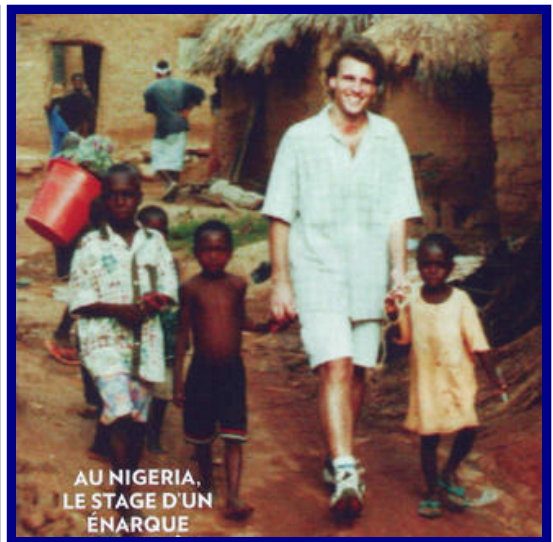
Looking carefully, we found three other photographs of Emmanuel Macron in the 1980s (still in his family). Aired only once in the n°3547 of "Paris Match", these photos were not broadcast on the Internet as is now the use. Inexplicably they were not incorporated into the authorized biographies produced later.



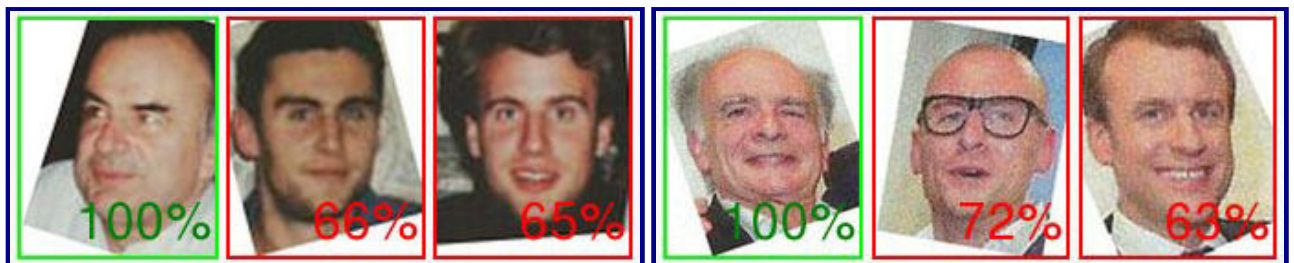
Issue 3547 of "Paris Match", May 10, 2017, is dedicated to the new president of the Republic, just after his election.
The spotlight is on the family and love life of the newly elected.

We also find these two photographs, including the only one we know that brings together Emmanuel, his parents Jean-Michel and Françoise,

his sister Estelle and his brother Laurent :



Family, no date, and internship in Nigeria in 2004.2017, after the election, Emmanuel Macron enters his father and his mother. On the right is his brother Laurent. Betaface comparison of Jean-Michel Macron with his two children Laurent and Emmanuel



16. (A) Brigitte and her absurd family Auziere

In mathematics, I have always appreciated reasoning by the absurd. They have a taste for adventure. During the whole course of thought, one advances in an improbable space until the final fall where, as [Nemo Little](#), one falls from his bed and returns to reality by implacably rejecting the hypothesis of departure. In everyday life, I also use these demonstrations by the absurd. For example for the initial hypothesis of this file. Assuming Brigitte was born a woman, what would she do ? She would deflate the rumor as quickly as possible by showing up with her brother Jean-Michel or by means of a blood test under the control of a bailiff ; or by another method as easy and basic. She didn't, it's absurd, so she was born a man. But there are, in everyday life, some logics that are not mathematical in nature. For example Brigitte could be a perverse woman who would love to be taken for a man... La [page](#) Wikipedia of apagogy (the learned name of reasoning by the absurd) explains it well by differentiating its uses "*in logic and mathematics*" and "*in philosophy*".

In the' [Annex A 37](#), I presented the NBI (No Brain Inside) file dated February 11. I have already said that I do not favor the hypothesis supported in this file, which makes Jean-Michel Trogneux the father of Emmanuel. There is added a stronger divergence with the adoption of the hypothesis of Kots to date in 1958 a photo that can not be so late: incomprehensible. Nevertheless, the analysis carried out is, on many points, relevant. Here is an excerpt that comes from a reasoning



by the' absurdly skillfully led :



According to the official version "Brigitte Auziere" has three children : Sebastien born in 1975, Laurence of 1977 and of the same age as Manu since'ils were in the same third class in Providence, France, and Tiphaine the youngest born in 1984. The Ministry of Truth asks us to piously swallow the absurd fable that the three Auziere children have - without delay and without problems of conscience - sided with Brigitte and her lover... who was also their friend's school. Because it' was "a madman who knows everything about everything" according Laurence ? Or because the trio has been captivated by its masterful interpretation of the role of the'scarecrow in the legendary theatrical performance that serves as the keystone to all the rickety propagandist scaffolding ? Unless their father – "charming" besides – did not make their mother happy according to'hagiographer Anne Fulda, in her book "Emmanuel Macron, such a perfect young man" and that this brave little Manu was fortunately there to fill it ? Except that the simple chronology already hurts the fable.

Brigitte has known Manu since at least back to school in 1991 (her daughter Laurence is in the same class as him) [and she got to know her mother earlier, she said, [Chapter 24](#)]. Let us even admit, that' reached of visual disorders and of'a failing memory, Brigitte n' became aware of the existence of the'child, uh.. of the'man of her life that' at the end of spring 1993. Manu is then 15 and a half years old, Laurence no more, Sebastien two years more, and Tiphaine at 9 years is still in primary school, a 17-year-old teenager, finds perfectly normal that'a 15-year-old boy sleeps with his mother; that Laurence, out of generational solidarity, finds very "cool" that mom's'amant is a friend of class ; and that Tiphaine finds practical that'between two sessions of calinothérapie with Brigitte on the sofa of the living room Manu'helps her kindly to do her homework...

Except that, even admitting the most favorable chronology, the most elementary common sense puts this beautiful story even more at risk. C'est moreover Tiphaine, official spokesman of Brigitte for everything related to the Auziere family, who unintentionally dynamites her in a hagiography whose title is already in itself an admission : "Brigitte Macron, a French novel". She confesses ingenuously that : "My dad used to work in Lille, he would come back on weekends. The week I' was with my mother and the weekend with my dad and mom went to see Emmanuel". This irrefutable first-hand testimony completely upsets the official legend that' Andre-Louis Auziere - transferred to Amiens but working all week in Lille - learns his misfortune by public rumor who didn't'a left no tangible trace : "And what was to happen happened. Rumors are ringing in the ears of Andre-Louis Auziere. A blow for the husband, banker by profession ! Dishonored - what do I say - flouted, he slams the door ! 'He immediately left the marital home. He also lost the connections, reputation, and money that his marriage to Brigitte offered him', the Daily Mail reveals." Not content to be able to co-occur her husband banker all week with the complicity of her children, the weekend Brigitte ostensibly goes out to find her lover... and leaves the little last to the good care of the'spouse scorned... and very complacent. Who takes all his time to slam the door and divorce only in 2006. The Bank is a mistress, it is not Manu, ex-employee at Rothschild, who will say otherwise.



[NBI quotes a [article](#) from May 3, 2017 by Tele-Loisirs, reprising passages from the Daily Mail. Here is another excerpt :]

"We saw Emmanuel going down his street almost every day, take the first right and go ringing at the Auziere. His back-and-forth incessants gave rise to rumors in the neighborhood", tells the former neighborhood of the couple in France Sunday. Gossip and other persiflages rustle throughout Amiens. This is the scandal: the respectable teacher of the Jesuit high school of Providence of Amiens, married who is more, is the lover of one of his minor students, 24 years his junior.

After the "death" from his "father", Tiphaine draws a moving portrait of'Andre-Louis Auziere : "I'adorais, it' was a being apart, an non-conformist who held more than anything to his anonymity. It must be respected." [[article](#) from "Paris Match" of October 7, 2020, cover opposite]. What – at the same time – had not prevented her from shamelessly betraying the anonymous'anticonformist that'elle adored for the benefit of her sister's classmate ! As Laurence and Sebastien always show - as their "mother" d'a modesty confining to mutism on their relations with their ghostly father we do not know s's shared the curiously contradictory feelings of their cadette...

Summarizes. The'bearer and worthy quadragenarian banker regularly finds his wife in bed with a teenager, spends his weekends alone with his younger daughter while his wife cheats on him... takes the first train to Lille and disappears until his death on December 24, 2019, abandoning wife, children, relationships, reputation and money... Once again we are faced with the'absurdity of the official story' that tries – very awkwardly – d'occulter a frightening reality.

As it has already been demonstrated before that the marriage Brigitte Trogneux – Andre-Louis Auziere is fictitious for lack



of the existence of the husband, it is necessarily the same for the Auziere family ! But if the ' does not'a no tangible trace of the real'existence of the Phantom of the Bank, it does not'en goes the same of the children "Auziere". They are very real and have been at the same time witnesses, accomplices and victims of the actions of their "mother". Before asking the question of their true identity, we must already ask ourselves about what'ils have suffered. Despite the ABSENCE of formal evidence, everything points to Brigitte/Jean-Michel Trogneux as the real father of'Emmanuel Macron.

But also as the'author of'a sexual assault on a 13-year-old minor doubling with'an incest from the unambiguous statements - for once ! – from father/wife and son/husband. If "Brigitte" was able to' such a crime on his son how to imagine that'elle might not have also committed it on his other children, the Auziere children ? Tiphaine l'avoue d'ailleurs: the three children "Auziere" were witnesses of the' sexual attack on Manu, found it perfectly normal... and probably participated if the'on judges with what amoral candor a lawyer and politician tells the sexual life of his "mother" and her very young lover !

I remain reserved on the conclusions of the last paragraph which, in my view, constitute plausible but currently unlikely hypotheses. I also have a small reservation on the whole demonstration because it is a reasoning by the absurd outside mathematics. But, failing to be implacable, it certainly makes it possible to understand how the Auziere family as presented to us is a very improbable thing.

17. (A) The alibi Gabrielle Russier and the accusatory reversal of harassment

The Gabrielle Russier case in 1968/1969 had upset many people. Here it is summarized by the introduction of its [page](#) Wikipedia :

Gabrielle Russier, born on April 29, 1937 in Paris and died on September 1, 1969 in Marseille, is an associate professor of letters. Following a romantic affair with one of her sixteen-year-old students, she was given a one-year suspended sentence for kidnapping and embezzlement of a minor. She commits suicide in her apartment in Marseille.

His story has inspired many artistic works such as the film by Andre Cayatte, [Dying to love](#) (1971), the songs [Gabrielle](#) by Serge Reggiani (1970) [[words](#)], [Flowers for Gabrielle](#) by Anne Sylvestre [1971] [[words](#)] and [Dying to love](#) by Charles Aznavour (1971) [[words](#)], or the telefilm of Jose Dayan, [Dying to love](#) (2009), which will be criticized by the protagonists of the case.



Three other period articles : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#).

From a distance, we can believe that there is a parallelism with the Brigitte case: a romantic relationship between a teacher and a high school student. If you look closely, the differences are very important. At the beginning of the affair, the young man, Christian, was at least two years older than Emmanuel (at that age, it counts, he was above the criminal majority of minors of 16 years) and Gabrielle was 16 years younger than Brigitte /Jean-Michel. Brigitte conceals her sexual state and has experienced neither rejection, nor reproach, nor incarceration.

Nevertheless, the "legend" Brigitte, it, brings the situation of Amiens closer to the case Russier. The age of the high school student has been increased ("He had just turned seventeen"), that of the teacher was diminished (Brigitte is 8 years younger than Jean-Michel), transsexuality was hidden. The spotlight was focused on the age gap (20 years, then 24 years) and the romanticism of a great love (as for "dying to love") has been activated. In 2017, and even now for the majority of French people who ignore the reality of Jean-Michel, this resonance in the unconscious has worked.



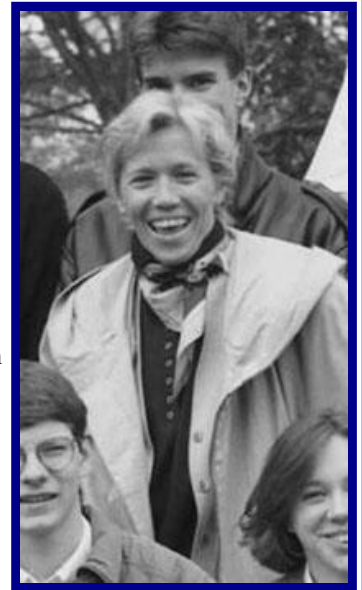
[[article](#) from AmoMama of November 6, 2018] "During an interview, Frederic Mitterrand made a rather ill-fated comparison between the Macron couple and another infamous couple." The former Minister of Culture said "His marriage to a woman who is not of the same generation. It's kind of the revenge of the Russier case".

On March 17, NBI (The hermit Ze Qe Fan) also spoke about it on its Telegram channel :

Indeed, we knowingly used the plot of the ' affair Gabrielle Russier to mount from scratch the narrative of the mythical love at first sight of extraordinary lovers. We played on the similarity of the situations (although totally fictitious), the tragic character of the ' Russier case, and, its impact in the memory and the collective 'unconscious to impose a golden legend that has absolutely no relation with the ' affair of the late 1960s.

The ' case Manu-Brigitte was created from scratch to justify the 'injustifiable and focus the 'attention on a very complacent version of which all the elements and testimonies were concocted by the protagonists themselves and intended to hide a sordid case of pedocriminality hiding even worse. There has never been a 'y public affair, complaint filing, ' investigation, trial, media unpacking. The young Emmanuel never underwent a sleep cure of three weeks in a psychiatric clinic, nor N ' was then interned in a psychiatric asylum, placed in boarding school hundreds of kilometers from her family and her lover.. And never Brigitte n 'a is the subject of a complaint, nor made a minute of police custody, and the,not to mention 'a detention or 'any conviction for a sexual assault on a minor of 13 years per person with authority !

If the ' Russier case was the object of ' an overmediatization it 'is, in part, because of the socio-political context of the ' epoch : the events of May 68, the liberation of manners, the, the resignation of General De Gaulle, the ' affair Markovic and the 'election of Pompidou. The hype also contributed to the intellectual and cultural hype unintentionally fanned by the rigid behavior of self-proclaimed representatives of 'order and morality. In view of the current situation, France of the 60s is another planet...



"Brigitte Auziere" french teacher at the high school La Providence in Amiens around 1993, class photo with his students.

This parallel between the two cases is also dealt with in this respect [article](#) from the site pasidupes.wordpress.com, also touching the case [Olivier Duhamel](#) and the [metoo Movement](#). The title is characteristic of the accusatory reversals of the Macron couple : "Macron wants « to criminalize sexual relations between an adult and a minor of 15 years »". Similarly, Brigitte fights harassment at school :



Gabrielle Russier was excluded from National Education. Brigitte Macron is there presented as a lecturer by Minister Blanquer, November 18, 2021. In the background, students and teachers are muzzled, victims of government harassment.

Below : header of a [article](#) by Marie-Claire from May 2018.



Already in September 2020, the child criminal dared to pose on the cover of a magazine against violence against children.

Brigitte Macron s'exprime sur le harcèlement sexuel

Par Aurore Rousset



18. (A) The brothers Jean-Louis and Louis Auziere, their nephew Andre Louis



Above, we find the photo, this time colored, supposed to be that of the wedding of Brigitte Macron with her first husband Andre-Louis Auziere, in 1974. The two people on the left, given their approximate age, are the supposed parents of the fictitious Andre : Louis Auziere (the big brother of Jean-Louis) and Renee Costes, aged at the time of the picture of 49 and 46 years.

To better understand, let us study the genealogy of Jean-Louis Auziere. He was born in Paris, 9th arrondissement, on February 28, 1943 ([act](#)), son of Marius Auziere and Germaine Bary who have just been mentioned. One [extract](#) from the 1936 census in Meudon presents the Auziere family before the birth of Jean-Louis. In addition to parents, aged 43 (it is "*chief accountant*") and 40 years old (without profession), it is then composed of three children, Louis 19 years, Suzanne 17 years, Marcelle 13 years, grandmother Anna Bary, 75 years, and, and a cousin, Queen Bary, 57.



Marius Auziere (young on the left) and Germaine Bary, probably in 1965 for their 50th wedding anniversary. Photos of the [fiche](#) by Marius Auziere on the Geneanet kensi13 website.

Of this family, it should be remembered that Jean-Louis arrived very late, in 1943, when his parents are 50 and 46 years old, his brother Louis already 26 years old, and, sisters Suzanne and Marcelle 24 and 20. This means that the famous Andre-Louis Auziere could hardly be a new child of Marius and Germaine. He is rather a grandson and this is indeed what Brigitte's "legend" claims; he would be a child of Louis, therefore a nephew of Jean-Louis.

We are therefore led to be interested in the life of Louis, the grandfather of Jean-Louis. Louis Alexandre Michel Auziere (1917-1985), corporate director, married Renee Costes (1920-2014) in Montpellier on December 7, 1939 ([advert](#)). These are the ones that we see next to the groom in the wedding photo. Here's the [fiche](#) from Louis on Geneanet kensi13 (sisters and daughters are indicated with the name of their husband) :

♂ **Louis Alexandre Michel Auzière**

- Né le 18 mai 1917 - Paris 11e, 75111, Paris, Île-de-France, France
- Décédé le 29 avril 1985 - Paris 5e, 75105, Paris, Île-de-France, France, à l'âge de 67 ans
- Administrateur de sociétés

Parents

- Marius Alexandre Auzière 1893-1975
- Germaine Marie Bary 1896-1979

Union(s) et enfant(s)

- Marié le 7 décembre 1939 avec Renée (dit Nenou) Costes 1920-2014 dont
 - ♀ Line Lucchini 1941
 - ♀ Renée Ribard 1942
 - ♀ Hélène Pellefigue 1945
- ♂ Pierre Auzière 1947-2019 --> Pierre Louis Auzière 1947-2014
- ♂ André-Louis Auzière 1951-2019
- ♀ Laure Gheerbrant 1955

Frères et sœurs

- ♀ Suzanne Lefebvre 1919-2012
- ♀ Marcelle Marguerite Andrée Auzière 1923-2007
- ♂ Jean-Louis Auzière 1943

The positioning of Andre-Louis (in fact Andre Louis) in the list of his five brothers and sisters appears here quite natural. In his 2019 book already quoted "*He had just turned seventeen*", Sylvie Bommel describes in one [page](#) the route through Africa of his father Louis, a French official at the time of decolonization. L'[UPC](#) (Union des Populations du Cameroun) considers that he rigged an election in 1954 (documents [1](#), [2](#)). On this course, see also the end of the '[Annex A 31](#)'.

We have seen that Andre-Louis is supposed to be born on February 28, 1951 in [Eseka](#), small commune of Cameroon created in 1954 and doubts have appeared on the validity of this place of birth. However, the following document (of the local annals of Eseka), of 1 January 1952, shows, on the contrary, that it appears probable :



On the right, the main avenue of Eseka [Wikipedia].

In 1984, according to the "legend", Andre-Louis Auziere became deputy director of the French Bank for Foreign Trade ([page](#) Wikipedia) in Strasbourg and moves to Truchtersheim, in the Hoeft district. This bank closed in 1996 and no trace of activity of this sub-director seems to remain.



INFO CLOSER. Le premier mari de Brigitte Macron est mort après une longue bataille contre la maladie

Il y a une année | Par Closermag



Le 24 décembre 2019, lorsqu'elle entendit son téléphone sonner, Brigitte Macron s'apprêtait à plier bagage pour célébrer Noël au fort de Brégançon sans se douter de la triste nouvelle qui l'attendait au bout du fil. Discrète, ne disant mot au sujet de son premier mariage avec André-Louis Auzière, la Première dame n'a pas dérogé à cette réserve de marbre durant ces derniers

mois, chamboulés par la pandémie de coronavirus. Car lorsqu'elle décrocha, ce fameux réveillon de Noël, la femme d'Emmanuel Macron apprit la mort de son premier mari et père de ses trois enfants, Sébastien, Laurence et...

It is in December 2020 that "Closer" announces the death of Andre Louis Auziere, occurred a year earlier ([article](#)) (photography Stephane Lemouton). It is the name Andre-Louis that is used.

In provisional conclusion of mid-March 2022, at this stage of the investigation, we still had no evidence of the existence of Andre Louis Auziere, but it seemed still plausible, as it was told in the "legend" Brigitte. This Andre-Louis could have been born in Eseka in 1951. If so, had he lived a long time ? Had he met the Trogneux family ? There was a depth of truth but we didn't know, then, how far he was going...

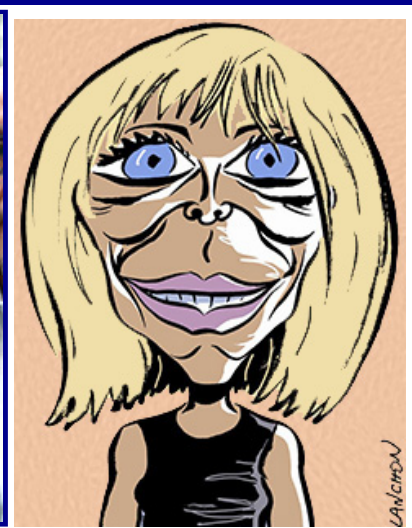
On 4 april. I discover an explanation which consists in considering that Jean-Louis and Andre-Louis Auziere are the same person. The fact that Jean-Louis has Andre as his middle name and that he sometimes signs Andre (and not Jean-Louis) is particularly disturbing. One can imagine an intermittent or a posteriori identity... Here's how Webcraft talked about it on February 14 ([link](#)) :

When Jean-Louis Auziere was named Andre

Another extraordinary character is her husband ALA [Andre-Louis Auziere]. [...] JLA s'is always called by his middle name Andre. C 'is he who under the' identity ALA married Baphomet [Jean-Michel / Brigitte] in 1974. ALA born abroad has never asked for an SS number [Social Security] unlike JLA who got it automatically being born in France. It is therefore under the SS number of JLA that the career of ALA has been made to the BFCE and Natexis. However, he signed AA [Andre Auziere] as evidenced by many documents. L'identity JLA has been used to take social shares in companies. These company documents show that the AA signature is assured and consistent over several years while the JLA signature over the same period is very inconsistent and therefore changeable. Indeed JLA s'is always called Andre.

He can that JLA served as a cover for Baphomet during his stay in Alsace. ALA, on the other hand, inherited his parents on their death and therefore had a tax number. ALA has indeed carried out in 2003 the sale of a real estate in undivided rue du Faubourg Saint Honore in Paris. JLA has therefore certainly made transfers of funds from the bank account of identity ALA to access the fruits of the sale. JMT [Jean-Michel Trogneux] has also inherited from his parents and also owns a property in indivision with Baphomet in Le Touquet. [...] The facts are prescribed and most of the accomplices have died. The crime was almost perfect.

On 14 april. This double intermittent and a posteriori identity is confirmed with the new hypothesis Proba / Brigitte Auziere, niece of JLA and mother of the three children Auziere ([Chapter 27](#), [Annex A 25](#)). It appears that Jean-Louis was named Andre in documents that do not require identification, such as phone books. So a posteriori, we could believe that it was Andre-Louis. And if Proba was not (officially, apparently and probably) the spouse of her uncle, she lived in her declared apartment (at least in the directory), then, briefly at Issy-les-Moulineaux and longer at Croix (see end of [Annex A 30](#) for directories). This led to believe that the father was Andre(-Louis) while it was Jean-Michel Trogneux, Jean-Louis's great friend.



19. (A) **Brigitte when she was Veronique the transsexual**

As indicated in the folder start warning, the comparison of the audio curves of voice between Brigitte Macron and Veronique the transsexual interviewed in 1977 proves scientifically that the two bearers of these names are one person (see [red box](#) from chapter 14). To this is added a tic of common language, a common gesture. For more than two months this comparison has been online, more than ten thousand Internet users, on this single site, have listened to it and nobody, neither here nor elsewhere, has listened to it, has not brought any element of doubt about this common identity. And since December, the Macron couple has taken refuge in denial without showing any new element, the mainstream media too. Only "The Chained Duck", "Mediapart" and a few others did not dare to deny, while remaining silent. That is the situation on March 27.

Veronique /Brigitte Macron was born a man. And, most probably, under the name of Jean-Michel Trogneux, so solid is the collected cluster of clues. Many of us now have the intimate conviction. Since this similarity is acquired, it is interesting to make the best use of the information delivered on Veronique. But the video interview of the INA is truncated. By consulting the Inattheque, which is only accessible in research libraries, Xavier Poussard obtained the entire interview and communicated it in writing [F&D504p11]. Here is the transcription of the first part, that of the video interview available :

Francois Desplats (FD) – I can simply guarantee you the authenticity of Veronique's testimony. Veronique, I would like to know if, at the time you did this operation, which is the one you underwent, it was a difficult time for you or she was only a culmination of something that S' had happened before ?

Veronique (V) – I believe that in fact it n'y has no transformation because the psyche is already feminine and the individual, in this case ME, is already prepared for this kind of mutation out of necessity in the sense that on feels like a woman and we regularize a situation without more. There is no mutation, there is regularization

FD – You are completely female so you have been operated on for how long ?

V – J'not so much like the word become completely female. That's that is, we become a kind of woman who can copulate but cannot procreate. Hence the legal problems moreover of which we will speak later. That is, integration is done without problems on the individual level. They exist only on the social plane ;



Recall that, for not having answered the last question, Veronique does not explicitly say that she is transsexual, with operation. We have reason to believe that this operation, if it took place, took place in 1984-1985. And it might not have existed. We do not know if Jean-Michel / Brigitte is a transsexual turned woman or a transvestite posing as a woman. We can say that he is a transsexual in the broad sense, to simplify. Here is now the unpublished part, absent from the video made public on the INA site :

FD – You have a craft that L'on is not going to reveal here, let's just say that it's a craft turned towards the public

V – C'is this, I am artisan. I'ai a regular contact with the public. I rub shoulders with clients. I'a have no problem. J'en had

before, because J had a phenotypic sex, mean by that an ambiguous appearance. I was taken for what I was not', that is to say for a homosexual, which' was not the case, neither in my behavior, nor in my way of thinking. But unfortunately, this image resulted a non-integration. And I'ai regularized in fact a situation for my integration. And I live very legally and very honorably. For the' civil status, it is possible to change first name to an ambiguous first name. This is very important because it allows the'insertion, or a pseudo social insertion. In the sense that'there are always problems but that the problems are soluble at the administrative level, that is to say over-the-counter. But legally, there is no solution unlike all foreign legislation except Belgian legislation that is modeled on ours.

FD – Do you have 'impression of 'being now completely yourself'? Do you no longer have a 'identification problem from yourself since you were operated on ?

V – Actually I n' had problems of 'identification qu'with third parties, I n'en did not have with myself. I myself considered myself like what I' was, that is, like a woman having a body that did not belong to her. It' is very difficult to design for someone'un who is well in his skin. J'uses the term « well in its skin » because c'is the'is type image because I didn't'en had no problem but people were creating m'en. Now I don't'a any more problem. To tell the truth, this intervention, that is to say this ablation of'a useless organ in our case since'il is both unusable and unused...

FD – You live alone ?

V – I am not with someone'un but I'ai lived with a woman. And designed this union in the style of George Sand and Chopin. Chopin was probably a transsexual [Note by Xavier Poussard: we didn't' have heard of this transphobic conspiracy theory...]. Its melody, its way of playing, the' indicates quite clearly. [...] I think that the' image that'on gave of the'union Rimbaud/Verlaine is a distorted, caricatural image that does not correspond in any way..[FD stops the conversation here]

Based on these remarks, Xavier Poussard lists new similar elements between Brigitte and Veronique :

1. Veronique likes Chopin very much. However, in the "legend", Emmanuel plays the Chopin on the piano only one-on-one with Brigitte.
2. Veronique has a certain fascination for the couple Rimbaud/Verlaine, who was quoted to enter the Pantheon, on presidential will, probably on impulse of Brigitte. This one says, in a [article](#) from 27 January 2022 : "In poetry, my favorites are Baudelaire and Rimbaud, an absolute, overwhelming genius".
3. Veronique appears admiring of platonic love George Sand /Frederic Chopin, Brigitte is said to have devoted an academic memory to courtly love [article](#)).

For this too, even if it is less certain than the comparison of the voices, Veronique and Brigitte are the same person. Some of Veronique's other words could be exploited. Assuming that she is true, she practiced a craft and had a name both male and female from 1977 to 1989. We know almost nothing about these years, apart from his marriage in 1980, as a man, and the birth of his five children from 1975 to 1984, there is still much to discover, notably on the married couple Jean-Michel Trogneux - Veronique Dreux.

It could therefore be that Jean-Michel, in 1977, took a double identity for his three lives. With the name Jean-Michel as a man for his two family lives. With a mixed name (like Dominique, Camille..) as a woman for her third life, her job, we do not know where. Then, from about 1989, he was systematically named Brigitte, except for a few written acts. The name Veronique was probably used only for this televised interview. It is not known if he is in place with Veronique Dreux, whom he married three years later, in 1980.

On 26 april. I am informed that the full video is available in this [link](#).



2016, 2017 and 2018, when Brigitte Macron tells what she thinks of the yellow vests, yet not very bad towards her : "I know this violence and vulgarity" ([link](#)). She ignored police violence...

20. (A) Gallice jewellery and Elysean disinformation

This Annex, created on 28 March, was first titled "Jean-Michel Trogneux and the jewellery Gallice de Toulon". We were sure of the information that follows.

Let us return to a question that has just been asked: what craft could have exercised Jean-Michel Trogneux, aka Veronique, in 1977 and in the 1980s ? Chocolatier ? Perhaps, but rather jeweler, since it is established that he held a jewelry store in Toulon. Here's what Xavier Poussard says [F&D501p3] :

There is no trace of marriage or address of Jean-Michel Trogneux in the "*Official bulletin of civil and commercial announcements*" of June 12, 1973 where a "*Jean Michel Henri Trogneux*" is buying the jewelry store "*Gallic*" seat 25, rue des Boucheries in Toulon (Var), address that takes its place of domiciliation.

[against 25 rue des Boucheries in Toulon, currently a nail bar]

[until 2019, there was a Gallice jewelry store in Lavandou, in the Var, created on 1/1/1973, with a new representative in 2004, in, [link](#)]



Information rejected

How could we have been so wrong and how, on April 26, did we notice the error ? This is what is told here :

Even if Xavier Poussard indicated precisely his source of information, we wanted to verify it. Here is this source :

books.google.it > books

Bulletin officiel des annonces civiles et commerciales

France - 1973 - Extraits

TROUVÉ À L'INTÉRIEUR - PAGE 13133

Gérant : TROGNEUX (Jean - Michel - Henri) , Français , demeurant au siège .

Cette société se constitue et crée un établissement , à compter du 12 juin 1973 .

1702 Acquéreur : R. C. 73 - B 162. BIJOUTERIE GALLICE , S.A , au capital de ...

Document A

It was therefore necessary, by books.google, to interrogate the "*bulletin of civil and commercial announcements*" from 1973. But this search engine no longer worked the same way. According to which one questioned by "*Gallic*" ([link](#)) Or "*Sniveling*" ([link](#)), each time on the same page 13.133, the following extracts were obtained :

<p>requiert par vente, au prix stipulé de 60000 F, un fonds de commerce de culture, sis à Roye, 7, rue Saint-Florent, exploité à dater du 1^{er} juillet 1973. Vendeur : Mme PARSY, née CAVILLON (Jacqueline-Jeanne-Léone), R. C. 43-A 372. Première insertion : <i>Picardie - La Gazette</i> du 13 juin 1973. Oppositions : à Villers-Bretonneux, dans l'un des bureaux annexes de l'office notarial d'Amiens, 2, rue Marc-Sanguier.</p> <p>Créations d'établissements.</p> <p>1693 — R. C. 73-B 62. PICARDIE-MÉTAL, S. A. R. L. au capital de 20.000 F, en numéraire. Siège social : Blangy-Tronville, rue du</p>	<p>GREFFE DU TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE DE TOULON</p> <p>Ventes et cessions.</p> <p>1702 — Acquéreur : R. C. 73-B 162. BIJOUTERIE GALLICE, S. A., au capital de 570.000 F. Siège social : 25, rue des Boucheries, à Toulon. Objet et activité réellement exercée : propriété et exploitation de tous fonds de commerce de bijouterie, horlogerie, orfèvrerie, joaillerie, cristaux, cadeaux et toutes opérations s'y rattachant. Durée de la société : 50 ans, à compter du 12 juin 1973. Montant des apports en numéraire : 7.500 F. Administrateurs : SOMMET (Charles), demeurant à Toulon, 25, rue des Boucheries - Mrs SOMMET.</p>
--	--

Document B

<p>son objet et activité réellement exercée : façonnage, transformation, mise en vente de tous matériaux, notamment le fer. Durée de la société : 99 ans, à compter du 12 juin 1973. Gérant : TROGNEUX (Jean-Michel-Henri), Français, demeurant au siège. Cette société se constitue et crée un établissement, à compter du 12 juin 1973.</p> <p>1694 — R. C. 73-B 63. ÉTABLISSEMENTS LEFEBVRE, S. A. R. L. au capital de 20.000 F, en numéraire. Siège social : Amiens, 234, rue du Faubourg-de-Henri. Objet : négoce, location, entretien, réparation de tous matériels et machines agricoles et horticoles, négoce de produits pétroliers et phytosanitaires (sans activité commerciale). Durée de la société : 99 ans, à compter du 12 juin 1973. Gérant : LEFEBVRE (Marcel-Lucien-Anselme), Français, demeurant au siège.</p>	<p>née MURRI (Alice), demeurant à Toulon, 25, rue des Boucheries ; SOMMET (Bernard), président directeur général demeurant à Toulon, R, rue Emile-Zola ; Mme SOMMET, née CASSINI (Henriette), directrice générale, demeurant à Toulon, R, rue Emile-Zola. Commissaire aux comptes : TAMAGNE (André), demeurant à Toulon, 2, rue Cornaille ; tous Français. Acquis par apport, au prix évalué à 562.500 F, un fonds de même nature, sis à Toulon, 25, rue des Boucheries, à dater du 1^{er} janvier 1973. Apporteur : SOMMET (Charles), R. C. 58-A 1479. Première insertion : <i>Travaux publics et Bâtiment du Midi</i> du 19 avril 1973. Déclarations de créances : Tribunal de commerce de Toulon.</p> <p>1703 — Acquéreur : non encore inscrits au tableau des créances.</p>
--	---

Document C

By concatenating a morceau of the "document B" with another piece of the "document C", a "document A extended" similar to the "document A" was obtained with additional information :

We could have stopped there and confirmed Gallice's information. Fortunately, there were many of us and one of us asked the right questions.

GREFFE DU TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE DE TOULON

Ventes et cessions.

1702 — Acquéreur : R. C. 73-B 162. BIJOUTERIE GALLICE, S. A., au capital de 570.000 F. Siège social : 25, rue des Boucheries, à Toulon. Objet et activité réellement exercée : propriété et exploitation de tous fonds de commerce de bijouterie, horlogerie, orfèvrerie, joaillerie, cristaux, cadeaux et toutes opérations s'y rattachant. Durée de la société : 50 ans, à compter du 12 juin 1973. Montant des apports en numéraire : 7.500 F. Administrateurs : SOMMET (Charles), demeurant à Toulon, 25, rue des Boucheries - Mrs SOMMET.

son objet et activité réellement exercée : façonnage, transformation, mise en vente de tous matériaux, notamment le fer. Durée de la société : 99 ans, à compter du 12 juin 1973. Gérant : TROGNEUX (Jean-Michel-Henri), Français, demeurant au siège. Cette société se constitue et crée un établissement, à compter du 12 juin 1973.

Document Extended

Do these two ad fragments, automatically assembled a few months ago, assembled manually with the new version of Google Books, reconstruct the ad ? Or do they belong to different ads ? Wider knowledge of the announcements and careful reading of the "document A extended" gave the answer. Is Jean-Michel trogneux a buyer or a manager ? Can a jewelry store transform "*materials, especially iron*" ? Is it not rather the neighboring company, Picardie-Metal, which treats iron ? And

she sits in Blangy-Tronville, where Jean-Michel Trogneux married in 1980 with Veronique Dreux...

Arrived at this point, we could only note that there had been confusion: the first part of "A" and "A extended" corresponds to the Gallice jewelry store in Toulon, France, while the second part, the one about Jean-Michel Trogneux, corresponds to Picardie-Metal. The definitive proof was provided by a second assembly, a "document D", which reconstructs the full announcement of Picardie-Metal :

Créations d'établissements.
1693 — R. C. 73-B 62. PICARDIE-MÉTAL, S. A. R. L. au capital de 20000 F, en numéraire. Siège social : Blangy-Tronville, rue du Mail. Objet et activité réellement exercée : façonnage, transformation, mise en vente de tous matériaux, notamment le fer. Durée de la société : 99 ans, à compter du 12 juin 1973. Gérant : TROGNEUX (Jean-Michel-Henri), Français, demeurant au siège. Cette société se constitue et crée un établissement, à compter du 12 juin 1973.

Document D ([more widely](#))

Yet, the Gallice jewelry store was firmly rooted in the history of Jean-Michel Trogneux. It seemed connected to the remarriage of Veronique Dreux in Toulon, while this second marriage of Mrs Dreux took place in this city only by pure coincidence.. It was mainly confirmed by contacts of Natacha and Xavier Poussard. This is how it is explained [F&D503p5] :

It turns out that, by chance of common relations, we were able to get in touch with a friend of Jean-Jacques Trogneux [son of Jean-Michel, see three chapters before]. A relatively close friend since he was even his roommate for several years, in the early 2000s. By contacting this individual, we finally thought we could validate or invalidate as simply as definitively our working hypothesis. However, during the first telephone exchange (13 December at 11 a.m.), our correspondent certified that he had never physically seen Jean-Jacques Trogneux's father, had never seen photographs of him, and that Jean-Jacques Trogneux had never told him about his father.

When we submitted our working hypothesis to him, the individual remained thoughtful before remembering that at the time, Jean-Jacques Trogneux often spoke of a young politician who was going to break the hut and that it was probably Emmanuel Macron.

Three hours later, we were contacted again by the same individual who, in a completely different tone, claimed that the current existence of Jean-Michel Trogneux was proven, that he had been a jeweler in Toulon, that he lived at 14, rue des Vergeaux, that Jean-Jacques Trogneux also organized parties at the home of this father who simply did not want to appear because of a failed course and an ungrateful physique ("*a small fat*").

In addition, we had to contact a third party who would tell us more. This third party did not respond to our requests.

This briefed witness shows a Jean-Michel Trogneux at "*ungrateful physics*" type "*small fat*", which will be taken over by Elyos agents Moadab and Blanrue ([Annex A 7](#)) until giving it body. Similarly, the [fiche](#) geneanet by Jean-Michel Trogneux on the famous fraternal.org database, which is suspected of being remote controlled by the Elysee, insists on the Gallice jewelry store :



♂ **Jean-Michel TROGNEUX**

(Jean-Michel Henri TROGNEUX)

- Né le 11 février 1945 - Amiens, 80000, Somme, Hauts-de-France, France
- Âge : 77 ans
- Ancien dirigeant mandataire de la SAS Les Spécialités Picardes, Directeur, en 1973, de la bijouterie Gallice (13 Place Puget à Toulon)

Biographie

Jean-Michel Trogneux s'est porté acquéreur de la bijouterie Gallice de Toulon le 12 juin 1973 et il aurait résidé en Allemagne quelques temps à la fin des années 60.



Two false tracks validated by the Elysee : the Gallice jewelry store and the so-called Jean-Michel Trogneux "*small fat*", kissed by Emmanuel Macron on May 7, 2022 (Brigitte had ignored him, [tweet](#)...).

This illustrates the extent to which the entourage of the Trogneux and the Macron tried, discreetly, to stem the flow of revelations, by a kind of infiltration in order to formalize errors. Thus ends the history of the Gallice jewelry store in Toulon, while that of the Metal-Picardie company in Blangy-Tronville begins: more in [Annex A 33](#).

There is therefore evidence that the Elysee follows very closely the progress of the investigation into Jean-Michel Trogneux and does its utmost to blur the tracks, even by pressing, if the opportunity arises, a false track inadvertently initiated by the researchers. The whole "*counter-investigation by Moadab and Blanrue*" go in that direction ([Annex A 7](#)). And we can wonder about the Elysean opportunity to unveil the photo of Emmanuel Macron's preparatory class ([Annex A 29](#)). Or to inform that Andre-Louis Auziere was "*reclusive in psychiatric clinic*" while making him deny it by Tiphaine Auziere ([Annex D 10](#)). On 15 may. A correspondent thus presents the Elysee's strategy to maintain state secrecy :

We are faced with three levels of misinformation :

1. The first level is the people press, which represents a real flood of lies with rose water, intended to drown the most virtuous researchers. It even overflows on the political press ("Le Monde", "Le Figaro" ..). And it's not expensive: it works by itself thanks to a collaborationism very developed in our country, the one that our friend Lionel Labosse considers from the scatological angle...
2. The second level is frontal denial, which we suffered this winter following the breakthrough made by these ladies (Natacha Rey - Amandine Roy), the "*fake news plotist*", there also relayed very good grace by the merdiatic world.

3. The 3rd level is already more professional, and no longer plays on this sounding board effect: it is aimed directly at the hard core of brigittology. It's Blanrue and Moadab [[Annex A 7](#)], probably also this Kots with his photo falsely dated [[Annex A 11](#)], others probably still. To exploit our mistakes as for the jewelery Gallice.

Along with disinformation (including the "[trolling](#)" on the Internet), there is, symmetrically, censorship. It can be useful to the researcher by designating the right tracks... However, none of this is as effective as the assembly, very upstream and sophisticated, operated by Jean-Louis Auziere. I think he's really strong.



Photos Abaca, Starface, Sipa, Starface ([link](#))

21. (A) Emmanuel Macron's older sister, stillborn

According to the "legend" told in the magazines people, Emmanuel Macron would have had a stillborn big sister. It is thus told in a [article](#) from France-Sunday of February 25, 2017 :

Emmanuel Macron: The drama that haunted his childhood !

L'energetic and charismatic candidate for the presidential election, Emmanuel Macron, hides deep inside him a family tragedy that occurred shortly before his birth. [...]

When we read the biography of the Picard, we discover that'il is the'a sibling of three children. What' is not quite exact. Indeed, ten months before putting Emmanuel in the world, Jean-Michel and Francoise lived the cruelest of trials: losing their baby. A stillborn little girl. Could the couple have avoided this terrible accident ? It is possible that' being both doctors, he at the' hospital of the city and she at the Social Security, this question haunted them. Even if only two months after the tragedy, Francoise was pregnant again.

Is it to implore divine protection over their unborn boy that's have called him Emmanuel, which means "God is with us" ? It' is in any case a gift from heaven that falls to them on December 21, 1977, four days of Christmas. But if life regains its rights, death always lurks. As Claude Askolovitch writes in Vanity Fair: "*Francoise is wearing the wound. Every February, the pain is throbbing. Retired today', she exhales a suffering in suspension that I feel the day I meet her because'elle wants to tell me about her son*". How does a child who succeeds a dead baby build up ? [...]

Here's the [fiche](#) of this child in the almost official genealogy of the base geneanet fraternele.org, and what became his little brother (his official portrait analyzed by a tweet from BuzzFeedNewsFR) :

<p>♀ Ne MACRON</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Née le 22 février 1976 - Hôpital Saint-Antoine, 184 Rue du Faubourg Saint-Antoine, - Paris, 75012, Île-de-France, France • Décédée le 22 février 1976 - Hôpital Saint-Antoine, 184 Rue du Faubourg Saint-Antoine, - Paris, 75012, Île-de-France, France <p>Parents</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Jean-Michel MACRON 1951 • Françoise NOGUÈS 1950 <p>Frères et sœurs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ♂ Emmanuel MACRON 1977 • ♂ Laurent MACRON 1979 • x x <p>Demi-frères et demi-sœurs</p> <p>Du côté de Jean-Michel MACRON 1951</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◊ avec Hélène JOLY ca 1960 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◊ ♂ Gabriel MACRON 2005 <p>Notes</p> <p>Naissance</p> <p>06h10</p> <p>Sources</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Personne: CdBdM 2021 • Naissance: Paris 12e, Année 1976, Acte n°530, 06h10



While, however, on the same basis, the dates of marriage (around 1976) and divorce (around 2010) of the couple Jean-Michel Macron /French Nogues are approximate ([Chapter 17](#)), we have for this stillborn child without a name an unusual luxury of details. He is female, born and died on February 22, 1976 at 6:10 am at the hospital St Antoine de Paris 12th, registered in civil status under the act number 530.

First problem: the baby would not have been born 10 months before Emmanuel but a year and 10 months before. One also wonders why he would have been born in Paris. The maternity hospital of St Antoine, closed in 2012, was not particularly famous for difficult births. But there is still much more troublesome...



There are [files](#) people who died in France, for public use. A brigitologist with a good command of access to this data searched for the stillborn children Nogues and Macron (even with spelling approximations). He found only two references : "*Macron, Philippe Marc Michel born in Croix on 20/09/1970 and died the same day in Lille*", "*Nogues, Sophie Joelle Marie was born in Rennes on 01/07/1974 and died the same day in Rennes*". He then extended his research to children who died before they were two years old. Then he had a particular attention on Paris 12th in 1976: he found 4 girls and 14 boys whose names and surnames do not allow any rapprochement. Finally, on February 22, 1976, all over France: there were only two babies (boys) born and dead that day, one in the Meuse, the other in Lyon.

It remains a recording without a name, even if it is rare. There are only 3 stillborn children without a first name who died on the day of their birth in France in the 70s (which have nothing to do with our case). There would be the case, even rarer, of an undeclared or undeclared stillborn child treated by INSEE, who says there may be shortages. This child seems to be fictional, why say she would "

haunted his childhood" ? The testimonies are contradictory. Sylvie Bommel whose investigation is however searched, in her book "*He had just turned seventeen*", does not say a word about the stillborn big sister, as Emmanuel Macron himself in his book of the electoral campaign :

In 2017, in his book "*Revolution*", he devotes five pages to his grandmother Manette. Hardly one against his parents. And two lines to his brother Laurent, and to his sister, Estelle, just time to mention that they are a radiologist and nephrologist and that he was therefore the only one in the family who did not participate in medical discussions that lasted hours. There is also no mention of his half-brother Gabriel, born in 2005 of his father's second union, and even less of his companion, Helen, psychiatrist in a hospital in Amiens (and one more doctor !). On the other hand, he takes care to quote the first names of Brigitte's three children and their spouses and those of her grandchildren [...].

The stillborn child allows to certify that the couple of Emmanuel's official parents would have been constituted well before his birth, which is reassuring for the public and avoids indiscreet searches. Emmanuel has for middle name Jean-Michel, taking the name of the big brother of his mother Françoise, doctor, who would have helped his sister in this difficult period. Manette, Françoise's mother would also have provided valuable assistance, which explains her attachment to the child. This means that, in infancy, Emmanuel Macron would have called himself Emmanuel Nogues... Remain, in my opinion less likely, the other hypotheses where Jean-Michel Macron would have recognized Emmanuel from his birth, whether he is the biological father or not.

In one [article](#) very recently, on March 15, 2022, Jean-Michel Macron states that, on the personal life of his son, "*too many inepties have been*

told". There are some in the bundle of hypotheses presented on this page, but it has also been more than five years that nonsense, presented as certainties, are expressed by the couple Macron, who, nonsense that his own parents, brothers, sisters, cousins let say, generating multiple new nonsense. This can only get worse because lies, denials, silences are gaining momentum and are increasingly known, generating and multiplying new nonsense. This will become more and more unbearable for the close family, which the Macron couple has chosen to sacrifice on the altar of its notoriety.

Back to the stillborn child. What Francoise Nogues (probably briefed by her great friend Brigitte.) told Vanity Fair, featured in several newspapers, would be a tale to make the cottages cry, invented by Mimi Marchand and Brigitte Macron. At that time, February 2017, it was necessary to tenderize the electorate and invite it to vote for a candidate "*modest about his childhood*" - as written in the article of France Dimanche - having overcome this terrible ordeal, so trustworthy... Today, we know that around Macron there are lies everywhere, no trust is possible...



22. (A) Algiers 1963

On March 29, Amandine Roy interviewed during a >>>[video](#)>>> from 2 hours 2 minutes (censored by Youtube then reinstated 7 months later) the geopolitologist writer Morad El Hattab, which Richard Boutry had hosted for "France-Soir" in January 2021 ([interview](#)).



On the right, tweet from Facial.Cupping of April 3, 2022

As with the interviews with Natacha Rey, it is far too long and difficult to follow. There are certainly (towards the middle) some complementary revelations about the "*counterinvestigation*" by Moadab and Blanrue ([Annex A 7](#)) that we already knew hacked. But above all, there are two really new revelations (at timings 1:19:45 and 1:44:26), which are gathered together, in a very short way, in one :

>>>[video](#)>>> from 2 min 14

Let us begin with the second revelation. In his interview, Morad El Hattab states that, according to the census prior to military service in 1963, Jean-Michel Trogneux was then living in Algiers, at the 87th, Boulevard Camille Saint-Saens in Algiers (now Bd Mohamed V), where he was a student. He was then 18 years old.

1° Tragneuse	1° Jean Georges	Date de recensement : 12.2.1963	<p>Etudes à l'étranger.</p> <p>Art. 23. — Les jeunes gens poursuivant des études à l'étranger peuvent solliciter un sursis d'incorporation dans les conditions suivantes :</p> <p>Les élèves préparant le concours d'entrée aux écoles étrangères énumérées dans la liste A ou suivant leurs cours sont soumis au même régime que s'ils préparaient le concours d'entrée ou suivaient les cours d'une école française figurant dans cette liste ;</p> <p>Les élèves titulaires d'une bourse d'études pour l'étranger, ainsi que ceux désignés par l'office national des universités comme assistants ou lecteurs à l'étranger peuvent solliciter un sursis d'incorporation dans la limite d'âge de vingt-cinq ans ;</p> <p>Les autres élèves peuvent, sur présentation d'un certificat de scolarité portant avis du consul de leur résidence, solliciter un sursis d'incorporation jusqu'au 31 octobre de l'année civile où ils ont vingt-trois ans.</p>
2° Jean Michel Henri.	2° La 4		
3° H Février 1945.	3° RISOL Simone		
4° J. J. J. (Somme)	4° La 4		
5° Alger (Algérie)	5° rue Delambre, 1.		
6° 87 Bd Saint-Saens, 87.	6°		
7° Confidors	7°		

Sursis art. 23 accordé

Census extract. The mention "Confidor" could mean that JMT lived with the confectioner at that address, maybe a friend of his parents... This may also mean that before being placed in Algiers, he had begun, or conducted an apprenticeship as a confectioner, under paternal tutelage (years 1959-61). The 87 Bd Saint-Saens housed a "hotel pension, rental any duration" ([advert](#)).

Brigitte said she studied in Algiers :



[Article](#) from 1 December 2017 on the website [algerie360.com](#) (other [article](#)).

Brigitte, the wife of the French president, Emmanuel Macron, will visit the Central Faculty of Algiers (Benyoucef Benkhedda University), where she would have memories. Indeed, Emmanuel Macron will make an official visit to Algeria on December 6 as part of his tour in Africa. According to our information, the Algerian authorities were informed of the will of the first lady of France to visit the Central Fac of Algiers, where she studied. Currently, one has nevertheless noticed work on the embellishment of the university in question. According to our information, the work specifically targets a room that Brigitte Macron would like to visit.

Finally, Brigitte Macron did not make the trip and the presidential visit to the faculty was canceled in extremis ([article](#)).

We do not study at ten years, the age that would have had in 1963 the Brigitte born in 1953. A legend could make her study in Algiers in the 70s, but still outside the real world. The staff of the university must have noticed that it did not appear in their registers. It is even possible that Jean-Michel does not appear there either and that this so-called passage to the university is bluff or an arrangement with reality, such as CAPES. Especially that the date of 1963 questions, a year after the difficult peace of Evian !...

However, the following presented in the [Chapter 25](#), with the boarding school and the photos, brings a good credibility to a stay of Jean-Michel in Algiers, more in 1961-1962.

23. (A) Previous Obama

The first of the two revelations of Morad El Hattab (video in the previous Appendix) is in my opinion the most important. It allows to better understand the "legend" Brigitte and the denial operated by the Macron couple.

When I started studying the file last December, I found a [documentation](#) in English of 66 pages on Brigitte. And I was surprised to learn that Michelle Obama was also born a man. On the spot, I made a quick search and as nothing seemed obvious and sure, I had rejected this information.



A glimpse of the debate. On the left, Mickael Robinson, with his friend Barack Obama (photo disputed, [comparison](#) with more feminine variant that would be the original, the retoucher is gifted...). Right [Michelle Obama's](#), born Robinson, with her husband, President of the United States from 2009 to 2017. Is it the same person ? Yes for this [article](#), no for [that](#).

This came back to my mind when it became clear that Emmanuel Macron was going to run for president. How, with such a pan, is it possible to believe that, for another 5 years, the media and the population will continue to consider Brigitte as a woman ? The only really convincing answer that appeared to me is this: because there was the previous Obama. Since the Obama couple managed to camouflage, with the complicity of the mainstream media, that Michelle was born a man, the Macron couple must also succeed. While making forget that Brigitte is a pedocriminal. This term is used by Morad El Hattab which cites article 227-22 paragraph 1 ([here](#)), in correspondence with Wikipedia, we saw it. This is not the case for Michelle Obama, the difference is essential.

I don't know if Michelle Obama was born a man and I don't care, she lives in her corner, no impact on us. By the quick flyby I did (and I don't want to go beyond that), I find it troubling that Ms. Obama was unable to provide a denial (it's so easy: DNA analysis, I think, blood test...) and it seems to me that there are less factual elements than for Brigitte (it would be less clear also for the physical appearance). Conversely, I know what it is for Brigitte Macron and millions of us are concerned by her pedocriminality and the misdeeds of her spouse. We need to get out of a governance based on their lies of all kinds. It has led us to a poorly treated disease, a widespread sting with uncontrolled effects, apartheid and the despair of too many caregivers. And public debt, etc. And this evil couple wants to piss us off five more years, "until the end" ?

The previous one is a big asset for Macron. Some articles, such as [that](#), already find an argument. Those who advise him have probably relied on this, and more precisely one of them, a very special adviser. This is what Morad El Hattab has just revealed to us. He did not think that Mimi Marchand (see [Annex D 10](#)) could have imagined everything so much and looked elsewhere. Here is what he found (slightly transposed statement) :

I was looking, in this scenario, who might have prepared this before. I thought to myself, it's not possible, there is an American in the loop. However, I found a trace in an article in the newspaper "Le Monde" which dates from 2019 of a man named Joel Benenson. He came to Bercy [Paris, Ministry of Economy] in 2015 when Macron was minister to advise the Macron on their communication. Who is Joel Benenson ? He is the one who took care of the construction of the Obama couple.

Other [testimony](#) from the Macron - Benenson meeting in November 2015 ([link](#)). Xavier Poussard also talks about this visit [F&D498p6] :

Renowned member of the Grand Orient de France [Challenges, February 23, 2019], it is with a fairly provided address book that Ismael Emelien joins Emmanuel Macron in Bercy in 2014. The one for whom he has been working behind the scenes for at least two years will even present him as his "*closest collaborator*" the influential "*spin doctor*" Joel Benenson during his visit to Bercy in November 2015. Introduced by the sarkozyst Julien Vaulpre via the networks of the French American Foundation, Joel Benenson arrives haloed of his successes at the American presidential elections of 2008 and 2012, having outlined the strategy of selling the Obama couple rather than a program.

Note here that the suspicions more than supported on a transsexuality of Michelle Obama (cf. F&D 487) is worth today to the wife of Barack Obama to be listed in the register of "*famous transgender and transvestite*" established by the website very informed on the issue [doublegenre.wordpress.com](#) [website in french].



On the left, in February 2014, Emmanuel Macron, accompanying Francois Hollande to Washington, had dinner with Joel Benenson [[article](#) with guest list, photo Mark Wilson, Getty Images]. On the right, Joel Benenson, called "*Obama's Guru*" in one [article](#) de Challenge, was in Paris in July 2019 [photo AFP].

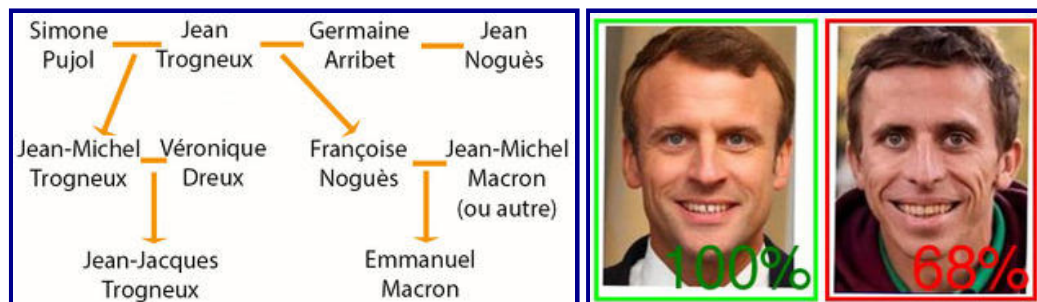
"*Selling a couple rather than a program*" : this is indeed what happened in 2017, we have had the illustration on multiple occasions in this file. The Macron strategy has been copied from the Obama strategy. Joel Benenson designed it, Brigitte Macron and Mimi Marchand implemented it, that is what now appears. "*The presidential couple participated very early, with the aide d'a vast communication campaign, its own image and its own peopolization*" ([article](#) from the Acrimed website of June 5, 2017). Joel Benenson was the head of strategy in the Hillary Clinton campaign in 2016 ([article](#)). She lost.

24. (A) **Possible link between Emmanuel Macron and J.-J. Sniveling**

Many are families with biological fathers who are not the declared fathers, to such an extent that French legislation prohibits DNA comparisons, except in exceptional cases. In families with a dark past, such as the Trogneux and the Macron, it is therefore legitimate to ask questions of biological filiation. These filiations are not unknown to the families, at least the parents, and are kept as heavy secrets more or less shared, with remoteness or friendships preserved but wobbly.

Many Internet users were struck by a strong resemblance between Emmanuel Macron husband of Jean-Michel /Brigitte and Jean-Jacques Trogneux son of Jean-Michel ([Chapter 11](#)) to the point that some, also many, consider that they are half-brothers by their father, which means that Emmanuel would be the son of Jean-Michel /Brigitte his wife. This is notably the thesis of the NBI dossier ([Annex A 37](#)). It seems plausible to me but I believe little, extremely little even, as explained in [Conclusion](#), 1977 To the year. The present hypothesis, suggested by a correspondent, Maria, gives another explanation for the physical resemblance: they would be first cousins (or half, a single common grandparent and not two). The age of the relationship, 1950, and the ignorance that Jean-Michel Trogneux could have had make the probability of this nephew-uncle scheme better than that of son-father, he said, but the indices going in this direction are, we will see, currently few and very fragile. Here is Maria's hypothesis :

Manette [Germaine Arribet, married Nogues, grandmother of Emmanuel] was able to have a relationship with Jean Trogneux [father of Jean-Michel /Brigitte], and thus give birth to Francoise [Nogues, emmanuel's mother]. She could to be sure of it because of the absence of relations with her husband during this period. Francoise would then have had a special place. By their biological father Jean Trogneux, with whom his mother Manette would have kept some links, Francoise Nogues and Jean-Michel Trogneux would have met very young. This explains both their long friendship [[Chapter 24](#)], the resemblance between Manu and Jean-Jacques and the attitude of Manette during the Brigitte-Manu link. Somewhere, the fruits of his great passing love...



Cousinage hypothesis explaining the resemblance between Emmanuel Macron and Jean-Jacques Trogneux



Left: 60% is low for a father-son relationship.

In the center and on the right: Could Jean Trogneux be the biological father of Francoise Nogues ? Still weak.

As for the half-brothers, this hypothesis of the first cousins, although possible, seems to me unlikely for two reasons. First the physical resemblance between Jean Trogneux and Francoise is fair (confirmed by Betaface above), secondly we have no clue suggesting that Jean Trogneux, living in Amiens, and Germaine / Manette Arribet, living 30 km away, in Poix-de-Picardie (where Francoise was born) met in 1950 (Francoise was born on December 8, 1950). Ah si : when Manette went to buy macaroons in Amiens !... Or an associative relationship, such as the Rotary Club... A cousin could therefore explain a physical resemblance as much as a sibling. And this notion of resemblance is subjective and easily leads to errors, as for the photo of the gay pride 1977.

On 15 may. Germaine Arribet, who had obtained her baccalaureate in 1935 ([cutoff](#) from press, [link](#)) who married Jean Gabriel Nogues in 1939 ([Chapter 17](#)) Has she gone to teach in Algeria ? Would be that "Mrs Nogues" from Algiers appointed in the village of isly as assistant holder", which is mentioned in a press clipping, opposite, of the Republican Algiers of September 15, 1945 ([link](#)) ? Thus, a meeting with Louis Auziere is possible, then through him with Jean Trogneux. There is certainly no strong evidence of such a double meeting between Louis and Jean as well as between Louis and Germaine, but if Jean brought his son Jean-Michel to Algiers around 1961, he probably knew people there...

adjte. — Mme Dangols, Alger, rue Dupuch, f. tit. adjte. — Mme Graulle, Alger, rue Dupuch, f. tit. adjte. — Mme Nogues, Alger, village d'Isly, f. tit. adjte. — Mme Belmain, Alger, Ch. Ygauf, f. tit. adjte.



[Picture from right : Abaca]

25. (A) Places of birth and residence of children Auziere

On April 12, Chloe Frammery (end of the [Chapter 26](#)), in addition to its revelation on the Royal Palace, in Alsace, has communicated, without formal proof, the following information, issued by a Social Security retiree :

- there is no trace of an Andre (or Andre-Louis) Auziere at Social Security, which confirms that he is a ghost character,
- there has been no movement on Jean-Michel Trogneux's life card for 20 years, which confirms that he has changed his identity,
- Catherine Audoy worked in New York and Los Angeles in the 80s, which we already knew for New York.
- two of the three Auziere children have an annotation on the sidelines of their civil status card, without knowing more. This means that they have been adopted or changed their name, but it can be estimated that any other cause, less frequent, is possible. Logically, the two children in question would be the Seniors Sebastien and Laurence born in 1975 and 1977, under similar family conditions, Tiphaine being born later in 1984.

In parallel, a correspondent sent us the following documents, already reported by Sylvie Bommel :

- Andre Auziere was on the Croix bookcase from 1977 to 1983.
- An Auziere (probably Andre) is on the Issy-les-Moulineaux directory in 1975

52 r Ferdinand Buisson.....	644.25.45
AUZENAT D 3 r Marcellin Berthelot.....	
AUZIAS M	
6 r Jules Edouard Voisebert.....	644.64.86
AUZIERE A 1 r Claude Matrat.....	642.42.99
AVAGBO Mr Mme 10 av Jean Jaurès.....	645.19.23
AVAKIAN V 126 av Verdun.....	644.09.78

*AUTO ECOLE ST MARTIN BOUSSENART F.X.	
28bis pl République.....	(20) 72.11.79
AUZIERE André 5 résid Flandre.....	(20) 98.04.78
AZAOUN Sami 24 r Chevreul.....	(20) 70.49.15
BAAS J pomp fun 131 r Kléber.....	(20) 70.83.87

Issy-les-Moulineaux 1975 and Croix 1977. And [extract](#) of the Cross 1983.

The births take place in Amiens, but the announcements of the "Courrier Picard" also indicate the place of residence of the mother. Take the case of Laurence :

<p>ETAT CIVIL - N° 1665 de Laurence Christine Alexandra AUZIERE Le vingt six avril mille neuf cent soixante dix sept à seize heures quarante cinq minutes est née à Amiens Laurence Christine Alexandra AUZIERE du sexe féminin..... Mentions Marginales : Mariée à Toulouse (Haute-Garonne) le 18 juin 2005 avec Guillaume JOURDAN. Mentionne le 4 juillet 2005 par M.J Dumeige, officier d'Etat Civil par délégation...</p>	<p>Rue Gloriette, 1 bis : LEON Christophe, Ignaucourt ; AUZIERE Laurence, Croix (Nord), résidence « Flandre », rue Holden, 91.</p>
---	--

On one side (civil status) she was born in Amiens. On the other side, in the newspaper of Amiens, she was born at 1 bis rue Gloriette, which is the address of a maternity hospital of Amiens, for parents living "Croix (North), residence Flanders, rue Holden, 91". There is therefore no contradiction, the place of birth is indeed Amiens. This is what is marked on the [summons](#) the complaint against Natacha Rey. And, for the place of habitation, this corresponds to what is marked in the directories.

This raised another question: why, living in the suburbs of Paris ([Issy-les-Moulineaux](#)) or, later, that of Lille ([Cross](#)), did their mother come to give birth in Amiens ? The answer will be found a few weeks later...

26. (A) Jean-Michel Trogneux in the USA in 1969

We saw it at the end of [Chapter 8](#) : "In her third video, Natacha Rey reports that Brigitte recalled living alone in the United States during the landing of Neil Armstrong in 1969 ([link](#)). She would have been 16 at the time, what was she doing alone there at that age ? Jean-Michel was 24 years old and this stay seems much more likely".

This April 14, a correspondent brigittologist sends me three photos with this message :

I think' we have to dig the question of the Stonewall Inn in 1969 and also the first gay pride in 70. Brigitte Macron said that'elle was in the USA when Armstrong walked on the moon.... And barely a month later.... Here are some pictures of the event in Greenwich village at Stonewall Inn. I think it deserves further research...



The face of Jean-Michel Trogneux does not appear on these three photos, but a brigittologist could find it on others... La [page](#) on the Stonewall riots in New York gives details of events that created the first militant associations supporting homosexuals, before the first [pride march](#) from 1970.



Two more photos: Stonewall Inn in 1969 ([link](#)) and the first gay pride of 1970 in New York ([link](#)).



"The lunar questions of Snoopy...", tweet from Facial.Cupping of April 3, 2022.

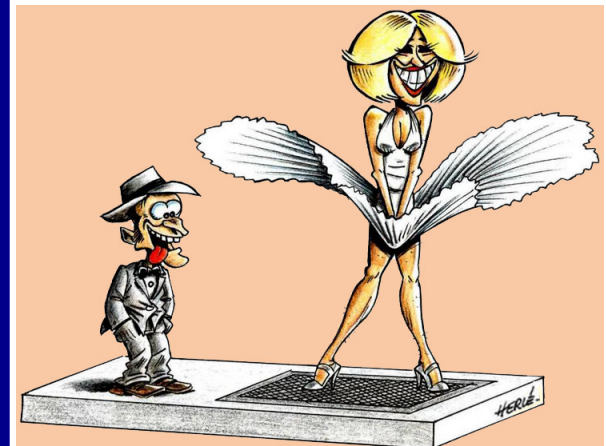
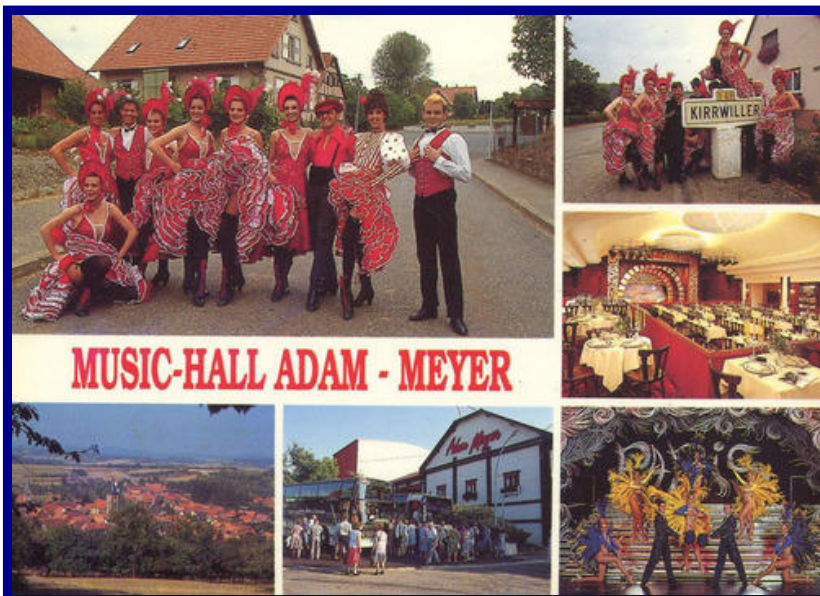


AFP photo by Ludovic Marin and drawing by Ignace

27. (A) Jean-Michel Trogneux and Music Hall Adam Meyer

Within the framework of an >>>>[video](#)>>>> from 1h 35 of April 12 of "Journalists without borders", Chloe Frammery reveals (at 15:40) that she learned, by a retired correspondent of the Social Security that, from 1984 to 1989, Jean-Michel Trogneux worked in a cabaret, the [Royal Palace](#) the commune of [Kirrwiller](#), 25 Km from Truchtersheim (other revelations are discussed in the [Annex A 25](#)). There is no material evidence provided, but this appears, at first sight, likely, chronologically consistent. The page [Historical](#) from the site of "Royal Palace" provides us with the following elements :

In 1980, Pierre Meyer decided to create a small stage of show in the room of the family restaurant that'il has just taken over with his wife Cathy. He presents first', once a month, then very quickly every weekend, shows of seven artists, recruited in Paris. In 1989, he invested the'equivalent of 1.5 million'euros in the construction of a scene of 200 m2 [...] In 1996, the'establishment made a facelift. A new complex of 800 m2, [...] Renamed the Royal Palace, [



This postcard shows us the "seven artists recruited in Paris". None of them have a resemblance

On May 13, it turns out that at that time the hectic life of the 1970s of Jean-Michel was replaced by a wise life in Truchtersheim, France, a life as a mother of three and a teacher of French ([Annex A 36](#)). It is therefore very unlikely that Jean-Michel worked in this Music Hall. In addition, we found no new evidence to make him believe. Is this still a cleverly suggested false track or pinned up ?



Photos Jean-Marc Haedrich /Sipa and EPA ([link](#)). 77 and 45 years in 2022.

28. (A) **The Trogneux family, tennis, Le Touquet and Algeria**

Jean (Georges) Trogneux, the father of Jean-Michel, was president of the Tennis Club of Amiens, president of the Tennis League of Picardy from 1964 to 1976 ([link](#)) and, from 1971 to 1978 (he was 62 to 69 years old), founding president of the CROS (Olympic and Sports Regional Committee) of Picardy, whose headquarters was first located in Amiens ([link](#)). Sports journalist Lionel Herbet draws his portrait, taken on a [page](#) the picardie.franceolympique.com website :

In the wake [of the creation of the sports region of Picardy], the Regional Olympic and Sports Committee of Picardy will be created. The first president is a great gentleman, from a family well known in the regional capital: Jean Trogneux who is also the president of the Picardy Tennis League. We knew this man with great courtesy, always smiling. He embodied a certain style that had disappeared today.

Jean Trogneux was not a man of the field. Rather a person made to evolve at a higher level in rather political spheres [he was notably close to [Gilles Robien's](#), mayor of Amiens, deputy, minister]. Jean Trogneux remained in office until December 1978. He had decided to resign two years before his term expired, before the Moscow Games. Games that were marked by the forfeit of certain nations like the United States.

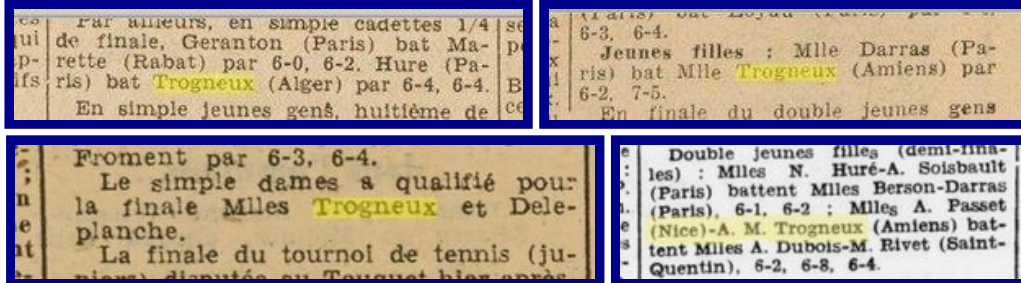


Contrary to what (on this day, April 18) the [page](#) from Wikipedia about the company Jean Trogneux ([extract](#)), it was not the son Jean-Claude who held this role, even if he was also president of the club of Amiens, taking over the torch, becoming involved in public life in Amien, unlike his brother Jean-Michel. This is their father Jean, middle name Georges. His involvement in tennis is very old. He was a tennis player himself. He played doubles tournaments with [Leonce Deprez](#), who was champion of Flanders tennis cadet before becoming mayor of Le Touquet from 1969 to 1995 and from 2001 to 2008 and who married, in 1974 and 2007, Brigitte Trogneux (with what legality checks?). The Macron couple, owner of a beautiful villa in Le Touquet, still has the strong support of the former mayor ([link](#)).



On the left, "Le Figaro" of August 31, 1938 ([link](#)). On the right, the central court of Le Touquet before the second war ([link](#)).

Jean Trogneux also became president of the tennis club of Le Touquet in March 1974. This passion for tennis won the Trogneux family. A Trogneux girl took part in competitions in Amiens and Algiers, at least from 1947 to 1950 :



"Algiers Republican", September 7, 1947 (championship of France at Roland-Garros), september 19, 1948, August 20, 1950 ([Gallica](#)) and 17 September 1950 ([link](#)). Also, for this last date, in "The Moroccan Vigie" for the French Championship at Roland Garros ([link](#), [extract](#))

So who is this Miss Trogneux ? The initials "A M" leave little doubt: it is about Anne-Marie, the daughter of Jean, born on July 9, 1932. She turned 14 in 1947 and 17 in 1950, which is compatible with the cadet (14-15 years) and junior (16-17 years) categories. Although followed in an Algerian newspaper in 1950, she was only assigned to Algiers in the first cut of 1947. And that could be a mistake because the day before, on September 6, 1947, another newspaper wrote "Miss Trogneux (Amiens) beats Miss Tothe (Parts)" ([link](#)).

If the possibility of the presence of Anne-Marie Trogneux in Algiers in 1947, appears slim, in this case with her father or a close relative, given her young age, it seems certain that Jean-Michel is at least 1961 (if he is really on the class photo of the beginning of [Chapter 25](#)) to 1963 (according to the date of the military census). This raises many questions. For example : was there in Algiers a pastry associated with the Amiens establishment of Jean Trogneux ?

I looked on Geneanet for a brother or cousin of Jean (Georges) Trogneux who would have gone to Algeria. He had a first cousin (even grandfather Marc Trogneux), Ernest Trogneux, born in 1878, who was a pastry chef ([link](#)). In 1905, at his wedding, he worked in the pastry shop of his half-brother Jean (Arthur) Trogneux, the father of Jean (Georges) ([advert](#)). He had a daughter Renee, born in Amiens in 1906, died in Salouel, Oise, in 1993, married in Amiens in 1935 with Maurice Philippe ([link](#)). Did they live in Algiers ?

o Ambroisine Horeille "Aurélié" 1824-1888 & Inconnu ?
 o Marc Etienne Xavier 1852-1911 & 1874 Maria (Voir Note) Duhamel 1851-1879
 o Adrienne Aurélie Maria 1875- & 1906 Achille Antoine Pinard 1873-1950
 o Ernest Etienne 1878-1911/ & 1905 Marie Jeanne Gabrielle Marchand 1886-1968
 o Renée Jeanne Virginie 1906-1993 & 1935 Maurice Philippe
 o Jean Ernest Pierre 1908-1908
 o Marc Etienne Xavier 1852-1911 & 1879 Olympe Elvire Pagniez 1858-1948
 o Arthur Etienne Jean Baptiste 1881-1951 & 1908 Marguerite Lucie Charlier 1884-1973
 o Jean Georges 1909-1994 & 1931 Simone Marie Madeleine Pujol 1913-1998



In addition, other newspaper clippings with tennis competitors named Trogneux (Jean and Anne-Marie) : [1](#) (1929) [2](#) (1931) [3](#) (1933) [4](#) (1934) [5](#) (1934, photo opposite) [6](#) (1935) [7](#) (1936) [8](#) (1936) [9](#) (1937) [10](#) (1938) [11](#) (1938) [11](#) (1939) [13](#) (1939) [14](#) (1939) [15](#) (1940) [16](#) (1942) [17](#) (1942) [18](#) (1943) [19](#) (1943) [20](#) (1947) [21](#) (1948) [22](#) (1950). Jean (Arthur) Trogneux, the father of Jean the tennis champion was a champion of the game of iron ball (cuts : [1](#) (1934) [2](#) (1934) [3](#) (1935) [4](#) (1936). Jean-Claude Trogneux, the eldest son of the tennis player, brother of Jean-Michel, was involved in cycling ([article](#)).

All this leads to further questions. Were the Trogneux children sent to Algiers to escape the consequences of the war ? Amiens was destroyed in 1940, at the Liberation in 1944, it was necessary to rebuild everything in the city center... Did the family have relations in the aristocratic-colonial milieu in Algiers ? In particular Jean Trogneux there is known Louis Auziere, who stayed there from 1943 to 1945 (cf. [Annex A 18](#)) ? We know that Jean-Michel had a young dead niece ([Annex A 11](#)). Would she be a daughter of Anne-Marie born in Algiers ?

On 20 april. A correspondent gives us details about the years of the second world war in Amiens :

Was Jean-Michel Trogneux designed under American bombardment ? If we go back 9 months before his birth, we get May 1944. And it was precisely during this period that the Americans bombed the city, which had already been bombed in 1940. This [page](#) according to the bombing of Amiens on May 27, 1944, 4,000 houses had been destroyed. We note that the Trogneux establishments remained open during the German occupation (ads : [1](#) (1940) [2](#) (1943) [3](#) (1943) [4](#) (1944) [5](#) (1944) (18 Rue Dumeril is currently 12 Place notre Dame). And Jean Trogneux was always doing tennis competitions. Yet there had been the battle of Amiens from 20 May to 8 June 1940. From 20 May 1940 to 31 August 1944, Amiens had suffered four years of occupation by the Wehrmacht with its procession of humiliations, shortages, restrictions, plunder, stigmatization, repression, deportation and extermination. It was liberated by the British and the FFI on August 31, 1944, and 25% of the city was destroyed, 60% of the city center. With the population fleeing the city, there were only about 5,000 of the 95,000 in 1939 ([page](#) Wikipedia). Had the Trogneux family, in part, fled this hell ? Maybe in Algiers ?



Renaud Dely and Marie Huret published the book "in 2020 *The Macron of Touquet-Elysee-Plage*". We read it : *"J'ai first sympathized with the parents of Brigitte, wealthy bourgeois traders ; then C'est with the boys Jean-Claude and his brother Jean-Michel that I'ai woven links »*, confides Jacques Noyer, 93 years old, parish priest dean of Le Touquet, promoted bishop of Amiens (1987-2003)" ([link](#)).



29. (A) Emmanuel Macron in primary school and 6th



Jean-Michel Macron opens the door of the house where his son Emmanuel grew up.
Does the presence of two adults and the large number of students mean that there is a meeting of two classes ?
Emmanuel Macron, lower right, in preparatory course (1983/1984) at the Delpech school in Amiens.

On April 19, the newspaper "Alsace" has published an [article](#) about Jean-Michel Macron, Emmanuel's father. He shared a class photo of his son in preparatory class. While it was surprising not to have a photo in school before the fifth grade, this is an element that could go against the hypothesis, expressed in [Annex A 14](#), according to which "Emmanuel may not have been in elementary school, having been home-educated by his grandmother".

However, even if this photo appears very likely, the doubt does not appear lifted. A correspondent reports that "A l'germaine Arribet [her grandmother Manette] he was 67 years old and I think after this year of CP, he was home schooled and raised by the matriarch". It is clearer in middle school and high school La Providence d'Amiens. Gerard Banc, former teacher, made the album of 150 years of the association of former students of Providence, dated May 26, 2018, from which are extracted the photos of Emmanuel in 5th ([Chapter 17](#)) and in 6th, opposite (taken in one [link](#) RTS TV).



Nevertheless, it remains that the questions raised by Xavier Poussard are therefore still relevant. In addition to what has already been included in the [Chapter 17](#) and annexes [A 10](#) and [A 14](#), add :

[F&D500p4] This relationship [between Emmanuel and his grandmother] is akin to family education, today violently fought by the government.

[F&D499p10] In "The Macron" [Fayard 2017], it is indicated that Emmanuel Macron was educated at the elementary school of his neighborhood, the Delpech school. No class photos from those elementary school years are known [now we know one of them]. Then, when he entered college, the child would have been educated in La Providence where he would have immediately linked to Renaud Darteville ([link](#)), the main witness of these "green years" which, however, refers to a "rather superficial relationship", while specifying to Herve Al"Gala"rrondo to have been received "at her parents' house". About these years of college, it was reported that Macron did his internship at the end of third in Paris, in publishing, at Bordas. And it is on the occasion of the presentation of his internship report that he would have caught the eye of "Brigitte"...



But the most amazing, exceptional even, is elsewhere: we do not know any photo of Emmanuel with a member of his family before adulthood. Why ? Taking into account the photos where he is younger ([Annex A 15](#)), a correspondent wonders if, at a young age, he was not considered a girl. The answer seems to me more to be in his close relationship with his grandmother Manette ([Annex A 14](#)).

30. (A) What role did Jean-Louis Andre Auziere play ?

As this case progressed, the person Jean-Louis Auziere, Andre for his middle name, gained importance. His probable presence in Algiers around 1962 with Jean-Michel Trogneux, his presence as a groom in the photo of Brigitte's first marriage "Trogneux", the questions about her nephew Andre(-Louis), his defamation suit against Natacha Rey, with the help of "Brigitte"'s lawyer, makes him an active and essential accomplice to the "Brigitte Macron" deception".



Jean-Louis Andre Roger Auziere, perhaps in Algeria around 1962, at the wedding of 1974, and recently.
On the right is a complete copy of his birth certificate with marginal mentions of the 1st marriage in 1966 with Susan Spray, divorce in 1996, the 2nd marriage with Catherine Audoy in 2003.

Jean-Louis Andre Roger Auziere was born in Meudon on February 28, 1943. His father is Marius Alexandre Auziere born in Paris 9th February 17, 1893, just over 50 years old, his mother is Germaine Marie Bary, born in Paris 18th on April 4, 1896, almost 47 years old. As we saw in [Annex A 18](#), 26-year-old brothers and sisters Louis, Suzanne, 24, and Marcelle, 20, were born.

The age of the mother, pregnant at 46, questions. At 46 years of age, after a year of trial, around 10% of women have a child ([source](#)). This opens the possibility of a biological mother having refused the child. Maybe his daughter Marcelle, who has "*chose her husband by default, her first choice having died in the war*" ([link](#)). Marcelle is buried with her parents Marius and Germaine in St Jean de Bournay ([photo](#), [link](#)). Because of his late birth, Jean-Louis could be very sensitive to the family problems of Jean-Michel and his little sister born late. Still, Jean-Louis was very close to the children, his age, his brother Louis, major of the '[Colonial School](#)' in 1935 ([cutoff](#) press), having followed a [plan](#) career across Africa from 1940 to 1963. Among the six children of Louis is the famous Andre(-Louis), first husband of "Brigitte", supposed to have been born in Eseka in Cameroon, another February 28 than Jean Louis, the 1951 one. We suspect that he was substituted for a girl we named Proba and then Brigitte in the [Chapter 27](#). We considered that Jean-Louis was often named by his middle name, Andre, which explains the confusion. We'll come back. Previously, let us follow, with Xavier Poussard, the professional career of this Andre, first fictitious husband of Brigitte Macron, then the career of Jean-Louis.

Andre Louis Auziere (or Andre-Louis) [F&D501p6]

He was a bank manager at Credit du Nord in Lille, then director of the French foreign trade bank in Strasbourg. ("*As if he didn't exist*", cf. [Chapter 9](#)).

Jean-Louis Andre Roger Auziere [F&D501p9] :

Unlike Andre, there is no shortage of sources to write the biography of Jean-Louis, Andre, born on February 28, 1943 in Meudon (Hauts-de-Seine), either the same day – a 28 February – qu' Andre Louis. After studying law and foreign languages, Jean-Louis Auziere has made a career in the 'industrie de luxe', where he successively held positions of sales and marketing director at Faberge (1972-1978), then at Revlon (1978-1981), before joining Parfums Gres as general manager (1981-1987). Also in the same sector, he launched and chaired Indipar in Jouy-en-Josas (Yvelines), while integrating various professional organizations, having thus been general secretary of the Federation of hand-made and mixed crystal and glassware and of the Table Arts Committee. Adviser of the foreign trade of France (1983 and 1996), knight of the order of Merit (2012), he was sworn in before the Court of appeal of Caen in February 2021, thus becoming a conciliator of justice in the jurisdiction of Lisieux (Calvados).

I was sent various documents concerning Andre(-Louis) Auziere, here they are :

- 1951, an [extract](#) birth certificate of Andre Louis Auziere.
- 1974, an [extract](#) Andre's marriage certificate with Brigitte. Also in [extract](#) decennial tables (in 2 pages, married and married).
- 1984, an [extract](#) birth certificate of Tiphaine Auziere.
- 1992, an [document](#) 20 Pages with Andre's signature, "*depository of funds paid*" in [page 20](#) ([link](#)).
- 2001, an [document](#) 33 Pages with Andre's signature, "*deputy regional director of Natexis Banques Populaires*" in [page 6](#) ([link](#)).
- 2003, an [document](#) 7 Pages on a sale after inheritance of an apartment, without signature, with indication of Andre Louis and his date of birth in [page 4](#).
- 2004, an [document](#) 17 Pages of Information for healthcare professionals with the signature of Andre, representing Natexis Banques Populaires, in [page 14](#) ([link](#)).
- 2012, an [document](#) of 62 pages of statutes of a SCI with the mention of Andre and "Brigitte", without signature in [page 41](#) ([link](#)).

And also an [document](#) from 1996 of 14 pages with the signature of Jean-Louis, "*assignor*" in [page 7](#) ([link](#)), which makes it possible to compare the signatures of Andre and Jean-Louis. We are almost certain that Andre Auziere does not exist, especially because of the photo of the wedding, the fact that "Brigitte" was born a man, that we do not have a photo of him, otherwise someone else's with the lawn mower etc.



Among the documents presented above, those of birth and marriage could be the subject of a recent falsification with the means of the State. This appears to be much more difficult to achieve for the following five documents, from 1992 to 2014. We have seen at [Chapter 27](#)

, in particular for the telephone directory, which Jean-Louis was named after his middle name Andre. This could be an illusion for the documents of 1992, 2003, 2014, perhaps with a false birth certificate. But the documents of 2001 and 2004 still question, showing the existence of an Andre Auziere banker in the exercise of his work. Like a secret agent with two professional identities, could Jean-Louis, from time to time, with the support of his hierarchy, have worked for a bank ? This goes beyond the scope of our case and there is reason to

question the purpose pursued. This professional career is however as ghostly as the role of husband of "Brigitte" and father of the three children Auziere, as Xavier Poussard [F&D501p7] (tweet of Jol Vil of May 18) :

In the archives of the banking sector, Andre Auziere left even less traces than in the memories. Not a report, not a colloquium, nothing who does not make it exist [otherwise, now, these two documents of 2001 and 2004]. [...] Apart from the episode of the lawn mower previously reported, the memories are white. It's like an episode of Black Mirror where the President's offices have found a way to penetrate the brains of his old acquaintances to erase everything. More than 'ghost', Andre-Louis or Andre, Louis Auziere would he be a fictional character ? No, however, concludes Sylvie Bommel who refers to a document (not reproduced), a marriage certificate that "*specifies that 'Andre is an out-of-frame intern (status that, in banking jargon, corresponds to a beginner) [...]*". Was this document created a posteriori and placed opportunely on the road of Sylvie Bommel ?



Yes, there would have been documents created a posteriori, especially for the family context, but others in the professional context question a double professional life in light dotted lines... The character of Andre Louis Auziere, with his job as a banker, was probably created around 1988 (cf. [Chapter 27](#)), it had to be given a minimum of consistency... And the families Trogneux and Auziere have strong support.

The above, with the notion of secret agent, has made react a correspondent who brings us this light :

I'm leaning for something related to the secret services for a one-time mission that corresponds to the reversal of the order of first names. Sometimes they also use deleting one letter in the name or replacing one letter with another. Also keep the birthday date. It is not a "*legend*" strictly speaking but it avoids overlap and if the cover falls, it allows to invoke the error or the name of use without embarrassment.
The fact that Jean-Louis Auziere was Adviser to France's foreign trade (1983 and 1996) could correspond to functions held in parallel "*under cover*" and "*at least*" at the BFCE, that is to say Natixis, under a slightly modified identity.

On 8 may. The route through France of Jean-Louis Auziere and his double Andre Auziere can be traced through the telephone directories. Here are the collected statements.

Andre Auziere in the phone books

Years	Person - Commune - Rue
1975 1977	Auziere A - Issy-les-Moulineaux - 1 rue Claude Matrat
1977-1984 1985	Auziere Andre - Croix - 5 residents. Flanders
1982 1983-1985 1986	Andre - Strasbourg - 26 rue Lorraine Meinau
1983 1984-1990 1991	Andre - Truchtersheim - 4 rue des coquelicots
1990 1991-2002	Andre et Brigitte-Amiens - 17 rue St Simon
2003-2004 2005	Andre et Brigitte-Amiens - 66 bis rue Boucher de Perthes



The double presence of Andre(-Louis) Auziere at Croix and Strasbourg in 1983-1984 and at Truchtersheim and Strasbourg in 1984-1985 (threefold in 1984) has attracted attention. This is the time when he is supposed to work at the bank BFCE (French Bank of Foreign Trade, to be brought closer to Jean-Louis, advisor of foreign trade) in Strasbourg, France, work that appears very real (for Jean-Louis..). There is also a parallelism between the paths of Jean-Louis Andre Auziere and that of his niece Brigitte Auziere, who, at the time of the birth of his children in Amiens, lived in 1975 in Issy-les-Moulineaux, for Sebastien, in 1977 and 1984 in Croix, for Laurence and Tiphaine. The first degree reading of the directories therefore suggests that Andre Auziere and his wife Brigitte lived together continuously from 1975 to 2004, except that there are two confusions, that of Jean-Louis with Andre, that of the niece Brigitte Auziere with the other Brigitte who will become Brigitte Macron, as explained to the [Chapter 31](#) of conclusion.

On 15 may. Jean-Louis Auziere has a taste for beautiful objects and the arts, it seems likely that he has realized, for the wishes of the year

1969 a small original book is the artist name Andre Auziere :

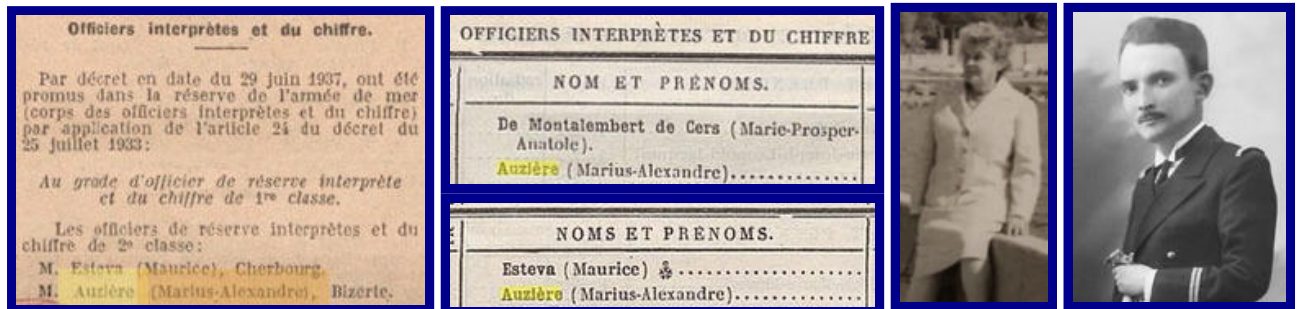


On the left, a recent book by Odette Ducarre, published by Robert Morel, presenting the book by Andre Auziere ([link](#)). On the right, two pages of this book. He was part of the "Collection O" : "Round books, created by Odette Ducarre, 96 pages, 6 cm in diameter, connected by a brass ring 3 cm in diameter, patent filed for all countries" ([link](#)).

The multiplicity of the countries treated, with above a particularly precise knowledge of Cameroon, designate the son of Marius and grand-brother of Louis, who traveled Africa. This would show that already in 1969, Jean-Louis was called Andre Auziere.

31. (A) **Father Auziere was an intelligence officer in Tunisia**

We are not done with the Auziere and Algeria. After having mentioned in the previous Annex the possibility that Jean-Louis Auziere, the great friend of Jean-Michel Trogneux, was a secret agent, we were surprised to discover that his father Marius Auziere, had been "interpreter officer and the number", so military intelligence officer and secret service to [Bizerte](#) in Tunisia :



Official Journal of the French Republic of 2 July 1937 ([link](#)).

In the center, directories of the Navy 1933 and 1939. The presence is continuous from 1927 to 1939 ([link](#)).

On the right, Germaine Bary and her husband Marius Auziere ([link](#) geneanet)

On Geneanet and at the 1936 census, Marius was noted as an accountant, another way of liking numbers. Agathe Couderc, in a [article](#) titled "Technical information and military secrecy: the French figure during the first months of the Great War", explains : "The Digit service is in charge of protecting the allied messages against any enemy reading. It also has the mission to break through enemy codes and make readable encrypted messages intercepted by the services of 'listings and TSF'", with in conclusion : "the culture of secrecy, specific to intelligence activities in general, has passed into the mores of the figure ".

Marius Alexandre Auziere (1893-1975) had married Germaine Marie Bary (1896-1979), seamstress, in the middle of World War I, on April 20, 1915 in Paris 11th. Germaine Bary's mother, Willhelmine Anna Steuer, was born in Germany and married Achille Bary in 1885 in Paris ([link](#)). Does this imply that Marius had a knowledge of the German language ? We saw in [Annex 18](#) that the family of Marius and Germaine lived in Meudon in 1936, where Jean-Louis was born in 1943.

Bizerte is about 780 km from Algiers by road and Marius had no reason to travel them before the Second World War. This has upset the entire organization in place. The activity at the "Figure" carried out by Marius Auziere was highly sensitive. He was able to be in touch with the American allies and therefore the American secret services. In addition, in 1944 Algiers was the site of the establishment of the Provisional Government of the French Republic ([link](#)). Intelligence-related activities and ties with American allies must have been very intense at that time. Marius, who was 50 years old, was able to settle in Algiers, joined by his son Louis from 1943 to 1945, as we saw in his [plan](#) career (listed below). He had settled in Algiers (probably at 12 rue Mulhouse, small [advert](#) of good search, of, [link](#)) as deputy director of public services ([cutoff](#) from press, [link](#)). The father and the son were able to work together, sharing contacts in the intelligence. With some leftovers for the last-born Jean-Louis...

AUZIÈRE Louis		AFFECTATIONS
SOUDAN	1940 1942	Service général du cercle de Segou (1940) -Adjoint au commandant du cercle de Segou (1942)
ALGÉRIE	1943 1945	Administrateur des services civils de l'Algérie, secrétariat du Préfet de la région (1943) -2ème adjoint de la commune mixte de Djurjura (1944) -adjoint commune mixte Azefroum (1945)
A.E.F.	1947	Chef du secrétariat particulier du Haut-Commissaire
CONGO	1948 1950	Chef du district de Madingo Kayes
CAMEROUN	1950 1954	Chef de la subdivision d'Eseka (1950) Chef de la région de la Sangha Maritime (1951-52), de Mungo (1953-54)
MADAGASCAR	1955 1959	Inspecteur des services provinciaux à Fianarantsoa (1955) -Chef de la circonscription d'Ambatondrazaka (1956) -Secrétariat général du conseil de Gouvernement (1957-59)
MADAGASCAR	1959 1963	Directeur du personnel et de la fonction publique (1959-60) -Inspecteur d'Etat (1961-63)

Louis Auziere, his career plan.

— M. Auzière (Louis), administrateur adjoint de 1^{re} classe des colonies, nouvellement affecté au territoire, est nommé chef du district de Madingo-Kayes, en remplacement de M. Hubert (Jacques), sous-chef de bureau d'Administration générale, admis au stage de l'Ecole nationale de la France d'outre-mer.
Il exercera cumulativement avec ces fonctions celles d'agent spécial.

His appointment to the Official Journal of French Equatorial Africa of November 15, 1947 ([link](#))

Louis Auziere, eldest son of Marius and older brother of Jean-Louis, was a "special agent" of France known for its bad colonialist blows, especially against the UPC in Cameroon when it rigged the elections, as we saw in the [Annex A 18](#). Would the Auzieres be secret agents from father to son ? From Marius to Louis ? And why not Marius and Louis to Jean-Louis ?

32. (A) 1991, did Brigitte Macron get her CAPES in Strasbourg ?

This April 25, I am given documents that illuminate the passage of Brigitte Macron, then named Brigitte Auziere, in Strasbourg at Lucie Berger high school. The subject has already been dealt with in [Annex A 5](#), with falsified documents that cast doubt on the "legend" that Brigitte Auziere had, for several years, been a professor of letters in this institution, she lived in the town of Truchtersheim.

One [extract](#) from a "Bulletin of former students and friends of Lucie Berger College", dated March 1992, tells us that at the end of the 1990/1991 school year, Brigitte Auziere obtained her [CAPES](#) ("Certificate of aptitude for second degree teaching") of Modern Letters. The doubt we had about it is therefore removed.

Sachez que les enseignants du Collège sont actifs et que les élèves sont toujours encouragés au travail persévérant. Les résultats de fin d'année en témoignent :

- au Brevet des Collèges : 86,6 % de réussite
- au Baccalauréat : 83,3% de réussite (6 mentions Bien, 19 mentions Assez Bien).

Les professeurs ne sont pas en reste : soutenance de thèse (Mlle Christine WAGNER), études de théologie (M. Michel BOURLIER), [CAPES de lettres modernes \(Mme Brigitte AUZIERE\)](#) et agrégation de lettres classiques, (M. Marc PETER) ont couronné une année très studieuse.
En terminant ce trop bref résumé de dix mois de vie intense, je

This means that Brigitte Auziere had probably passed the written and oral tests of CAPES in June /July 1990. In the following school year 1990/1991, she was a trainee teacher. The photo below shows her with her colleagues, also trainees to believe their age :



More surprising, an [list](#) former teachers tell us that Brigitte Auziere would have taught "Lucie Berger" from 1984 to 1991. In what capacity ? To make some replacements ? The official "legend" did not begin until 1986. The doubts expressed in [Annex A 5](#), do not allow us, at present, to believe that she was a full-time teacher for so many years.

STAHL	Suzanne	institutrice	1931	1977
BRUNEL	A. Elisabeth	lettres	1958	1975
AUZIÈRE	Brigitte	lettres	1984	1991
EYER	Catherine	lettres	1993	1996

It was then at the beginning of September 1991 that Brigitte Auziere, born Jean-Michel Trogneux, began teaching in Amiens, at "The Providence" ([Chapter 15](#) and [Annex A 10](#)).

There remains however a subject of astonishment on this CAPES: it is in the modern letters whereas it was supposed to bear on the classical

After studies in classical literature and a master's degree in these subjects (memory on "*L'amour courtois*"), she brilliantly passes her CAPES of classic letters, which allows her to teach French at the prestigious La Providence d'Amiens high school. [...] In detail, there are several minor variants. [...] L'one of the media writes : "*Diplomas of Brigitte Macron: an aggregate of Classical Letters*".

DISCUSSION - Blur on dates. We may look for :

- There is nowhere to be found the date on which Brigitte Macron was recruited in Providence, nor the precise date on which she ceased her duties there ;
- There is nowhere to be found the date on which she would have obtained the CAPES de Lettres Classiques ;
- There is nowhere to be found the date on which she would have obtained the title of 'aggregated by Classical Letters'.

[...] By searching the internet exhaustively, we learn for sure that Brigitte Trogneux holds not CAPES, but CAFEP. [...] However, the CAFEP [Certificate of Aptitude to the Professor of Private Teaching] n' competition was created only' in 1995.

In this information junk, we come to wonder if the one in the March 1992 bulletin is really reliable... Admittedly, the research evoked by Olivier Pichon concerned the CAPES of classical letters whereas it was that of modern letters... We have also seen in [Annex A 6](#) that the Elysee site indicates a CAPES of modern letters ([extract](#)). It is even written that "*she began her career in Paris and then Strasbourg*". Ah, Paris ?

Once admitted to the (written-oral) competition of the CAPES in July 1990, Brigitte should have joined the body of teachers of the public and done her internship in a public institution. Le [lucie Berger College](#) is private. The photo, however, questions and suggests that they are indeed trainee teachers. In fact, it seems that Brigitte Auziere has obtained a CAFEP, also called CAFEP-CAPES ([link](#)), or rather an equivalent from before 1995, as it is confirmed that it did not exist before 1995 ([link](#)). The March 1992 bulletin would have used the acronym CAPES because it is better known to the public and because it would be an equivalent. But stricto sensu, Brigitte Macron would not have the CAPES of modern letters. And even for the CAFEP, there are still big doubts after Sylvie Bommel ([link](#) video at 3 min 55), in addition to the date less than 1995.

On 27 april. A correspondent probably brings me the solution, Brigitte would have a CAER (Access Contest at the Ladders of Remuneration) according to this [extract](#) of one [article](#) d'Yves Verneuil entitled "*The training of teachers of the private since the law Debre – the professional and confessional –*". Thus, there is neither CAPES nor CAFEP but a CAER erected, without saying so, in CAPES equivalent by the bulletin of March 1992. The CV of Brigitte Macron on the site of the Elysee thus appears false. As for the Mastery of letters on "*Courtly love*", no trace of it has been found so far.



33. (A) **1973-1984, Jean-Michel Trogneux managing director of Picardie Metal**

We saw at the end of [Annex A 20](#) how we learned that Jean-Michel Trogneux had become manager of the Picardie-Metal company "*from 12 June 1973*" on this announcement extracted from the "*bulletin of civil and commercial announcements*" from 1973 :

Créations d'établissements.	
1693 — R. C. 73-B 62. PICARDIE-METAL, S. A. R. L. au capital de 20 000 F. en numéraire. Siège social : Blangy-Tronville, rue du Mail. Objet et activité réellement exercée : façonnage, transformation, mise en vente de tous matériaux, notamment le fer. Durée de la société : 99 ans, à compter du 12 juin 1973. Gérant : TROGNEUX (Jean-Michel-Henri). Français, demeurant au siège. Cette société se constitue et crée un établissement, à compter du 12 juin 1973.	91.15.38 Delcambre. 91.15.61 Nowak G. 91.16.27 Dubromelle J.-P. 91.16.81 Trogneux J.-M. 91.16.70 Alcoulobre P. 91.16.82 Nuel A. 91.17.36 Sangnier G.

Other [advert](#). 1976 Yearbook. Other [directory](#) from 1979.

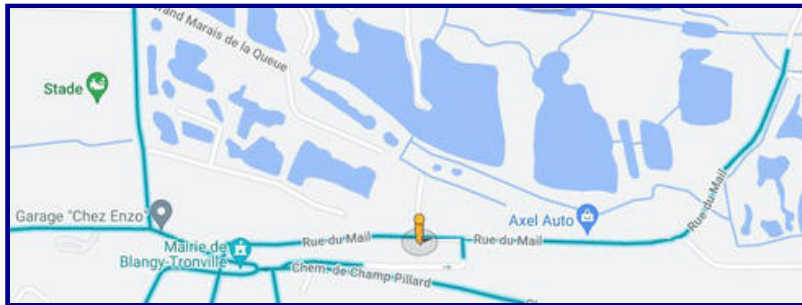
[Blangy-Tronville](#) is a commune of the Somme located 10 km from Amiens. Le [dossier](#) de societe.com on the company Picardie Metal is almost empty, the date of creation in 1973 is even ignored (and replaced by 1900). The essential being indicated in the extract below :

PRÉSENTATION DE L'ENTREPRISE

PICARDIE METAL, société à responsabilité limitée a été en activité pendant 83 ans.
Établie à BLANGY-TRONVILLE (80440), elle était spécialisée dans le secteur d'activité de la fab. de quincaillerie.
Societe.com recense [1 établissement](#) et aucun événement.
La société PICARDIE METAL a été fermée le 25 décembre 1984.

RENSEIGNEMENTS JURIDIQUES

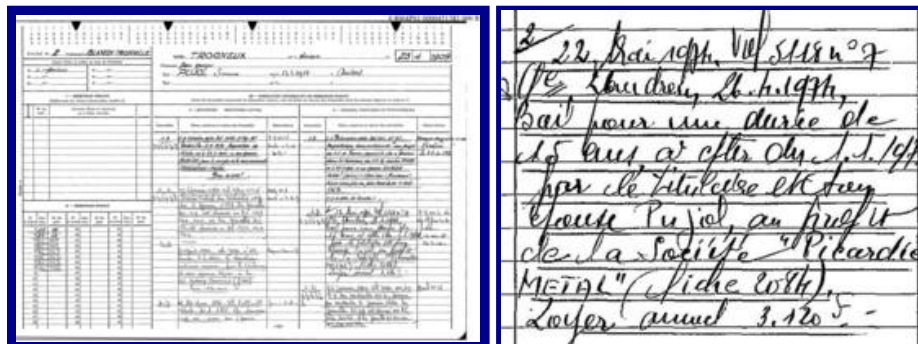
Dénomination	PICARDIE METAL
Adresse	RUE DU MAIL 80440 BLANGY-TRONVILLE
SIREN	731 720 629
SIRET (siege)	73172062900013
Activité (Code NAF ou APE)	Fab. de quincaillerie (2111)
Forme juridique RCS	Société à responsabilité limitée



Blangy-Tronville, rue du Mail (Street View 2017, [link](#))

Thus, from 1973 to 1984, Jean-Michel Trogneux would have sold hardware such would be the craft of craftsman, having "regular contact with the public", which claims the transsexual Veronique in 1977 ([Annex A 19](#)). This is less surprising when we consider that Anne-Marie Trogneux, the tennis champion, Jean-Michel's older sister, married Gerard Boulogne, a trader in various materials and equipment ([link](#)). And also when we know the owner of the land of the warehouse Picardie-Metal :

Blangy's property belongs to Jean (Georges) Trogneux and his wife Simone Pujol, as Un indicates [directory](#) before 1973, "*Trogneux J Confisc av Mail*", the subscriber having for profession confectioner, it is the parents of Jean-Michel, the pastry chefs of Amiens. They lived there occasionally, in a villa on a large plot of 3,142 m2 with a warehouse. In 1973, the couple installed their youngest son Jean-Michel, 28 years old, returning perhaps from the USA, who mounted, or was offered, a project of hardware trade, and, which can be assumed to correspond to a previously acquired qualification ([Chapter 25](#)). Housed to please by daddy-mom in Blangy during the first year, a lease was established in May 1974 for 15 years for the benefit of Picardie Metal.



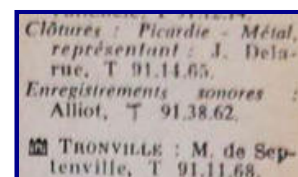
Lease of Picardie Metal with Jean Trogneux, extract of the hypothecs

The estate, is subdivided into smaller parcels in 1983, proof of the judgment of the company Picardie Metal on this date (it is dissolved the following year). This subdivision is similar to a subdivision business, for sale or lease to several third parties. The warehouse (plots 139 and 142) was sold to SCI Blangy-Tronville in 1983.



On the left the warehouse of Picardie Metal. On the right, the cadastre, at the end of the rue du Mail, with the division of 1983 ([link](#)) (it is the total area of these plots that is 3.142 m2) + [vista](#) by Google Map ([link](#)).

What if this management was a cover ? During its 10 years of existence, this company seems to have had a concrete activity since the yearbook of 1976 reports (opposite) a "J. Delarue", representative of Picardie Metal. Apparently Jean Delarue died in Amiens in 1993 ([link](#)).



The marriage of Jean-Michel Trogneux with Veronique Dreux on November 24, 1980 in Blangy-Tronville is a confirmation of its establishment in this commune. Similarly, the closure of this company in 1984 is very consistent with the birth of Jean-Michel's last children in January and February 1984, with the beginnings of Brigitte Auziere's faculty and her move to Truch. Finally, with also the proximity of Amiens, the episode Picardie Metal thus integrates coherently in the biography of Jean-Bri.

34. (A) **In 1988, Jean-Michel had already become Brigitte...**

En ce qui concerne les biens et droits immobiliers sis au TOUQUET-
PARIS-PLAGE, 67, rue Saint Louis :
Ces biens et droits immobiliers dépendent de la communauté des époux
LESSELIN-DUPUY par suite de l'acquisition qu'ils en ont faite de :
1°) Monsieur Jean Georges TROGNEUX, confiseur, né à AMIENS, le
23 avril 1909, et Madame Simonne Marie Madeleine PUJOL, son épouse, née
à AMIENS, le 17 août 1913, demeurant ensemble à AMIENS, 1 rue Delambre,
2°) Et Madame Brigitte Marie Claude TROGNEUX, professeur de
français, née à AMIENS, le 13 avril 1953, demeurant à TRUCHTERSHEIM
(Bas Rhin), 4, rue des Coquelicots, épouse de Monsieur André Louis
AUZIERE,
Aux termes d'un acte reçu par Me BAYART, Notaire à
BOUTTENCOURT, en date du 4 juin 1988.
Cette acquisition a eu lieu aux conditions ordinaires et de droits en
pareille matière et moyennant un pris payé comptant aux termes dudit acte qui
en contient quittance.
Une copie authentique de cet acte a été publiée au bureau des
hypothèques de MONTREUIL SUR MER, le 13 juillet 1988, volume 6536
numéro 26.



The above document, the scope of which we did not grasp until May 9, 2022, is taken from page 41 of 62 of the 2012 document in [Annex A 30](#). It shows that, on June 4, 1988, Jean-Michel Trogneux had already become his sister Brigitte Trogneux and that his father Jean Georges knew it.

Previously, we placed this substitution on the later date of the summer of 1990, between the electoral tract of 1989 with photo of Brigitte Auziere, the first Brigitte, and the school year of September 1990 with the second Brigitte Auziere born Trogneux. How to reconcile this contradictory information. ? To consider that this information, written in a document of 2012, would be false appeared very unlikely, so much it would be very skillfully realized. This led us to a new understanding: consider that Brigitte Trogneux would be pictured on the 1989 tract and that she would have started teaching at the high school "Lucie Berger" from Strasbourg before 1990, as the "legend" wants". In this case, the double transformation of Jean-Michel into Brigitte and Brigitte Auziere into Brigitte Trogneux would have taken place between 1984 and 1986, between the birth of Tiphaine and the first certain school year of the new teacher.

It is on this new basis that we have analyzed more precisely the tract of 1989 and the presence of one or both Brigitte Auziere in "Lucie Berger", in [Annex A 36](#). As for the involvement of the Trogneux parents, we will see [Annex A 43](#) that it is much older than 1988...

35. (A) **Jean-Bri-Bri: one person, three identities !**

How does a person live when he has two identities, in this case one male and the other female ? Brigitte has imprisoned Jean-Michel in a corner of her brain and she lives ignoring him. Yet he is there, since he is not dead... And there is his memory, the traces he has left, and this allows comparisons, the discovery of extraordinary similarities, both physical and biographical. If on the front a person can have two identities, they can only be extraordinarily close, until breaking the law. Here are some new features.

1. Voter cards



2. The Social Security numbers

Jean-Michel has a Social Security (SS) number attributed to his birth. But Brigitte ? If this SS number exists, it must be compared with the number of his birth certificate in order to verify the **coherence** the two numbers correspond.

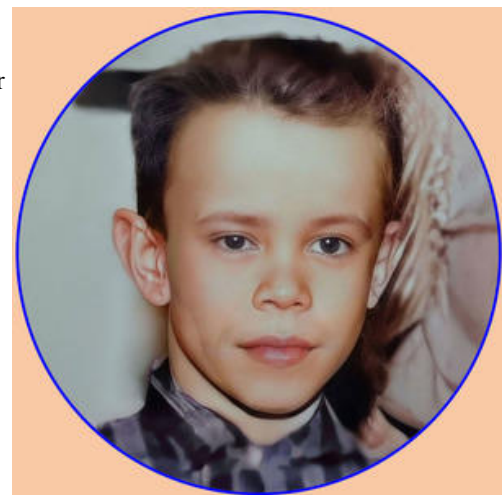
L'[act](#) birth of Brigitte Marie Claude Trogneux (beginning of the [Chapter 28](#)) indicates an act number 640, which means that 640 children were born in this commune between January 1, 1953 and April 13, 1953. There were therefore about 180 births per month that year in Amiens and its serial number in April 1953 should be around 80. This monthly birth order number is present in the SS number, in the form "2 53 04 80021 xxx", these are the three digits xxx (80021 corresponding to Amiens, the commune of birth, cf. [page](#) Wikipedia) (the last two numbers don't count, it's to check, [link](#)).

Brigitte's SS number must exist, otherwise it would be illegal. Its xxx number must be greater than 80 to avoid creating duplicates.

Supplement of april 23. Following the publication of the above, it appears that the SS number of Brigitte Macron meets the two criteria of consistency and non-doublet presented above.

On 24 may. The validity of this social security number and birth certificate number (and the copy of the certificate seen at [Chapter 28](#) Part 2) seems to be a real validity, confirming the new hypothesis that Jean-Michel had a younger sister Brigitte in 1953. The undeclared (or erased) death would have allowed the reactivation of this identity. The same person, whose role is essential at the highest summit of the French state, therefore has two social security files, two voting rights...

On 7 september. In commentary of the [version 4 of the tree](#) genealogical end of Conclusion, we note that Jean-Bri has endorsed a third identity, that of Brigitte born Auziere, who, from father, transformed him into mother of his children. Jean-Bri-Bri is a real identity vacuum cleaner ! If the real mother remained alive, which everything suggests, it would imply that it was necessary either to make her a new identity, or, by a game of musical chairs, to, to usurp another identity...



3. Jean-Michel and Brigitte file a complaint together against Natacha Rey

At the beginning of [Chapter 26](#), we have seen the [document](#) who informs Natacha Rey that she is assigned to Justice by five people, who make only four, since Jean-Michel and Brigitte, both, are designated there. Assuming that this subpoena is dealt with, will the French justice gobble up such a deception, or, having established the truth, will it launch a new procedure for mislead justice ? And more...

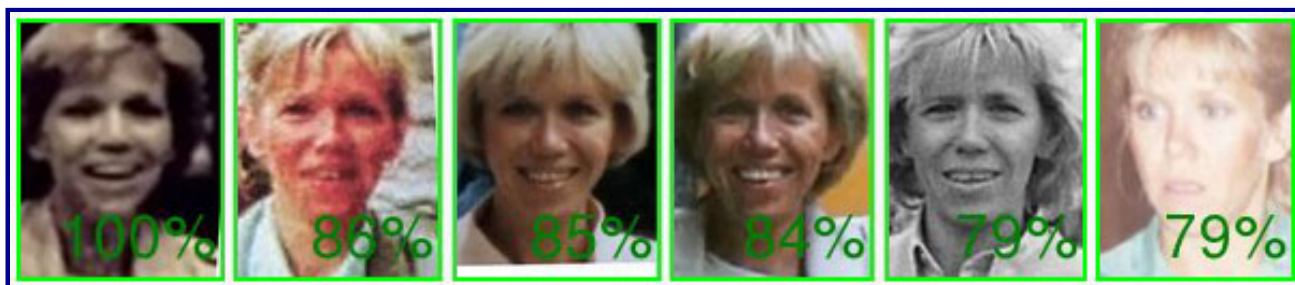
36. (A) The real news from Alsace and the 1989 leaflet

This Annex is a counterweight to the [Annex A 5](#) where some Alsatian news appeared false and questioned what the "legend" says, which, from 1984 to 1990, was, makes live the future Brigitte Macron in Truchtersheim and makes her teach French at the high school "Lucie Berger" in Strasbourg.

Recall below the leaflet of March 1989 and the extrapolated photo already shown at [Chapter 7](#). We estimated at [Chapter 27](#) that this person was Brigitte Auziere, the niece of Jean-Louis Auziere. But would it not rather be the future Brigitte Macron ? The 1988 document shown in the [Annex A 34](#) went in that direction. The Betaface comparison below, of 75% and 74%, shows that it could also be attributed to the second Brigitte :



There is another version of this leaflet, which appeared in the documentary of FR 3 "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*". The photo is of better quality and the same comparison Betaface passes, with this shot, from 75 to 86% and from 74 to 79% :



I am surprised that in the version of the [site](#) FR3, [tract](#) and [list](#) mention the professions while in the telefilm FR3, [tract](#) and [list](#) do not mention them. The documents in the telefilm appear to be triturated, perhaps to anonymize. And let's not forget that the leaflet seems to exist only in a single known copy, so with an editable photo....

In addition, we tried to reconstruct the years of presence of the French teacher Brigitte Auziere in "Lucie Berger", using photos of the teaching staff in the years 1984-1990. We have undated images of FR3's telefilm "*Brigitte Macron, a French novel*" and dated photos published in two bulletins of the "*Ancients and Friends of Lucie Berger*", the [page 8](#) on 40 of [bulletin](#) 2018 ([link](#)), with the year 1984-1985 and the [page 33](#) the 2021 bulletin ([link](#)), with the years 1983-1984, 1984-85, 1985-86 and 1990-1991. However, the two photos from 1984-1985 are not the same, the first without Brigitte Auziere, the second with. The telefilm brought us another undated photo, which we know dates back to 1989-1990 ([photo](#) whole with date). By shifting photos 2 and 3 of the 2021 bulletin by one year, to avoid the duplicate photo, we obtain, with some uncertainty on the dating of the three central photos :



1983-1984, 1984-1985, 1985-1986 1986-1987, 1987-1988 unknown, 1988-1989 unknown, 1989-1990, 1990-1991



Brigitte Auziere is absent from the first two photos and present on the following. If one can still have doubts about the year 1984-1985, it now appears proven that she taught Lucie Berger from 1985 to 1990. And this is the Brigitte Auziere born Trogneux. As the coexistence of the two Brigitte Auziere appears very unlikely, it would be Brigitte Trogneux, future Macron, who would be on the tract of 1989.

This led us to substantially correct the [Chapter 27 Part 2](#). It was not in 1990 that Jean-Michel became Brigitte, it is between February 1984 (birth of Tiphaine on January 30) and August 1985 (school year of early September 1985). This date of august 1985 can be moved to august 1984 (according to the date of the bulletin of 2021) or moved back to august 1987 (because of the two missing photos, 1987-1988 and 1988-1989).

Such a decline would be in line with Brigitte Macron's "legend" that she began teaching only in 1986 (according to Wikipedia, in particular). Sylvie Bommel in her book "He had just turned 17" goes in the same direction, with a gradual entry into the profession :

She learns that the college of Truchtersheim seeks to replace a French teacher who must be absent for a few weeks, neither one nor two, Brigitte is leaving. She who has never given a particular class, discovers that she loves to teach and, even better, that she is gifted. Students love it. Brigitte found herself both an audience and a profession.

Without CAPES, however, it is impossible to obtain a position of incumbent in a public institution. Fortunately, private schools abound in the land of Concordat and storks. Brigitte is recruited by the protestant college Lucie Berger, located in Petite France, charming district of the Alsatian capital on the banks of the river Ill.

This story, the two photos noted 1984-1985 and the two missing photos cast a serious doubt on a start to "Lucie Berger" as early as 1984. All is certainly not false in the Alsatian "legend", but all is not exact for all that. Finally, remember that the site of the Elysee presents another version (the third...) : "*she began her career in Paris and then Strasbourg*" ([extract](#)).

37. (A) **The NBI dossier, its strengths and weaknesses**

This file was initially positioned, on February 11, at the beginning of Chapter 26, now broken. It could then have been positioned in Annex A 8. In mid-September 2022, with four months of decline on its version 2 dated April, it retains a great interest and it is cited in several parts of this file, especially for the entire [Annex A 16](#). It has also aged, for not having taken into account the latest documentary contributions.

On February 11, 2022, a new file was published, on the occasion of the anniversary (77 years) of Jean-Michel became Brigitte Trogneux, on secure messaging [Telegram](#). This document, which we call "*NBI folder*", can be downloaded by clicking on this title link :

[The hidden face of Macron](#) (in pdf format, 9 MB), now in version 2 of April 8, with 91 pages (instead of 54).

File directed by NBI (No Brain Inside, "*a citizen think tank*") and The Hermit ZeQeFan. No version 3 published. Above, illustration of page 1 and presentation. Below, image signed NBI.

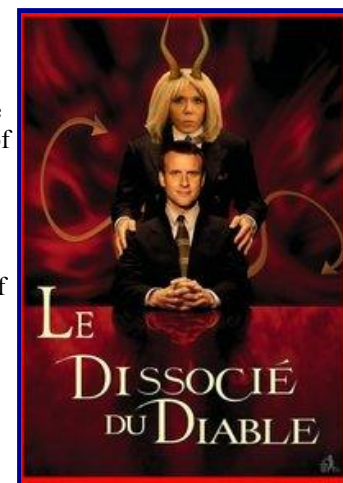


While the male identity of Brigitte young now seems to be a fact acquired for the connoisseurs of the file, the analysis focuses mainly on the Macron. As the cover image suggests, this NBI file goes in the direction of a paternity link between Jean-Michel and Emmanuel, so one of the hypotheses developed here in the [Chapter 23](#), which we hardly believe. An uncle-nephew hypothesis, developed in [Annex A 24](#), seems a little more plausible. The authors make a close analysis of the interviews feeding the legend, in particular those of Emmanuel's parents for, beyond their astonishing evolution, their, to bring out characteristic elements allowing to approach the hidden reality. By a different path from the one developed here, relying in particular on surprising words of Francoise Nogues with regard to Brigitte (page 27 : "*L'amie as I don't'en have other's, we have the same affinities, the same priorities, we say everything*"), they argue that Jean-Michel Trogneux and Francoise Nogues have known each other for a long time, probably before the birth of Emmanuel. We don't so let's not see a new tangible element making us abandon the scenario described in this folder, less "*unspeakable*"

The analysis gives too much importance to a bad dating (1958/1959) of the family photo and to an element certainly new, but fragile : the indication (page 15) in an article that Jean-Michel Macron "*today he is divorced from Francoise Nogues, the mother of the President, with whom he had two children, Laurent and Estelle*". Absence of the word "*others*" in "*two other children*" appears to be an editorial clumsiness of a journalist who must have only a superficial idea of the situation.

What is comforted is the almost absence of the official father, Jean-Michel Macron, in the education of Emmanuel, probably raised by his grandmother Manetteand, a little, by his mother Francoise Nogues, apparently more occupied by his official home, with her husband and two other children, Laurent and Estelle, who practically ignore the existence of Emmanuel.

As for the story of the beginning of the file, about an Arthur Macron assassin in 1938 of his fiancée, the, it is intriguing but the bond of kinship with Emmanuel can only be very distant (especially considering the trees [4](#) and [52](#) from this [page](#)).

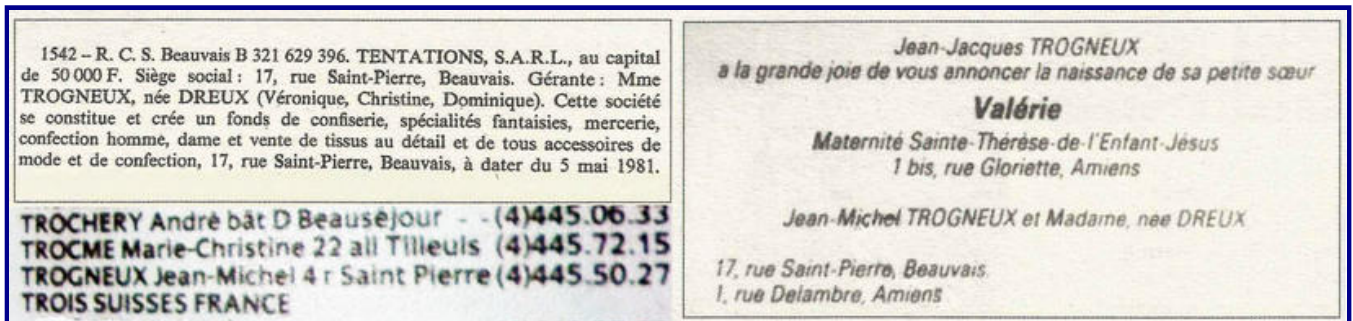


In summary, this file further undermines the "legend" of Brigitte Macron, by describing, with an alert pen, the implausibility of its weaknesses. He also insists on a possible father-son relationship between Jean-Michel Trogneux and Emmanuel Macron, but on the basis of a weak argument, almost out of a desire to address "the unspeakable". In particular, it lacks the construction of a real scenario that would support this hypothesis, which future indices can still validate. However, the new discoveries, since April, do not go in this direction...



38. (A) Jean-Michel Trogneux in Beauvais

"In *Le Courrier Picard*, on November 15, 1982, is announced the birth of Jean-Jacques Trogneux, son of Jean-Michel Trogneux and Madame, born Veronique Dreux. Two addresses are mentioned: 1, rue Delambre in Amiens (fief of Trogneux) and 17, rue Saint-Pierre in Beauvais where Veronique Dreux ran the shop "Tentations" between 1981 and 1987" [F&D503p4]. Another announcement (below) will be published in *Le Courrier Picard* to announce the birth of a sister of Jean-Jacques, Valerie Trogneux, born on February 20, 1984 in Amiens, France, with the mention of the same two addresses.



1981, birth of the company "Tentations" [F&D503p8], 1982 telephone directory, 1984 birth announcement

In 1982, Jean-Michel Trogneux is present on the Beauvais directory at address 4, rue St Pierre, on the other side of the street where the store is located "Tentations" confectionery and haberdashery of his wife Veronique Dreux, number 17. They will then live at this n°17 (birth announcement in 1984, above). It is therefore likely that after the wedding of November 24, 1980 in Blangy-Tronville, the couple settled there to manage this shop created in May 1981. This will last until 1984 at the latest for Jean-Michel, and until 1987 at the latest (closure of the establishment, [link](#)) for Veronique, with the divorce on June 17 and the closing of the shop.

We will continue in [Annex A 47](#) the presence of Jean-Michel Trogneux, and even more that of his wife and children, in Beauvais and its suburbs.

Places of life of Jean-Michel Trogneux



Beauvais, prefecture of Oise, is 66 km south of Amiens, halfway to Paris. In March 1984, Jean-Michel lived in Beauvais with his wife Veronique Dreux and their two children Jean-Jacques and Valerie Trogneux. His three other children, Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine Auziere live in Croix, near Lille, with their mother Brigitte Auziere. During 1984, or a little later, Jean-Michel moved to

39. (A) 2007, Jean-Michel signs Brigitte Trogneux : un gaffe ?

Below is a signature "B Trogneux" dated May 25, 2007. It is made with the same hand as a manuscript note and a signature of Brigitte Macron in 2017, as evidenced by the analysis of the writing :

Le 25 mai 2007, Jean-Michel Trogneux est appelé comme scrutateur lors de l'assemblée extraordinaire de la *SOCIÉTÉ D'EXPLOITATION DES ÉTABLISSEMENTS ARRASSE*. Il signe en bas de la dernière page.



Manifestement, la signature du scrutateur Jean-Michel Trogneux en 2007 commence un B, puis Trogneux dont la fin est stylisée. (Source : infogreffe.fr)

En 2017, une société spécialisée dans les sous-vêtements a envoyé des caleçons à Emmanuel Macron. Ils ont été réceptionnés par Brigitte qui leur a envoyé une carte de remerciement manuscrite.



Écriture de Brigitte Macron (Source : web)



Se me joins à mon époux pour vous remercier infiniment pour l'envoi des produits phares de votre Entreprise. Avec tous nos encouragements.



- La structure du "B" est similaire (petite barre verticale + boucle double "enrobante")
- Le "t" est identique (barre horizontale très détachée de l'horizontale)
- Le "r" est ressemblant (même si penché vers le haut-gauche dans la signature)
- Le "o" est identique (petit et très rond, ouvert en haut à gauche)
- Le "g" a une queue très similaire, même si fermée dans la signature
- Le "e" est très similaire (très petit et boucle quasi inexistante)
- La "ligne" d'écriture penche vers le bas à droite (représenté par les 2 flèches grises)

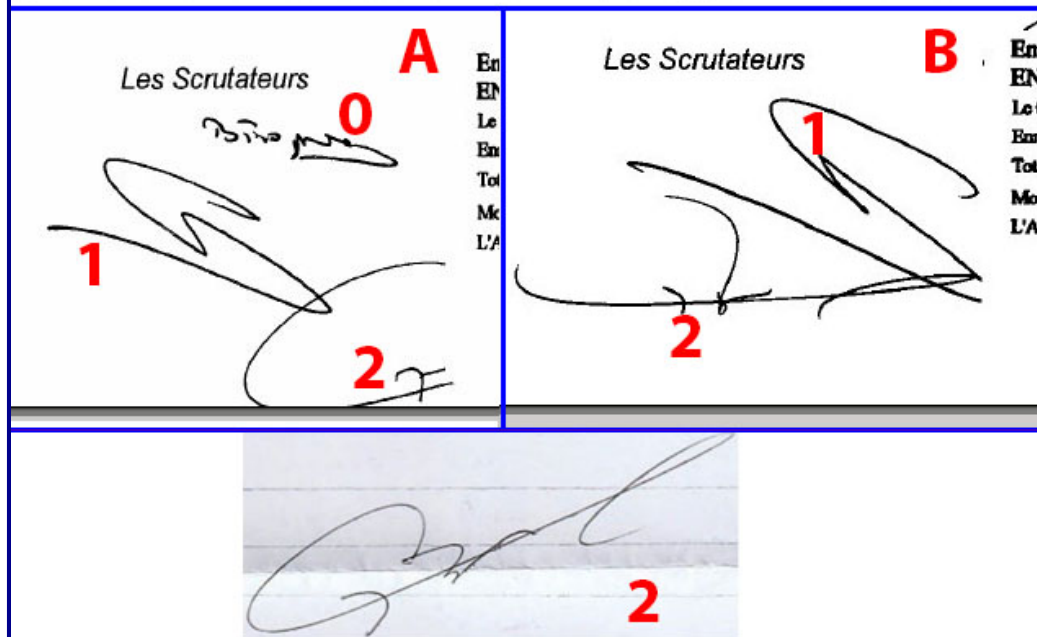
Les dissemblances peuvent être expliquées par :

- Le temps passé entre chaque écrit (10 ans)
- Le fait qu'on a tendance à "manger" les lettres lorsqu'on signe
- L'humeur différente selon l'écrit (on voit d'ailleurs sur le document de 2017 que l'écriture de Brigitte présente des différences d' "humeur" avec sa signature : cette écriture de 2017 ressemble plus que sa signature de 2017 à la signature de Jean-Michel Trogneux de 2007)

Until then, everything seems normal since "Brigitte Trogneux" is supposed to be the maiden name of "Brigitte Macron" and, since May 25, 2007, after her divorce with Andre-Louis Auziere and before her remarriage with Emmanuel Macron, she is effectively Brigitte Trogneux.

The first signature is exceptional because it appears on a document that Brigitte Trogneux should not be a signatory to ! It's about the [report](#) original (submitted to Infogreffe) of the extraordinary general meeting of 25 May 2007 of the "*Company of Exploitation of Etablissements Arrasse*", with the signature of the two scrutineers designated Jean-Michel Trogneux (2) and Jean-Alexandre Trogneux (1). Below in A, we can see their two signatures (1, 2), but, just before them, there is that of Brigitte Trogneux (0), yet nowhere cited in the document and which is not reported present at the meeting. There is a second copy of this report, the [report](#) duplicata, also submitted to the autograph signature session. But, on this duplicate, everything becomes normal again, with two signatures for the two scrutineers, below in B.

Monsieur Jean-Michel TROGNEUX et Monsieur Jean-Alexandre TROGNEUX, les deux actionnaires représentant tant par eux-mêmes que comme mandataires le plus grand nombre de voix et acceptant cette fonction, sont appelés comme scrutateurs.



On the left, Jean-Michel Trogneux's signature "2" is shortened. Here she is, on the 1980 marriage certificate. It is noted that the J and the M entwined form a B, which strangely resembles a revealing admission...

We have sought an explanation, and this one seems to us the most likely :

This general meeting of the company Arasse, a family business, takes place at its head office, in a room on rue des Vergeaux in Amiens. It's May 25, holidays are approaching, the atmosphere is relaxed. The participants, members of the Trogneux family, know each other very well, nobody is embarrassed by the fact that Jean-Michel is present under the aspect of Brigitte. It's 2007, it's been about 25 years since the whole family has been aware of it. The meeting takes place without a hitch, all the good decisions are taken without conflict, and we gradually go into pre-aperero mode, gags and valves beginning to colonize the seriousness of the notary.

The moment of signatures is in full aperitif transition. We slide a pen into Brigitte's right hand, which keeps her glass of sparkling wine in her left hand. She signs, as she is so used to doing as a teacher. It is then that the treasurer, who, him, remained on his first glass, realizes that Jean-Michel was mistaken of slope and that he inadvertently affixed his feminine signature.

Sapristi ! What to do ? We quickly make the decision to limit ourselves to asking the clumsy deputy returning officer to add, by resuming momentarily his spirits, his former label Jean-Michel. There is little room left, too bad if it overflows on the margins. And for the duplicate, no more blunder, we stay on two signatures... No one will pay attention to this detail, it is thought.

Let those who do not believe that Brigitte and Jean-Michel are the same person provide a more plausible explanation than this one...

40. (A) **Emmanuel Macron's mother: especially false leads...**

The following hypothesis was proposed at the beginning of [Chapter 23](#). It was based on the presence of Jean-Michel Trogneux on the photo of what was considered at the beginning as the gay pride of 1977. When this presence proved false, especially since it was not really the first gay pride, this hypothesis could only be rejected. Here it is for memory.

In the left photo, the fly, proudly put forward, appears padded, the Adam's apple is not very apparent, and the, there is no trace of beard and in the right photo the chest appeared discreet. Above all, the resemblance between the photo on the left and that of the center appears striking enough to raise the question of the confusion of identity of the two people. He then engaged in a reflection that led to the opening of this new hypothesis.



Hypothesis rejected (after rejection of the 1977 photo)

This comparison of photos stayed 2 or 3 days without really hanging. Notably, I did not publish it in the Appendix, it seemed to me crazy. And then, Lionel Labosse published it on January 28 on his [page](#) titled "[#brigittegate : documents of analysis and comparison](#)". Lionel was careful : "*Personally I don't ai too much avis on these documents, or if J'en have I wish not to influence the reader by expressing them. Some are convincing until PROOF of the contrary, others probably are less so...*". Following the remark of a user, an exchange began exploring the consequences of the same identity of person. The grumpy then became plausible... And Lionel added on his page that this comparison could be "*a bomb, or a wet firecracker*".

Indeed to suppose that Emmanuel Macron's mother, Francoise Nogues, is this person of the gay pride, implies that :

- Jean-Michel Trogneux and Francoise Nogues have known each other for a very long time, at least 1977, date of this photo,
- a disturbing coincidence, Emmanuel was born in 1977, a year when, as a result, his mother was pregnant,
- the person in the photo does not appear pregnant, or would be in early pregnancy or after it. What is it actually ? The photo dates from June 25, 1977, Emmanuel was born on December 21, 1977. His mother would be three months pregnant. It's possible...
- a child raised by a mother who thinks she is a man may not have a family photo, not a photo with her mother-father, and this is the case of Emmanuel, we saw him at [Chapter 17](#) where it was a strong question.

I found this last point particularly convincing. Indeed the mystery of the opaque youth of Brigitte had been solved by the question "*If it's a man ?*" [F&D501p9] resulting from the meeting of Xavier Poussard and Nathacha Rey. There, in symmetry, the mystery of Emmanuel's opaque childhood would be solved by the question "*What if his mother behaved like a man ?*".

We then asked ourselves the question of : "*what obstacle is there to this hypothesis of a mother having the appearance of a man ?*" At the time, our small citizen team answered none, hence the first title. Two days later, on January 31 (actually the night before), we found this obstacle :

Francoise Nogues appears smaller than the protester of 1977. The potential use of heels or a slope from the street does not make it safe. Another clue, the chest of Francoise Nogues is less "*unobtrusive*" what estimated on the previous comparative photo. It is therefore likely that it is not in the photo of 1977 and that the resemblance of the faces is fortuitous.

A little later, in the same Chapter 23, another hypothesis had been stated, without much conviction. It was also about Emmanuel Macron's mother and the photo of the gay pride 1977. For the same reason as the previous hypothesis, it was quickly rejected. Here she is, too, for the record.

After the previous addition of January 29, here is the one of February 6, with these comparisons of photos :

The woman with the tambourine of 1977 and Francoise Nogues, the mother of Emmanuel Macron in 2017. Similarities, including the same pout in the left and right photos, and also potential differences like the earlobe, the smaller size in 1977.

We can compare Emmanuel Macron's mother with a participant of the gay pride 1977 other than the one at the beginning of this chapter. If the comparison appears better, it remains uncertain. The reader will be able to judge, as he will be able to judge the complementary elements brought on February 12 in the following chapter.

Hypothesis rejected (after rejection of the 1977 photo)



Two photos ([1](#) [2](#) [2](#) [A](#)) from the gay pride of 1977, already reported to [Chapter 14](#).



However, it does not seem unnecessary to recall these two rejected hypotheses, because they tried to highlight the role of Francoise Nogues.

It could indeed be that Emmanuel Macron's mother had long known Jean-Michel Trogneux and that she probably knew Pastor Douce, as was explained in the [Chapter 24](#). But, beyond a few clues and another hypothesis developed in the [Annex A 25](#), we did not find anything really convincing that would allow to involve Ms. Macron-Nogues in the biographical falsifications of Jean-Michel Trogneux. .



41. (A) **Questions about the three children Auziere**

This Annex, created in mid-February 2022, was first created in Chapter 26, under the title "*Were the three children Auziere de Brigitte born in the United States ?*". On April 12, following the creation of the [Chapter 27](#) with the "*proba scenarios*", the supposed mother of the three children Auziere, Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine, is no longer supposed to be Catherine Audoy but Proba /Brigitte Auziere, which led to a partial rewriting.

Then, in mid-February, the #brigittegate experienced new upheavals. While Emmanuel Macron was still withdrawing his nomination for the presidential elections, an action in Justice was triggered against Natacha Rey and the one who, the first, interviewed her on December 10, last, Amandine Roy's. A complaint, announced two months earlier, was finally coming. It consisted of five plaintiffs, Brigitte Macron born Trogneux, her brother (!) Jean-Michel Trogneux and his three children Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine Auziere. It was noted that all were presented with their birth dates in Amiens :

ASSIGNATION DEVANT LE TRIBUNAL JUDICIAIRE DE PARIS	
ACTE D'HUISSIER DE JUSTICE	A LA DEMANDE DE
	Madame TROGNEUX Brigitte épouse MACRON Née le 13 avril 1953 à AMIENS (80)
	Monsieur AUZIERE Sébastien Né le 1er septembre 1975 à AMIENS (80)
	Madame AUZIERE Tiphaine Née le 30 janvier 1984 à AMIENS (80)
	Monsieur TROGNEUX Jean-Michel Né le 11 février 1945 à AMIENS (80) 14 rue des Vergeaux 80000 AMIENS
	Madame AUZIERE Laurence Née le 26 avril 1977 à AMIENS (80)

Note that the address to Amiens indicated by Jean-Michel Trogneux is a simple mailbox in a building where no one knows this gentleman (see [Annex A 8](#)). Another subject of surprise is the content of the complaint. He relieves Natacha Rey (details in [Annex D 7](#)) And even reinforces its investigation (and now that of all brigittologists.). Indeed, he is not accused of lying (defamation etc.), but only of entering the privacy of the complainants. While they have spread their untruthful life to the general public, while Natacha Rey uses only public documents (as we also do on this page), they are, without ever bribing a burglar to grab an old photo album... It is difficult to see this complaint succeed, it seems to be more about scaring the newspapers that would take over. And, indeed, the brave media seem rare...

On 18 February, following the knowledge of this complaint, Natacha Rey revealed the following questions about the place of birth of the three children Auziere (at the time it was believed that Catherine Audoy was the "*likely mother*", here described as "*real mother*") :

I have long suspected that the Auziere children were born in the United States, more precisely in New York City, where the'ex hostess of the'air and painter Catherine Audoy (the real mother) resided For the official version, Tiphaine was born in Amiens in 1984, whereas' at the time his parents were supposed to live in Strasbourg. She had to obtain a certificate of French nationality before taking the'avocat contest in 2009, a procedure that is only justified when there is a doubt.

I am pretty sure that'elle has dual Franco-American nationality, like her brother and sister. The fact that the nationality of the 3 Auziere children is not mentioned on the'assignment to the court, while that of Brigitte Macron and her double Jean-Michel Trogneux is specified, it only reinforces my opinion.

Yet the best knowledge we have of the announcements and the accredited context rather than Tiphaine was born in Amiens, under conditions similar to her brother and sister.

On the side of the geneanet site of fraternelle.org, the most richly informed, already consulted at [Chapter 7](#) and au [Chapter 17](#), the record of Sebastian is empty, his presence is only reported, without even his first name. On the other hand the [fiche](#) de Laurence is busy and the [fiche](#) de Tiphaine is a rare superabundance. In these last two cases, the precision on the birth goes downright to quote the act, its number and its marginal mentions :

1 - Extrait d'acte de naissance n°1665



Le vingt six avril mil neuf cent soixante dix sept à seize heures quarante cinq minutes est née en notre commune Laurence Christine Alexandra AUZIERE du sexe féminin —

1.1 - Mentions Marginales

Mariée à Toulouse (Haute-Garonne) le 18 juin 2005 avec Guillaume JOURDAN. Mentionné le 4 juillet 2005 par M.J. Dumeige, Officier d'Etat Civil par délégation.....

• Amiens, Année 1977, Acte n°1665

1.1 - Extrait d'acte de naissance n°356



Le trente janvier mil neuf cent quatre vingt quatre à dix huit heures cinquante cinq minutes est née en notre commune Tiphaine Monique Marie AUZIERE du sexe féminin —

1.1.1 - Mentions Marginales

Certificat de nationalité française délivré par le Greffier en Chef du Tribunal d'Instance de Lille (Nord) le 28 octobre 2009 sous le n°CNF 930/2009. Mentionné le 19 novembre 2009 par I. Lecoeur, Officier de l'Etat Civil par délégation.

PACS enregistré au Tribunal d'Instance de Lille (Nord) le 3 février 2010 avec Antoine André Jacques CHOTEAU né le 9 mai 1979 à Croix (Nord). Mentionné le 11 février 2010 par C. Caesn Officier de l'Etat Civil par délégation.....

• Amiens, Année 1984, Acte n°356

That's what nail the beak to all those who would challenge these acts ! But Diantre, why guard against such an unlikely challenge ? As previously reported, we can put what we want on its Geneanet base, invent acts their number, their content... Finally, the provision of such clarifications fuels doubt rather than distance it.

However, for Tiphaine, the manipulation is less suspect (or rather less well done?) since it is written : "*Certificate of French nationality issued by the Chief Registrar of the Court of Instance of Lille (North) on 28 October 2009 under n°CNF 930/2009. Mentioned on 19 November 2009 by I. Lecoeur, Civil State Officer by delegation*". Why, then, attribute an act of French nationality to someone born in Amiens to French parents ? Whereas, as Natacha Rey says, her parents were supposed to live near Strasbourg ? And why indicate it on Geneanet ? There, we lose its Latin... And it's probably wanted.

Prior to these questions, the hypothesis of Natacha Rey appeared, in mid-February, coherent. It was believed, on the basis of [chapter 10](#), that Catherine Audoy was probably the biological mother of the three children Auziere. Air hostess, often in New York, she had been able to give birth in this megalopolis or in Amiens, perhaps not in the same place for the three children.

We realize that the three children Auziere have also suffered a twisted life, with opaque areas. They therefore maintain, willy-nilly, the false legend that surrounds the President of the Republic. They could rebel, as did the half-brother of Canadian president Justin Trudeau recently (see [Annex D 5](#)), but have preferred, so far, to sink into denial. On 12 april. The probable mother is no longer Catherine Audoy but Proba / Brigitte Auziere, double of Andre-Louis Auziere, as Brigitte Trogneux is double of Jean-Michel Trogneux. Mother's travels to the US are much less likely.

On 14 may. Even Tiphaine, in the end, seems to have actually been born in Amiens. The question about births is now carried elsewhere: was the mother Brigitte Auziere, was the father declared ?

42. (A) **Honfleur, meeting place for couples Auziere and Macron ?**

Parisian article dated November 1, 2018 :

The presidential couple is in Honfleur (Calvados) where the head of state offered himself a small crowd bath after having lunch at the Bistro des Artistes in the old town. Asked by journalists to know if he was tired as implied by several of his relatives, Emmanuel Macron has swept away any decline in form. "*I do not let go, I am simply like all our fellow citizens I am attached to the balance of my family and the habits that we have*, he explained to the microphone of BFMTV. *I have been coming to this same cafe for over 20 years and will continue to do so. I was there when I was campaigning, I was there last year, I will continue to be*".



[photos of October 31, 2019, above on the left and below : Laurent Salmon, KCS Presse, France, [link](#)]

It would be since at least 1997 that Emmanuel and Brigitte meet in Honfleur. For what reason ? What is happening in Honfleur ? Why do we attach ourselves to this point ? In 1997, Emmanuel was 20 years old, it was Brigitte who brought him there. She must have had an old tie ? Which one ? Failing to find for Brigitte, let us ask the question differently: who comes to see Jean-Michel Trogneux every year in Toussaint ? The person outside his family, who is most important to him... Here, you burn : it is his great friend Jean-Louis Auziere !

Jean-Louis Auziere heads the company TOSCA, whose head office is in Honfleur (links : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#)). His wife Catherine Audoy is a member of the association "Countercurrent" artist-plasticiens de Honfleur ([link](#)). They live in [Touques](#), 15 Km far from Honfleur.

TOSCA, société à responsabilité limitée, immatriculée sous le SIREN 495324766, est en activité depuis 15 ans. Localisée à HONFLEUR (14600), elle est spécialisée dans le secteur d'activité du commerce de détail d'autres équipements du foyer. Sur l'année 2008 elle réalise un chiffre d'affaires de **58 000,00 €**. Societe.com recense **2 établissements** ainsi qu'un mandataire depuis le début de son activité, le **dernier événement** notable de cette entreprise date du 10-04-2007. **Jean-Louis AUZIERE** est gérant de la société TOSCA.



AUZIERE Catherine

Contre-Courant
Association d'artistes plasticiens
HONFLEUR
contrecourant.honfleur@gmail.com
www.contre-courant.org



Catherine AUZIERE n'a jamais imaginé sa vie sans le dessin et la peinture : c'est son oxygène. Elle a vécu et travaillé à New-York et en Extrême-Orient avec une constante : la peinture et le dessin artistique. Les visages, les regards la fascinent encore et toujours. Avec son refus de creuser le même sillon et son goût pour l'école buissonnière, sa peinture évolue au fil du temps. L'humain ou l'animal n'est jamais loin de sa peinture actuelle : un travail qui est le fruit de ses rencontres culturelles, ses œuvres dégagent sa musique émotionnelle personnelle.

We have no evidence of these meetings, but do you think there is a coincidence ? If you do not believe it, you will agree that this new clue is added to those showing the truth of what the present case is about.



On the left, the couple Auziere at home, in Touques, on the [Flowery coast](#) (end of [Annex D 18](#)).

43. (A) **Fictions and realities of the marriage of 1974, part 1 of 2**

Since January 2022, we have been wondering about the marriage of Andre Louis Auziere and Brigitte Trogneux, June 22, 1974 in Le

Touquet. Had it taken place ? If so, under what circumstances ? What about the retouched photo published in the press ? For we have acquired certainty in [Annex A 9](#), that a montage was made on this photo. Our thinking continued, new clues emerged and our opinion evolved. First at the end of July, with part 1 presented here, then at the end of August with part 2 presented below. On July 29, 2022, we learned of copies of the "*Echos du Touquet*" on the marriage of Andre Louis Auziere and Brigitte Trogneux on 22 June 1974, distinct from those of the BNF ([page](#) on 28 June and [page](#) from July 12, with the photo of another wedding, which allows a comparison). Even if the hypothesis of a falsification of library copies was not yet ruled out, we have therefore questioned the falsity of this marriage, which we had advanced so far.

We had in fact an extract of marriage certificate of 1974 and its inscription in the decennial tables ([Annex A 30](#)). If this marriage had indeed taken place, the faking of photo could only date from this one. So marriage was by no means imagined retrospectively in 1984. It would have been imagined as early as 1974 and could even have been truly celebrated and registered in the civil register. Such a scenario, the contours of which would remain to be defined, was it possible ? It seemed to us that yes, and I presented it here to the readers of this file, submitting it to their sagacity (no objection was raised). I continued this way :



Opposite, a reminder of the wedding photo, with in red the anomalies presented by Natacha Rey in one of his videos. BT53 Brigitte Trogneux born in 1953, JMT her brother Jean-Michel Trogneux, France, JLA Jean-Louis Auziere, the great friend of JMT, BA Brigitte Auziere, the niece of JLA, ALA Andre Louis Auziere, the groom of 1974, so-called nephew of JLA (cf. [tree](#) genealogical previously seen).

BT53 died in early 1961 as it was understood in [Chapter 28](#). His parents, brothers and sisters, did not accept his death and did not

declare it. For relatives, they invented a tale according to which she would be alive, studying abroad (Algeria, USA ? Would BT53 be supposed to accompany JMT ?). As time passes, they must show strong evidence of its existence.

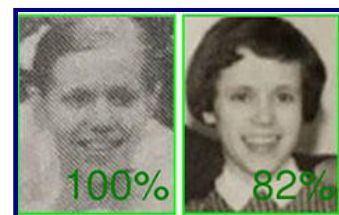
This is where JLA comes in. He has his niece BA who has been in a relationship with JMT for some time and who would like to marry him and have children. With his knowledge of the secret services ([Annex A 31](#)), he imagines a rocambolesque marriage that would satisfy both his niece and the parents Trogneux. BA will be the bride, serving as a clone of BT53 for this wedding ostentatiously shown to the small world of Touquet, who has had the opportunity to know neither BA nor BT53 and cannot notice the substitution. And JLA will play the role of the groom, taking the role of the groom ALA and, by delegation, that of the real partner of BA, ie JMT. The latter is present at the ceremony as the bride's declared brother and her witness. The Trogneux parents are satisfied: their youngest daughter is "resurrected" and the future children of the fictional couple ALA-BT53, actually those of JMT-BA, will be their grandchildren. They will be able to continue to make believe in the existence of their daughter BT53, no one will check, since she lives far away, in Croix in the Lille suburbs. But, from time to time, grandchildren will be shown. BA is also happy: she will not be a single mother, she has, socially, a husband, her children will have, socially, a father, no one will check her maiden name, nor will they suspect that JMT, who occasionally shares her diaper, is not ALA.

This solution, twisted and hard to imagine, but finally, in its own way, great, is accepted. The mayor of Le Touquet, Leonce Deprez, does everything to satisfy his great tennis buddy Jean Trogneux ([Annex A 28](#)). The photo is retouched with the means of the time. And the arrival, the following year, of the first of the couple's grandchildren consolidates the subterfuge. The friends and acquaintances, even the brutes and gendres of the Trogneux parents, believe in it...

Did the marriage really happen ? Probably, with registration in the civil status, the mayor not being looking... L'[extract](#) a marriage certificate would be authentic. The late divorce ending this union also fits into the scenario. Deprez was mayor of Le Touquet from 1969 to 1995, and again from 2001 to 2008. Between 1995 and 2001, he was unable to file a divorce. Before he finished his last term, he was the (best) accomplice, indispensable, to act the divorce of the union of 1974 before declaring, in 2007, the marriage of Emmanuel and Brigitte. As for the death of ALA in 2019, the means of the State have made it possible to invent and register it in the civil register to complete the manipulations of the parents and the mayor.

Finally, it was not JMT who first wanted to reincarnate BT53, it was his parents, with the undeclared death and marriage of 1974. JMT only supported them from 1961 to 1984. In 1984/1985, with the disappearance of BA, he succeeded in conferring, in addition to his administrative existence, a real body to his sister, fulfilling both the will of his parents and his own desire to change sex... In this new scenario, the role of the Trogneux parents becomes a driving force. The complicity of the mayor of Le Touquet is essential: it covers both marriage, divorce and remarriage, allowing for falsifications, or more precisely non-identity checks.

One question remains outstanding. Who is the bride in the 1974 photo ? BA or Susan Spray (first wife of JLA) ? The latter would probably not have accepted and, to review the [Annex A 2](#) (especially, at the end, the analysis of the shadows cast), the image of the bride would not come from the same photo as that of the groom. Would it then be BA, which we finally have a photo ?? Or would it be a photo of a third person, probably Monique Trogneux, sister of Jean Michel (strong Betaface resemblance of 82%, opposite), from her marriage in 1963. She'd have accepted. This photo is intended to bluff, his legend too. Is the mention of religious marriage also a bluff ? Or is the priest also an accomplice ? And did the marriage take place with as much pomp as the article ? The late publication, 6 days after the ceremony, erased the landmarks, the absence of names too. A bluff, yes, but how far ?



**Le mariage de Mlle TROGNEUX
et de M. AUZIERE**

As for the strange absence of names in the title of the photo, it could be explained as follows: it is above all a marriage

**Le mariage de Mlle AUZIERE
et de M. TROGNEUX**

Trogneux-Auziere, because it is both that of ALA with BT53 and that of JMT with BA. It suffices, by a set of photocopies, to

Overall, this remains correct and it was a notable advance in the understanding of the case: we had discovered the primordial role of Jean and Simone Trogneux to want to reincarnate their youngest daughter. As for the questions asked, they have, for the most part, lost their relevance, as we have provided answers in the [Annex A 48](#), second part of it, with the adoption of a new hypothesis for the person playing the role of the bride in the photo.

44. (A) **The logic of this scenario Jean-Michel - Brigitte**

The scenario presented in this case, in particular in its [Conclusion](#), is a view of the mind. By flying over it, a contradictor can consider that it is ramblings without real evidence.

No proof of the death of the child Brigitte Trogneux in 1961, no proof of the disappearance of Brigitte Auziere around 1984, or even of her existence, until finding one at the [Chapter 30](#). It is true, but this is precisely the crux of this case: everything has been done to make this evidence impossible to find. This camouflage, for several decades, remains effective. The few who know him remain walled in the silence of their complicity.

However, except to be indignant at the non-belief in the official version with rose water, as did the former minister [Roselyne Bachelot](#) ("*It's infective*", opposite photo of Stephane Lemouton, France, [article](#)), very real facts are there to prove the existence of deep flaws in the biographies of Jean-Michel and Brigitte Trogneux and in that of Andre Louis Auziere.

Recall them :

- Almost nothing is known about the youth of Brigitte Macron. The three photos that we were shown are those of three other children ([Chapter 7](#)). We only have certain traces of his life from 1984.
- Almost nothing is known about Jean-Michel Trogneux since 1984. We know little but the presence of his signature on some documents or his name on directories. This disappearance of Jean-Michel in 1984-1985 when Brigitte appears has no official explanation.
- Almost nothing is known about Brigitte's first husband, Andre Louis Auziere. The three photos officially attributed to him are those of three other people who have been identified ([Chapter 9](#)).

Roselyne Bachelot sweeps it all with a backhand, but many refute the official gariboles to rely on a scenario that explains the reality of the facts, even if it means not being entirely sure. And the [Assumptions table](#) restraint shows that we are not. Our judgment is nuanced and is likely to evolve, as it evolved during the months of realization of this file in 2022.



(Ignatius)

With these first observations, Natacha Rey and Xavier Poussard deduced, in 2021, that Jean-Michel had transformed into Brigitte. And all those who had doubts and questions followed them. And it started making noise. The lack of official reaction, if not obtuse denial in mid-January 2022, confirmed the deductions. In mid-January, there was also a confirmation, proven by a technical analysis of comparison of the vocal spectra: Brigitte Macron and the transsexual Veronique, interviewed in 1977, are the same person ([red box](#)).

We therefore had, from the beginning of this file, in January 2022, a solid foundation of the facts considered as safe : Jean-Michel became Brigitte, Andre-Louis did not exist, etc, brigitte's youth is made. But around this base, we had other hypotheses to confirm: the identity of the people present on the family photo of the 1950s ([Chapter 6](#), [Annex 11](#)), the mother of the three children Auziere ([Chapter 10](#)), the Gallice de Toulon jewelry store ([Annex A 20](#)), the presence of Brigitte in a high school in Strasbourg ([Annex A 5](#))...

In the same month of January 2021, the Elysee indirectly showed some new documents, civil status documents ([Annex A 7](#), [Annex A 30](#)). On the spot, guessing their provenance, we believed in fakes. As time passed, we realized that we were wrong to challenge some of them. Xavier Poussard was right to say that the difficulty was to distinguish the true from the false. From May to July 2022, our perception evolved by attributing more reality to documents from the Elysee. Here are the main ones :

- The family photo of the 1950s is true, it presents the parents and their six children. This means that Brigitte Trogneux as a child did exist as a girl, that Brigitte Macron, born Jean-Michel Trogneux, usurped her identity. And that this little girl probably died young dramatically, Brigitte Macron seems to allude to it, but evoking the death of a niece ([Chapter 28](#)).
- The marriage certificate in 1974 is true. It was registered in civil status at the time. And, as bizarre as it may seem, it is compatible, for the couple who fathered the children from this marriage, with the non-existence of the father and with the masculinity of the mother ([Annex A 43](#)). This means that the Trogneux parents were willing and therefore made believe that their daughter Brigitte was still alive.
- Brigitte Macron, born Jean-Michel, married to Andre Louis, was a teacher in Strasbourg ([Annex A 36](#)).

In doing so, our investigation took two decisive turns. First on April 11, with version 21.0 ([Chapter 27](#)), the discovery of the existence of Brigitte born Auziere as mother of the three children. Then on May 27, with version 24.0 ([Chapter 28](#)), the revelation that Jean-Michel had taken the identity of his deceased sister. Since then, each new element has easily integrated into the frame that we had then imagined in the main lines, allowing to be more and more precise. This easy integration of new documentary contributions is an encouraging symptom.

The most delicate point, in September 2022, remains the mother of the three children Auziere. In several stages, in the [Chapter 27](#) and in the [Chapter 30](#) we understood that her name is Brigitte Auziere and that she is a niece of Jean-Louis Auziere, the friend Jean-Michel Trogneux. Other reasons, not yet mentioned, go in the same direction :

Other clues showing that Brigitte born Auziere, the bride of 1980, is a niece of Jean-Louis Auziere

- As a witness, Brigitte born Auziere showed an identity paper designating her as follows. What if it's fake identification ? If this were the case, the strong involvement of the Auziere family in the 1974 marriage would be incomprehensible.
- We saw that the fictional character of Andre Louis Auziere can only be made from her: the same parents, the same birth in Eseka... On the other hand, an ex nihilo creation by Andre Louis Auziere would have meant, for his fictional parents Louis and Renee Costes, to have agreed to be included in the marriage and to claim to have one more child. Six, not five. All this to please a boyfriend of the little brother Jean-Louis ? They did so at the insistence of their daughter Brigitte. To regard her as a boy, in a fictitious way, was much more in their ropes: by replacing a girl with a son, they stayed at five children. The knowledge of the secret services that Louis and his father Marius had made it possible to measure the risks taken and to consider them as manageable.
- Moreover, for Brigitte Auziere, herself, it allowed her to be called, once married, in the same way she was called before, making her life easier.

We therefore keep the deep-rooted conviction that the identity of the mother's young daughter is Brigitte Auziere, daughter of Louis and Renee Costes. It would be very surprising if new clues could come later to contradict him.

As in a police investigation, we have incorporated all known facts into our conclusion scenario. It is complicated, but it is consistent. We know of no other so complete, and we doubt there could be another very different one. Unless Roselyne Bachelot knows how to show a better logic...

45. (A) **The fluctuating defense of the Elysee against tenacious realities**

The charges brought against Brigitte Macron since 2021, including identity theft, are very serious and call into question the complicity of the President of the Republic himself, as well as that of the parents Trogneux, brothers and sisters still alive, and that of the three children Auziere. In the face of such accusations, if they were unfounded, anyone would file a defamation complaint. No: neither Brigitte Macron nor anyone from her very close family has done so far. Only the couple Auziere went there, for what concerns him directly ([Annex D 18](#)). The only complaint filed by Brigitte, her children and her brother Jean-Michel, the'was for invasion of privacy ([Annex D 7](#)). It is a brazenness, by the fragility of the pattern (a private life so public) and by the double involvement of Jean-Michel and Brigitte.

The only official reactions are two television interviews by Brigitte Macron, dating back to mid-January 2022 ([Chapter 14](#)). In front of complacent interviewers, she played the card of victimization and outraged innocence, going so far as to compare herself to a bullied teenager at school. She taunted remarks that she suggests are sulfurous and conspiracy. As with Covid, you should not inform yourself, go on the Internet and seek the truth... We have just seen, in the previous Appendix, that the friend Roselyne Bachelot plays on the same register ("*It's infective*"), like all the press people and far beyond (*Releasement* in [Introduction](#) or "The World" in [Annex D 19](#)). Naming two horrible megacities, Natacha Rey and Amandine Roy, as the only ones responsible for this nauseating rumor, Brigitte Macron has deceived her audience into believing that there is nothing serious and that it concerns only the hardcore social networks. The mainstream media also downplay the impact of the revelations (14,000 tweets for "Le Monde", that's all), although some go a little further, citing *Facts & Documents*. To mention a paid journal that wants to be confidential, by classifying it as extremely confusing, is less troublesome than, for example, to give the web address, accessible to all, of the site of a genealogist.

As amazing as it may seem, such primary denial has, so far, pretty much worked. The echo of these revelations, even if it is very important and if it has affected a good part of the French population, and a part of the world population too, remains in the unwritten and the media non-talk, as far as the substance of the file is concerned. Even very critical sites, such as "France-Soir" or "Le Courrier des Strategiseurs" (with hesitation, with, [Annex D 26](#)) dare not engage in a resolute contestation of the doxa, as if the apocalypse would be unleashed against them if they broke the omerta. More than Elysean denial, it is media silence that hides truths. The worries faced by Natacha Rey (the two complaints) and Xavier Poussard ([Chapter 5](#)), then Eric Verhaeghe (end [Annex D 26](#)), are scary...

"Jean-Michel Trogneux" : Brigitte Macron assigne deux femmes ayant propagé cette rumeur transphobe



La Première dame fait l'objet de rumeurs transphobes qui l'accusent d'être un homme, depuis déjà plusieurs mois. Brigitte Macron a décidé d'assigner deux femmes ayant propagé la rumeur.

Brigitte Macron ne laissera pas impuni les accusations dont elle est victime depuis plusieurs mois. Dès novembre 2021 sur les réseaux sociaux, des messages portant la mention "Jean-Michel Trogneux" visent la première dame. Ces derniers suggèrent qu'elle est en réalité une femme transgenre. Un vaste complot aurait ensuite vu le jour pour tenter de cacher à l'état civil ce prétendu changement de sexe.

Au plus fort des rumeurs, la première dame avait annoncé : "Si je ne fais rien alors que ça fait quatre ans que je suis contre le harcèlement, je ne suis pas audible". C'est chose faite depuis ce jeudi 17 février date à laquelle il a été relayé dans la presse l'assignation de deux femmes ayant propagé ces fausses informations, selon une information de M6.

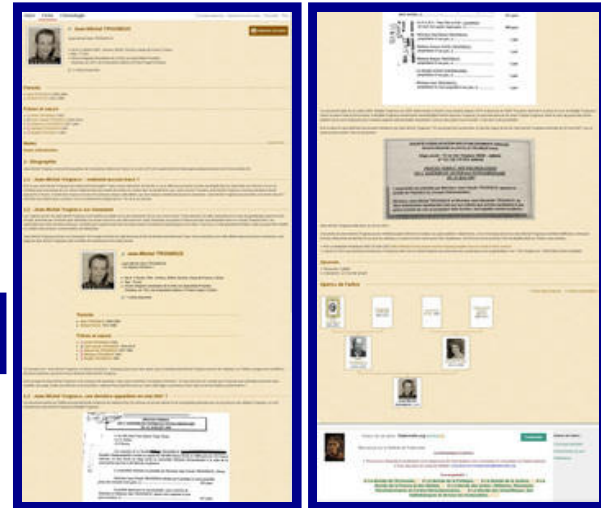
February 18, 2022, a regional newspaper, *The Midi Libre* ([link](#)). The summons does not refer to transsexuality ([transident](#) for Wikipedia), neither the [transphobia](#), which is for Wikipedia a "*aversion to transgender people*". You can have an aversion to lies...

As we have seen in [Annex A 7](#) (Moadab and Blanrue) and at the end' [Annex A 20](#) (jewellery Gallice), the Elysee has activated another, more indirect level of defense. It aims, especially with brigittologists, to blur the tracks, imagine falsified documents or disturbing similarities, so that contradictory versions are created... In short, sow doubt, complicate and weaken the file. At the beginning of August 2022, we realize that changes have been made to the [base](#) fraternelle.org from Geneanet. As explained by his [fiche](#) Wikipedia and, less clearly, its [site](#) baptized "*The house of the people*"

", La Fraternelle is an association of Freemasons. As already reported, this base seems to us more or less guided by the Elysee, the [fiche](#) brigitte Macron being particularly dithyrambic. We read that "*In France, his appearances trigger « Brigiitiiiiite » enthusiastic*"... Not a word about her potential masculinity, it is even written twice that she is "*female sex*". The Fraternal is "*brigittolater*" and it is curious to follow the evolution of this base. Precisely, the [fiche](#) by Jean-Michel Trogneux, already presented in [Annex A 20](#), has just been amended in June or July 2022. It is much more extensive. ...

Strangely, everything revolves around the question "*Is Jean Michel Trogneux really not found ?*" and the text even takes information on Facts & Documents by managing to evade that Jean-Michel would have turned into Brigitte ! With the conclusion : "*Jean Michel Trogneux was alive in 2007. ...*", forgetting that in 2022 he filed a complaint against Natacha Rey (by mentioning it, we should explain the reason...). In addition to the Gallice jewelry store, still associated with Jean-Michel, blatant untruths are made : Geneanet would be "*powered by any user who has subscribed to a premium offer*" (premium or not, everyone can open and manage a base, but without being able to touch those of others) and "*any premium user can edit a page*", suggesting that Natacha Rey hacked the site of The Fraternal !! In addition, it is embarrassing for a genealogical page, Jean-Michel would not have been married and would not have had children...

Below, the sheet before modification and, opposite, after.



So there is a new strategy here, which is to answer the only question "*Where is Jean-Michel Trogneux ?*", by erasing that this one became Brigitte (but by sparing us anyway the "*small fat*" from Moadab, [Annex A 7](#)...). This shows, to say the least, that the case continues to spread and that the Elysee is forced to back down a little while waiting that, under popular or foreign pressure, the media dike ends one day by letting go...



46. (A) **1974-1984 Questions about the Auziere-Trogneux family**

We have seen in [Annex A 44](#) that the marriage of 1974 actually involved two couples: the fictitious one, registered in civil status and that of a real family, having lived briefly in Issy-les-Moulineaux, then, for a longer time, in Croix, a suburb of Lille, until 1984. The three children were born in Amiens: Sebastien, Laurence and Tiphaine, the first when the mother lived in Issy-les-Moulineaux, in 1975, the other two when she lived at Croix in 1979 and 1984. Two families coexist :

1. The official family A - T (in the sense of the civil status of the marriage rigged of 1974), with as father the fictitious person Andre Louis Auziere, represented either by Jean-Louis Auziere (case of marriage), or by Jean-Michel Trogneux (case neighborhood), and with as mother the deceased Brigitte born Trogneux, represented (to what extent ?) by Brigitte born Auziere.
2. The biological family T - A, consisting of the biological parents : Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte born Auziere.

These two families lived at the same time, one fading behind the other depending on the context. In particular, we wondered about the birth of the three children. They were born and raised in the biological family. But officially, they could have been born in both :

1. in the official A - T family of the marriage, if the declared mother is the deceased Brigitte born Trogneux and if the declared father is the fictitious Andre Louis Auziere. The children then have the name Auziere of the father. The presentation of the marriage certificate of 1974 would have allowed this subterfuge. We have gradually opted for this option.
2. in the family T - Half biological, if the declared mother is Brigitte born Auziere and if the father is not declared. The children then have the mother's name Auziere. Another possibility: the mother and father are declared and the child bears the name of his mother, but this was only possible from 2002 ([link](#)). And one in between: the father does not recognize the child at birth, but later, the child then keeping the name of the mother. We no longer believe in this option, since the discovery of the signature "*B. Auziere born Trogneux*" ([Chapter 29](#)). After her marriage, Brigitte born Auziere continued to lie by presenting herself as Brigitte born Trogneux.

Everything shows, the place, the announcement, the photo shows that the parents Trogneux are present at the wedding of 1974. It is under their pressure, under that also of his uncle Jean-Louis, guided by his friend Jean-Michel, that the bride then assumes the identity of their

deceased daughter Brigitte.

In 1984, after the birth of Tiphaine, Jean-Michel, the father, transforms into the mother, which disappears. A new family appears, the third, succeeding the other two, with the same three children Auziere. Jean-Michel Trogneux, under his new feminine appearance, has this time taken the official identity of his late sister Brigitte Trogneux. In this role, he replaces Brigitte (married) Auziere, the mother of her three children, taking her name from Mme (married) - Auziere. The role of the fictional father Andre Louis Auziere is, in short intervals (to ostensibly mow the grass, to the point of injuring himself, [link...](#)), held by Jean-Louis Auziere. The living environment has completely changed, we are in Alsace, in Truchtersheim, where no one knows the anteriority of this family, of banal and sympathetic appearance.

This metamorphosis from father to mother in 1984, after the birth of Tiphaine, was accomplished at the same time as the erasure of the biological mother of the three children Auziere. The disappearance of this one is all the more difficult to pierce as it finally began, in part, as early as 1973, when it agreed to be the bride Brigitte "nee Trogneux" (end of the Annex A 48). From that moment she began to fade away. It was 50 years ago, it is not surprising, with the family omerta, that we have so much trouble proving and even imagining its existence.

It is possible that the Trogneux family had other family secrets that could, in a way, prepare this one. We can guess at least one: Marc Trogneux, born in 1852, the great-grandfather of Jean-Michel and Brigitte, was born of unknown father ([tree](#)). Who knew his father ? Has it been passed down from generation to generation ?

47. (A) **In 1983, Jean-Michel Trogneux lived in La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil**

We have seen in [Annex A 38](#) that in 1982, the spouses Trogneux, Jean-Michel and Veronique born Dreux, lived in Beauvais, at 17 rue St Pierre, and held a shop of confectionery and haberdashery, "Temptations".



Rue Saint-Pierre in Beauvais. In the 1980s the shop "Temptations" was on the sidewalk opposite [postcard]. Now, she would stand at the red-hanging restaurant [Google Street].

The second surprise of the notarial document of 27 March 1985, presented at [Chapter 29](#), is the residential address of Jean-Michel Trogneux: he no longer lives in Beauvais, but next door, 16 km north, in [La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil](#), at n° 10 Boulanger Street. And it is a beautiful property, or rental :



Such a dwelling suggests a certain financial ease. This brings us back to the remark expressed at the end of [Chapter 11](#), indicating that Brigitte Macron had a comfortable retirement, far superior to what one would expect from a teacher. In his youth, Jean-Michel, before becoming Brigitte, earned a good living. The shop "Temptations", well placed in the city center, could have been successful, especially in companies.

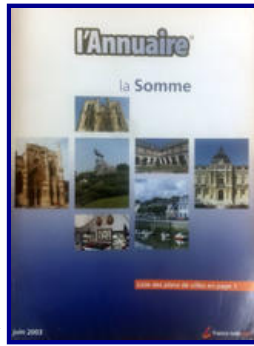


68	TERRAS André r Pisseleu	(4)446.26.61
12	THEODORE Henri r Achy	(4)446.24.76
13	TROGNEUX Jean-Michel	(4)446.30.29
	r Boulanger	(4)446.25.69
	TURK Antoine rte Ribeaupville	(4)446.30.39
	VANAKER Jean-Paul rte Achy	(4)446.26.53
	VANCRAEYNST Lionel entrepr. maconn	(4)446.28.88
14	VANPOUCKE Madeleine r Achy	(4)446.24.37
	VAN TIEL Maurice r Achy	(4)446.23.82
	VERMEIREN Michèle	(4)446.25.27
09	VIARD Robert r Boulanger	(4)446.27.37
09	VIENNE Mathilde 23 r Achy	(4)446.26.03
17	WERRA Hubert r St Omer	(4)446.30.77
17	ZBINDEN Michel r Achy	
94		
04		
14		



On the left, announcement in the "Confectionery" section of the yellow pages of the directories of the Somme in 1984 and 1985. Before 1984, she was not there. From 1986, the shop is absent from the directories. In the center, mention in the white pages of 1984, also from 1981 to 1983. On the right, Veronique Dreux, who was Madame Trogneux from 1980 to 1987, in Beauvais and La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil

As we did in [Annex A 30](#) for Andre Auziere, here is a table that shows our knowledge of the inscriptions of Jean-Michel Trogneux in the telephone directories :

Jean-Michel Trogneux in the phone books		
Years	Person - Commune - Rue	
1970 1971	Trogneux J. confisc - Blangy-Tronville - Av Mail (this is Jean, the father of Jean-Michel)	
1972-1978 1979	Trogneux J-M. confisc - Blangy-Tronville - Av Mail	
1981 1982 1983	Trogneux Jean-Michel - Beauvais - 4 r Saint Pierre	
1982 1983-1988 1989	Jean-Michel - La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil - r Boulanger	
2002 2003-2005...	Trogneux Jean-Michel - Amiens - 14 rue des Vergeaux	

The presence of Jean-Michel Trogneux in La Neuville on the boot does not mean that he lived there from 1983 to 1988. We can try to reconstruct the chronological sequence of events :

- In 1982, everything was fine with the couple. Jean-Jacques has just been born, another child is envisaged, it is necessary to grow, the couple settles in La Neuville and this appears in the directory of the following year, 1983.
- In 1984, after the birth of Valerie, the second child, everything spoils. Jean-Michel leaves wife and children and goes to live in Truchtersheim with the children he had from another woman. Divorce proceedings are then initiated, which will be completed in 1987. Meanwhile Mrs Trogneux and the Trogneux children keep the Trogneux entry of the directory.
- Jean-Michel's wife can be found in the telephone directory of the Somme, in Amiens, in 1986 and 1987, under the name of Veronique Trogneux, at 14 rue Andre Chenier ([extract](#) 1987), neither before nor after (or under his name of Veronique Dreux?). It was in 1985, as her divorce approached, that she moved to Amiens, perhaps alternatively, because she would also live in La Neuville.
- In 1987, after the divorce of 17 June, Ms. Trogneux, probably once again Ms. Dreux, moved (perhaps even before), but was slow to change the directory which, in 1988, still keep the entrance Trogneux on La Neuville.
- From 2008, she is manager of a real estate company in Propriano (Corse) ([link](#)).



The street Andre Chenier in Amiens is an extension of the street Delpech, not far from Providence and next to the kindergarten Andre Chenier. To the right, in front of the n°14 building, is a van "Jean Trogneux"... [photos Google Street]

48. (A) Fictions and realities of the marriage of 1974, part 2 of 2

On august 26. The mystery of the strange marriage of 1974 continues to unravel. We had arrived in the' [Annex A 43](#) to unravel the true and

the false, the two closely mingling. Two new elements have intervened since, which allow a more precise approach. The first is presented in the [Chapter 29](#), it is the notarial act of March 1985 where are present both Jean-Michel Trogneux and his sister Brigitte, for the last time reincarnated by Brigitte born Auziere, before his disappearance. The notary, who had already entered into the marriage of 1974, Master Herve Laudren, recognizes her well.

Then we discover that the wedding of Andre Auziere and Brigitte Trogneux was also posted in the newspaper "The Voice of the North" from June 30 - July 1, 1974, at least in two editions: that of Boulogne sur Mer ([page](#)) and Montreuil sur Mer ([page](#)), with the same photo, but a slightly different presentation than the "Echos du Touquet" ([Annex A 9](#)) :



This expanded publication is not surprising, we have seen in [Annex A 43](#) the ostentation of this marriage did you see me. This time, the names of the bride and groom are indicated in the title and we learn, very significant detail, that the religious union was pronounced by Father Herreman from Amiens, close to the family Trogneux, very compassionate, probably to the point of being an accomplice to this manufactured marriage. The witnesses of the groom, Jacques Naudy and Georges Costes, are from the in-laws of Jean-Louis Auziere, his wife Renee Costes being daughter of Louis Costes and Josephine Naudy. They do not know Brigitte born Auziere, niece of Jean-Louis, and are probably not aware of the trickery that turned her into Brigitte born Trogneux.

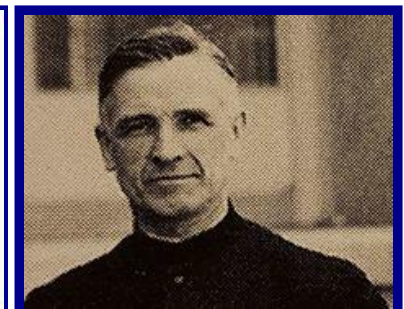
The publication of the 1974 wedding photo was therefore much wider than was initially believed. This does not affect that the photo is modified ([Annex A 9](#)), but there is now reason to wonder if this rigging could only be anecdotal, caused by a contextual difficulty, and, for example, not being able to bring together the people in the photo, or because one of them had a disturbing pose... Broad dissemination increases the risk of recognition. For example, the notary would risk not recognizing the bride who came to see him for the marriage contract. And if Monique was the bride in the photo, she would also risk being recognized. It therefore now appears likely that the bride in the photo is Brigitte born Auziere herself.



The likely mother of the three children Auziere

Now, we know why the wedding of 2007 could only be celebrated in Le Touquet, with this mayor !

[recovery of an [article](#) from "Gala" 2020] For her second wedding, she chose the same place as for her first wedding, Le Touquet, the same wedding hall. [...] And it' is the same mayor who officiates. "This choice troubles me", writes Sylvie Bommel. "Why is 'thus exposed to perilous approximations'?" For her part, Marie Huret, author, with Renaud Dely, of another work on the couple, "The Macron du Touquet, Elysee-Plage" returns on this "recidive bridal", again told in the columns of the magazine "Gala", in newsstand Wednesday, June 3. "Transgression or nose to the past?"

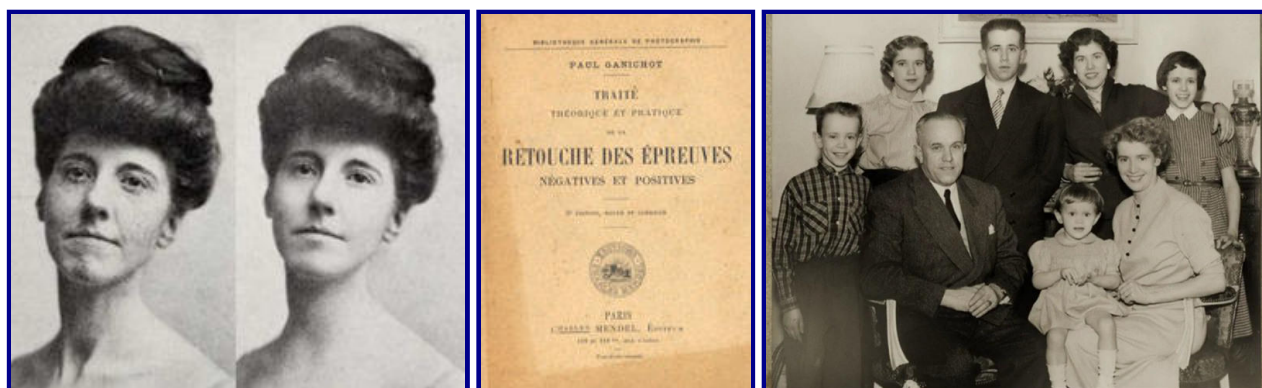


Betaface comparison: from 74 to 61 %. In [Annex B 3](#), Brigitte Macron's comparison with her children varies from 77 to 66 %. On the right, Pierre Herreman, [jesuit](#), chaplain at the "La Providence" high school, member of the management team.

Other reasons can be invoked to explain the faking of the photo. For example, the absence of the parents of the fictitious groom Andre Louis,

who are the brother, Louis, and the sister-in-law, Renee Costes, of the groom of the photo, Jean-Louis. But the simplest explanation is probably the best: the photographer was a demanding professional with the desire to have an ideal photo, composed from photos that do not appeal to him entirely... There is no indication that the various elements of the image were not photographed on the same day. The overall brightness seems to be the same. We gave too much importance to the faking of this photo. It would, in the end, only be an arranged photo, as the professionals of the time knew how to do. And then, modifying characters would mean taking the risk that people, present at one of the ceremonies, take offense. The case was too well prepared, such a risk would not have been taken.

As for the family photo of late 1954, which may have been retouched too, we come to the conclusion that, apart from anecdotal circumstantial retouching, the photo is true. The photographer took three or four photos of the group. He wants everyone to be well positioned with an attractive face, he takes a character from one pose to add it to another...



The retouching of photographic proofs in the time of the argentic was usual among professional photographers. Links : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#). Thus for the family photo of late 1954, Jean-Michel could be absent at the time of the taking and have been added thanks to a photo of him of the same time. And the little girl Brigitte could have a bad pose and be replaced by an extract of another photo of the group. This remains, for our investigation, anecdotal, incidental...

Monsieur et Madame Jean TROGNEUX, ses enfants ;
Monsieur et Madame Gérard BOULOGNE ;
Monsieur et Madame Jean-Claude TROGNEUX ;
Monsieur et Madame Jean-Claude GUEUDET ;
Monsieur Jean-Michel TROGNEUX ;
Mademoiselle Brigitte TROGNEUX et son fiancé André AUZIERE,

marriage...

Supplement at the end of September. On January 26, 1974, at the age of 90, passed away Marie-Louise Bertin, married Pujol, the maternal grandmother of Jean-Michel Trogneux. Andre Auziere is quoted on the announcement, as engaged to Brigitte Trogneux. The engagement took place in 1973 or January 1974. We recognize, already there, the "have you seen" side of

49. (A) **The five Brigitte Trogneux and Auziere: one then four**

This Annex was originally in heading A 41 under the heading "*The five Brigitte Trogneux and Auziere, one then four*", created at the end of May 2022. It was rewritten at the beginning of September 2022, taking into account the new progress of the survey.

According to our scenario, there would have been, involved in brigittigate, in the sense of civil status and spoken language, five Brigitte Trogneux or Auziere, who were embodied by four people. As it is easy to mix the Brigitte, the following reminder may be welcome. It also makes it possible to detect links between them that have not been explained. Be careful, however, the reader may catch the whirlwind.

At the very beginning, it's simple, there are only two Brigitte, both born in 1953, for sure for the first, probably for the second :

1. **1953-1961, Brigitte born Trogneux** born in Amiens, younger sister of Jean-Michel Trogneux, died in early 1961. She is Brigitte n°1.
2. **1953-2019, Brigitte born Auziere**, probably born in Eseka in Cameroon, niece of Jean-Louis Auziere, had three children with Jean-Michel Trogneux from 1975 to 1984, then eclipsed, as if missing. His death date could be that, in 2019, of his fictional twin Andre Louis Auziere. She is Brigitte n°2.

We can consider that the Brigitte n°2 appears in this story because of the death of the n°1. Around 1973, Jean-Michel Trogneux remains affected by the death of his younger sister, to the point of being very attracted by the Brigitte. This name is a criterion of choice, among others, since he will later marry a Veronica. He did not want to marry this Brigitte n° 2, Auziere, who has not become Madame Brigitte Trogneux.

As soon as the Brigitte n°1 dies, it gets complicated: her family keeps her artificially alive. As long as it is by word, or even by written documents, it can still go. But it corse in 1974, when appears a Brigitte n°3. Attention ! We attack the hardest :

3. **1974-1985, Brigitte Auziere born Trogneux**. A subterfuge allows to officially marry Brigitte n°1 with an imaginary husband, Andre Louis Auziere ([Annex A 43](#)). Brigitte n°2 is the centerpiece of this artifice: she agrees to fully renounce her true identity and to endorse, as far as possible, that of Brigitte n°1, daughter of Jean and Simone Trogneux. For gratification, of course... She becomes Brigitte n°3, equal to Brigitte n°1 + Brigitte n°2 = **Bri-Bri**. Appeared in 1974, this Brigitte n°3 will make a last appearance in March 1985 for a notarial act ([Chapter 29](#)). Then it becomes... We don't know... Maybe a Mystery Brigitte...
4. **1984-now, Brigitte Auziere, then Trogneux, then Macron, born Trogneux**. In 1984, Jean-Michel (J-M), becomes a woman under the identity of his sister. At the same time, from father of his three children Auziere, he becomes their mother, Brigitte n°2. So Brigitte n°4 is J-M + Brigitte n°1 + Brigitte n°2 = **Jean-Bri-Bri**. For the grandparents Trogneux, Jean and Simone, it does not matter that the children of Brigitte n°3 became those of Brigitte n°4, since they have always considered them to be the children of Brigitte n°1. You follow ?

So we have a Brigitte n°4 who did not get married in 1974, since she did not exist yet, but who, in 1984, found herself administratively

transformed into this bride, Brigitte n°1 ! [Raymond Devos](#) would delight in such a situation... Until the divorce of 2006, the commonly used name of Brigitte n°4 was her married name, **Brigitte Auziere**. In 2006, divorced, she became Brigitte Trogneux, by her name of civil status (of "young boy", in this case) n°1. Then, in 2007, because of the primacy of the name of "married woman", she became Brigitte Macron. Hiding her identities J-M and Brigitte n°2, she makes believe that she is only Brigitte n°1.

We are then in full swing: it is the same person, Brigitte n°1, deceased, that we revived through two successive usurpations of identity, les Brigitte n°3 then n°4. And the latter is a man ! Worse: this man is neither the groom of the 1974 wedding act, nor the bride ! He is neither the father nor the mother of his three children. He embodies both his deceased sister and the missing mother of his children: the Brigitte n°4 is the continuation of the Brigitte n°1 and n°2. Only close members of the Trogneux family who have known this history know this. And they shut him up.

Let's finish, resting our brains, with the case of Brigitte n°5, which is simple and banal :

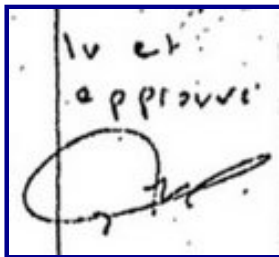
5. **1990-now Brigitte Trogneux born Poillion**. She is the wife of Jean-Claude Trogneux, the brother of Jean-Michel.

As for Brigitte n°2, we can say that the n°5 is also somewhat related to the n°1. Jean-Claude was also able to be very marked by the death of his little sister Brigitte n°1. He, too, may have been attracted to women with this name,. There also with measure, since his first wife was named Daniele.

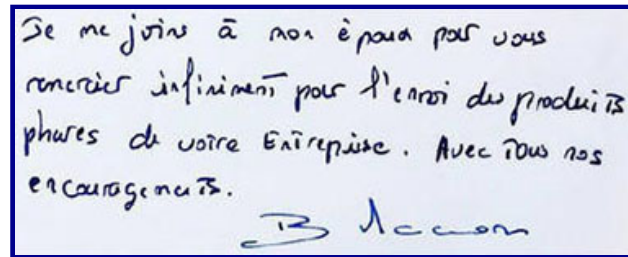
We thus realize that the first of these five Brigitte was able to bring into this story the other four. This whole story comes from the refusal of the Crooked parents to accept the death of their youngest daughter. One [butterfly effect](#)...



Two signatures of Brigitte n°3 Bri-Bri (1980 and 1985), then two others of Brigitte n°4 Jean-Bri-Bri (2007 and 2017) and one by Brigitte n°5. Of the first two Brigitte, we have no handwritten trace.



Since we are in the scriptures, let us compare, on the left, the writing of Jean-Michel Trogneux, in the act of March 27, 1985, seen at [Chapter 30](#), with the writing, on the right, of Brigitte Macron in 2017, shown in [Annex A 39](#). The resemblance is not striking, nor is the dissimilarity. Some letters appear quite close, others different. 32 years separate these two samples, very small, to distant contexts. Jean-Bri-Bri has been able to work on a separate writing



and this is indeed the case, as most of us know how to do: the writing on the left is script, the writing on the right is [cursive](#), or semi-cursive. Could a graphologist give an opinion ?

50. (A) **Politics: from Deprez to Macron via the Trogneux**

We talked a lot about Jean-Louis Auziere and the help he brought to his friend Jean-Michel Trogneux. Another support was essential, that of a great friend of his father Jean Trogneux: Leonce Deprez. We will see that the influence of the latter was much more extensive than the two essential "boosts" on his part that legitimized the marriages of 1974 and 2007. The first allowed the Trogneux parents to have, from 1975 to 1984, three grandchildren of their daughter who died in 1961 (yes, yes, we can see it from this angle) and the second allowed them to have, in 2017, a son-in-law president of the Republic. Not bad, like "throats"... This could only be done by cheating: the bride of 1974 noted on the civil status had died and the official bride of 2007 was the same, still deceased, and, this time, physically represented by a man? Which at the time was illegal.



Deprez in 1978, four years after the 1974 marriage, and in 2005, two years before the 2007 marriage.

MaxPPP Photos ([link](#)) and WikiPasdeCalais ([link](#)).

Leonce Deprez, born in 1927, died in 2017, signed there two sacred exploits, he who, in his youth, had signed others, of a sporting nature. Goalkeeper of the football team at the Helsinki Olympic Games in 1952, he was previously, before the war, a renowned tennis player, alongside Jean Trogneux ([Annex A 28](#)). This is where their complicity begins. They meet regularly in Le Touquet. While Jean will remain, at the chocolate factory of Amiens, in the family tradition, Leonce, director of a printing press, will take a wide political scope. That its [page](#) Wikipedia presents it as follows : *"Elected first deputy mayor of Touquet-Paris-Plage in 1965, he was elected mayor in 1969 and remained so until 1995. Elected deputy of Pas-de-Calais in 1986 and re-elected until 2007, he is secretary of the National Assembly and secretary of the commission of economic affairs. President of the tourism study group, he is in charge of mission in 1994 with Minister Bernard Bosson for the development of the 4-season tourism economy. He was a member of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais regional council from 1986 to 2002, vice-president between 1992 and 1998 and chairman of the planning and spatial planning committee from 1994 to 2001. He was mayor of Le Touquet-Paris-Plage between 2001 and 2008"*.



Le Touquet-Paris-Plage, a seaside resort of 4,300 inhabitants, welcomes up to 250,000 people in the summer. On the left, the Westminster hotel where the guests of the 1974 wedding met ([link](#)) And those of the 2007 marriage ("*champagne in waves*", [link](#)) (photo from the [page](#) Wikipedia du Touquet). In the center, the villa that Brigitte Macron inherited, is called Monejan ([link](#)), after the names of his parents Simone and Jean... .. and according to Jean Monnet, who gave his name to the main avenue of Le Touquet (it is colored in yellow, the villa Monejan is on the top left, the beach is on the bottom, Google Map map)

The policy defended by Leonce Deprez was pro-European and globalist, in the wake of [Jean Monnet's](#) (1888-1979), under American influence ([link](#)). In 2014 on a [article](#) ([link](#)) of his blog, Leonce Deprez called for a "*European governance*" and, beyond that, to a "*global governance*", in short, a kind of Great Reset... With an involuntary trait of humor: for him, the goal was to stop the elected officials who "*continue to lead their political career, that is to say to think obsessively about them, rather than the French*", through which fell Leonce himself and Emmanuel, that of the politicians clinging to power. The last [article](#) from his blog, of February 18, 2015, is entitled "*Courage Emmanuel !*", as a kind of witness passage to the one who was then the new Minister of the Economy...

This continuity in the policies defended by Jean Monnet, from Leonce Deprez to Emmanuel Macron, passed through the Trogneux. We have already seen the influence of Brigitte Macron on the politics of "*and at the same time*" from her husband ([Chapter 27](#) and [Annex D 22](#)) and on his propensity to use, like him, accusatory reversals. It was she who shaped Emmanuel's political identity, from the age of 15. She is the first who pulls the strings, which confirms many testimonies and multiple covers of magazines, the illustration of this file is proof. Perhaps it was she who blew her husband the new name of her political party, "Renaissance", taking up the call of a [article](#) ([link](#)) by Leonce Deprez on her blog.

In addition to these strong influences, other more discreet support facilitated Macron's political career, again through Brigitte and the Trogneux. We have seen his links with the Jesuits of the high school of Providence, in particular Father Herreman present at the wedding of 1974 ([Annex A 48](#)), and its links with parents of "*the high*", at Franklin High School in Paris ([Chapter 16](#)).

Many clues also lead to the Freemasons, possibly through Leonce Deprez (the printers of the North were linked to freemasonry, and, [link](#)). Their mania of secrecy is such that it is delicate to move in this direction without being considered as conspiracy theorists (at the instar of this [article](#) the Deed). In addition to the symbol of the Louvre pyramid, the official portrait of President Macron is full of symbols that leave no doubt : posture of verticality with the two pillars that form the arms and, above all, two Masonic symbols arranged on each side and, each time, doubled : the rooster and its reflection and the double dial clock. "*In the reflection cabinet, when the layman looks up, he sees this rooster, a solar symbol, who will announce to him the end of his eternal night and the triumph of light over darkness*" ([link](#)). We also note the presence on the [desk](#) from Emmanuel Macron of a rough stone and a cube surmounted by a pyramid or "*cubic stone with tip*" which are Masonic symbols ("*It is customary in some lodges to lay two stones near the table of lodge, the 'une of'elles roughly squared, the other cut in the shape of cube*") ([link](#)). We have also spoken several times on this issue, including [Annex A 45](#), from the Geneanet base of the Freemason association [The Fraternal](#), and her strong support for the "legend" Brigitte Macron. A few press articles are in the direction of strong support ([1 2 3](#)), others in reverse ([1 2](#)), knowing that there are several lodges and various games of powers... Young Global Leader Macron ([Annex D 5](#)), in his rise, benefited from strong support across the Atlantic, he had strong support in France, too.



Emmanuel Macron and the Freemason symbolism. It's not really discreet... On the desk are placed three volumes of the Pleiade: the memoirs of General de Gaulle-, the works of Stendhal, including "The Red and the Black" and "Les Nourritures terrestres" by Andre Gide ([article](#)). This latest work, by a Nobel Prize-winning writer, with an atypical background, controversial for his pedophilia (see his [page](#) Wikipedia), recalls his young readings, alongside his grandmother Manette (cf. [Annex A 14](#)).

Back to Leonce Deprez with a "project of 'avenir d'exceptional interest for Le Touquet" which he elaborated in a "[point](#) of 27 april 2011" : "enrich the Nord-Pas de Calais with the setting of 'un Davos of the Northwest of Europe". Davos and his Young Global Leaders... An antenna of the future world government in Le Touquet, a dream that Macron was able to share and that he must feed today for Paris...

51. (A) When Brigitte buys with Jean-Michel's money...

On 13 november 2022. We learned at the end of August [Annex A 47](#), that Jean-Michel Trogneux and Veronique Dreux lived in 1983 a villa at 10 rue Boulanger in La Neuville-sur-Oudeuil. We now learn that both spouses owned the property, the deed of sale being dated July 27, 1982. Their divorce was taken into account on July 6, 1988, with a division attributing to the husband a much larger share than to the wife. On December 19, 1990, the sale was recorded. This is how Jean-Michel Trogneux recovered a large sum of money.

In the [Annex A 30](#), we saw that, on the telephone directories, Andre Auziere and his wife Brigitte Trogneux lived in Amiens at 17 rue Saint Simon from 1991. Brigitte Trogneux, with her husband Andre Louis Auziere and with the guarantee of the French Bank of Foreign Trade dear to the Auziere, bought this house on June 29, 1991. Resale was done in 2002, Brigitte then lived in 2003 and 2004 at 66 bis rue Boucher de Perthes in Amiens (according to telephone directories), before joining Emmanuel Macron in Paris. Where did the large sum for the 1991 purchase come from ?

FICHE N° 1		Commune LA NEUVILLE SUR OUDEUIL		NOM : TROGNEUX	né à Amiens (Somme)	le 11 2 1945
Autres fiches A créées au nom de l'intéressé				Prénoms : Jean-Michel Henri		
N°	C°	N°	C°	Epx : DREUX Veronique	né le 22.9.1952	Amiens (Somme)

The header of a statement of the sale of the house of Jean-Michel...

FICHE N° 1		Commune AMIENS		NOM : TROGNEUX	né à Amiens	le 13 4 1953
Autres fiches A créées au nom de l'intéressé				Prénoms : Brigitte Jeanne Claude		
N°	C°	N°	C°	Epx : AUZIERE André	né le 28.2.1951	à Cetta (Cameroon)
N°	C°	N°	C°	Epx :	né le	
I. — IMMEUBLES URBAINS (Rattachées aux fiches d'immeubles, modèle II)				II. — FORMALITÉS CONCERNANT LES IMMEUBLES RURAUX (Pour les formalités concernant les immeubles urbains, voir les fiches de chacun des immeubles dont les adresses figurent au tableau I)		
Section	N° des plus	Adresse (rues et numéros) ou, à défaut, Section		A. — MUTATIONS ET SERVITUDES ACTIVES		
HN	100	rue SAINT SIMON 2017		R. — CHARGES, PRIVILÈGES ET HYPOTHÈQUES		
				Immeubles	Date, numéro et nature des formalités	Observations
				Immeubles	Date, numéro et nature des formalités	Observations

... and the header of a statement of the purchase of Brigitte's house, eight months later.



In 1984/1985, Jean-Bri-Bri had changed his home, leaving his home in Neuville-sur Oudeuil (on the left), also leaving his wife of 1980 and their two children, and, to go and live in Truchtersheim with the three aunts Auziere of the arranged marriage of 1974. After the divorce in 1987, iel sold the house in Neuville in 1990 to buy in 1991 a house in Amiens (on the right) that he came to live with his three children Auziere.

There is little doubt that it was the money obtained by Jean-Michel in the sale of his house in Neuville-sur-Oudeuil that was used for Brigitte's purchase of the house of Amiens, France, six months later. It's "normal" when you know that Jean-Michel and Brigitte are the same person. It is "abnormal" and even, probably, "delictful", when we consider that Jean-Michel and Brigitte are two administratively distinct persons. How did the money go from one to the other ?

There is, there, a new proof, or at least a very convincing clue, that Jean-Michel and Brigitte are the same person. But the deaf, blind and dumb will remain so...



35. Annexes B: additional comparisons

Here are some graphical elements of comparison that everyone can judge. A few different topics are also discussed.

1. (B) **Jean-Michel Trogneux and Brigitte Trogneux, married Macron**

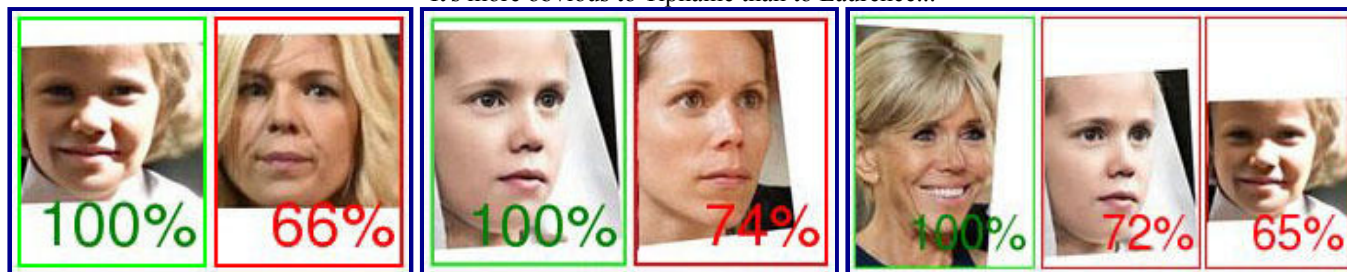


[Comparing](#) Beface : 64 % (it is not sure if it is Jean-Michel on the left, cf. [Chapter 14](#))

2. (B) **Childhood photos of Brigitte and photos of her daughters**



It's more obvious to Tiphaine than to Laurence...



3. (B) **Brigitte and her children**



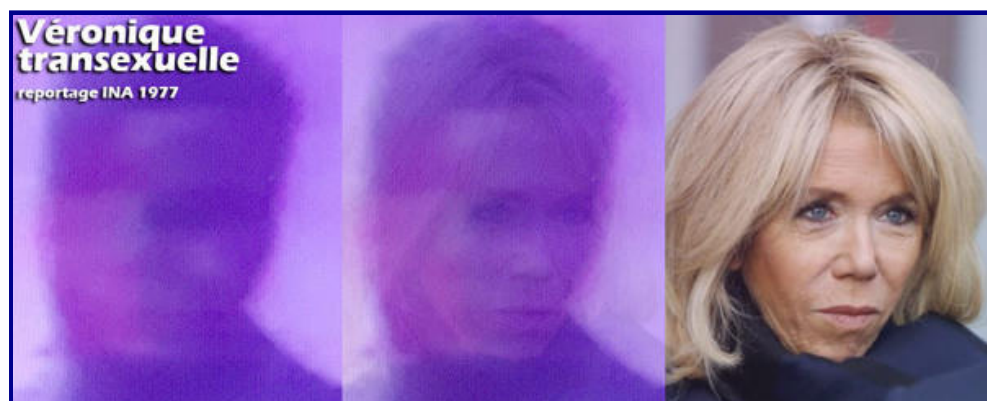
Beface comparison between Jean-Michel /Brigitte and his children: between 77% and 66 %

4. (B) **Francoise Nogues (mother of Emmanuel) and her mother Manette**



Comparing [Betaface](#) between Germaine (Manette) and her daughter Francoise Nogues: 65 to 66 %.
This is a kind of calibration for a real parent-child bond.

5. (B) **Veronique the transsexual and Brigitte**





Apparently, cosmetic surgery on the nose ([rhinoplasty](#))...
 And more recent ones, especially in the summer of 2019 ([article](#)).
 It is also possible to reduce the jaws, cheekbones... [Article](#) INA with video. (and always the accusatory inversion..)



6. (B) Andre-Louis and Jean-Louis Auzière

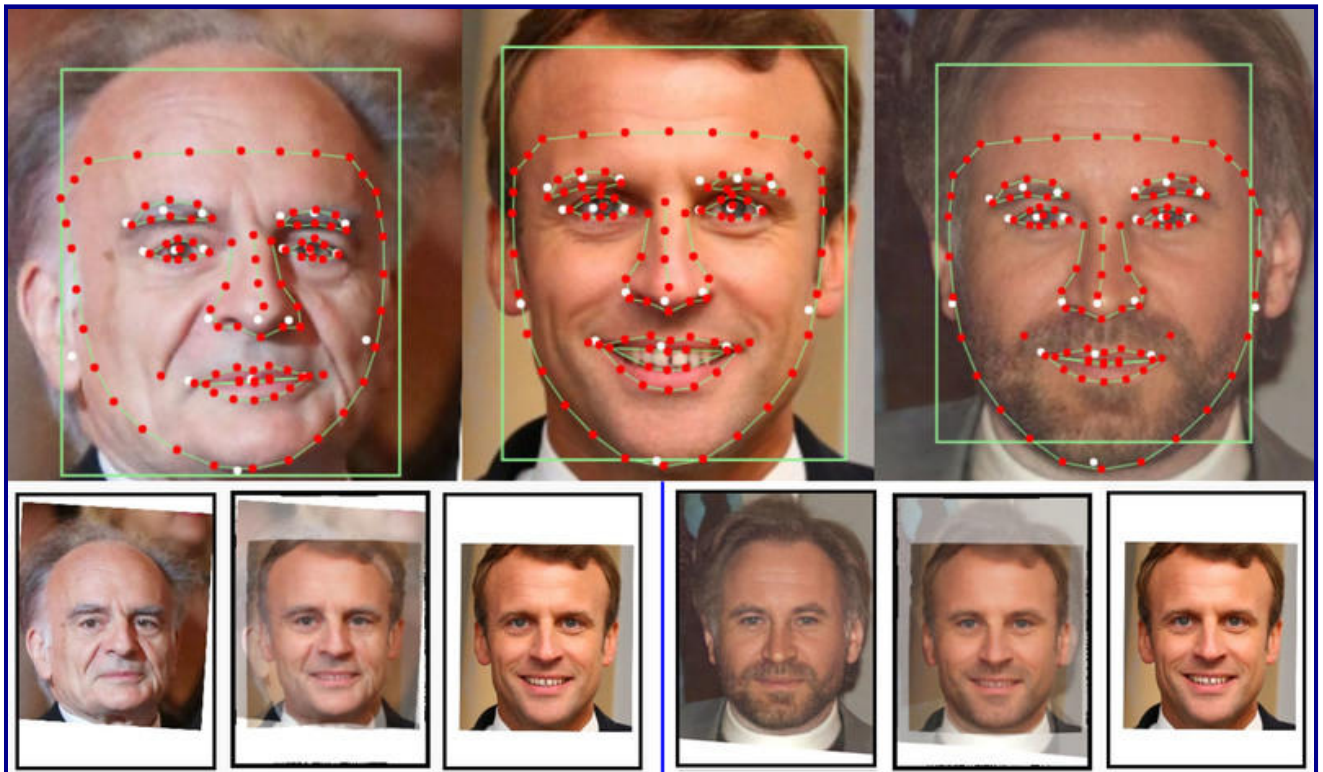


7. (B) Resimilarities rejected



Betaface comparison between Brigitte and her almost look-alike gay pride of 1977 : 68 % (end of year [Chapter 14](#)). Between Francoise Nogues and her two waves lookalikes of the gay pride simili of 1977 : 69% and 66% ([Annex A 40](#)) (and the [pupillary distance](#) by Francoise Nogues is wider).

8. (B) **Jean-Michel Macron, Emmanuel Macron and Joseph Douce**



Jean-Michel Macron / Emmanuel Macron / Joseph Douce

9. (B) **Fossette and diastema (Joseph Douce and Emmanuel Macron).**

Au [chapter 23](#), the facial comparison of Joseph Douce with Emmanuel Macron questions the dimple at the chin of the first and the diastema (gums spread) of the second, characteristics often considered hereditary, that we find in one and not in the other.



[Page](#) Wikipedia on the dimple : "Often parents with dimples will pass it on to their children". [Page](#) Wikipedia on the diastema ("separation between two teeth") : " It can be congenital or acquired". Like other hereditary features described on this [page](#), the transmission from parents to children is not systematic : "It is possible for parents with dimples to have children without dimples and parents without dimples to have children with dimples". For the value of the hypothesis of paternity presented, one can still regret that Emmanuel has no dimple and that Joseph does not' have no diastema...

A briggologist says : "Macron's diastema is not evident in his photos, at twelve years old. He had to wear braces, and the result resulted in a general enlargement of the jaw. Moreover I have doubts about the heredity of this character: my husband had the incisors very far apart,

as: nobody in his ascendants and curiously they tightened with age. Our children have no diastema". So the diastema was less significant than the dimple and, with frequent interventions by dentists, its hereditary scope has greatly decreased...

10. (B) **Back of the decor**



Tweet comment of March 4 : *"What I like most about Macron-Trognoux, it is their naturalness and spontaneity. Simple and true people, without calculation."*



Tweet of april 20th. *"On the left is the photo published in the French press by Mimi Marchand's Bestimage agency. On the right is a photo taken by a foreign photographer."* Would there be any retouching on both images ?

11. (B) **Sexual pirouettes** (Tweets taken down)

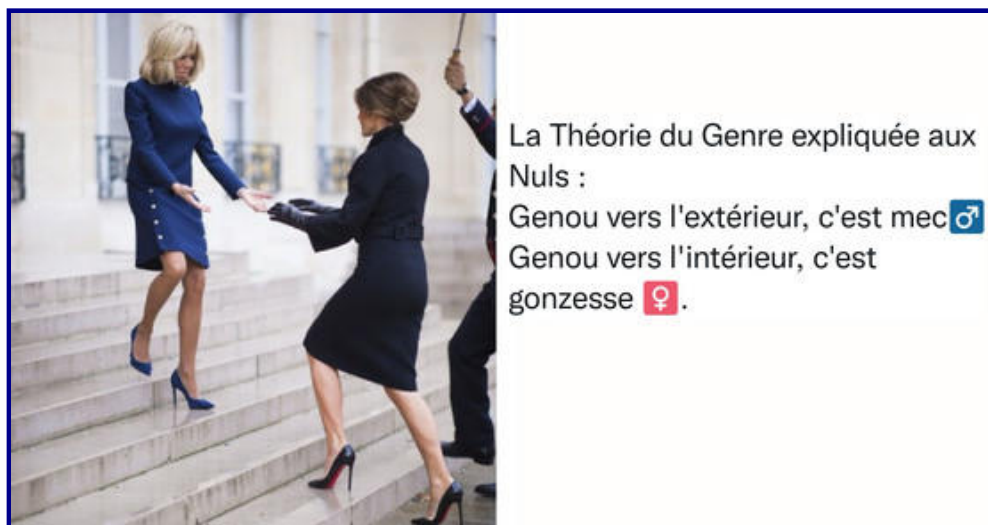




12. (B) **Brigitte, her close shave and other masculinities**

Le [Chapter 13](#) shows the many masculine characteristics of Brigitte Macron. Some, at the very beginning of this chapter, are mentioned only briefly. I present them here again, in a more developed way. The illustrations and remarks come from tweets (except 2).

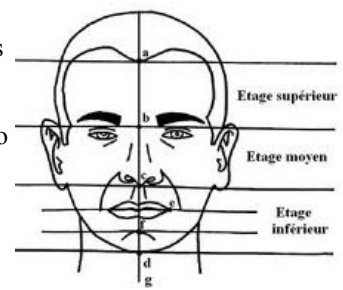
1. Knee outward



Although this opinion is apparently quite widespread, I have not found confirmation on the Web.

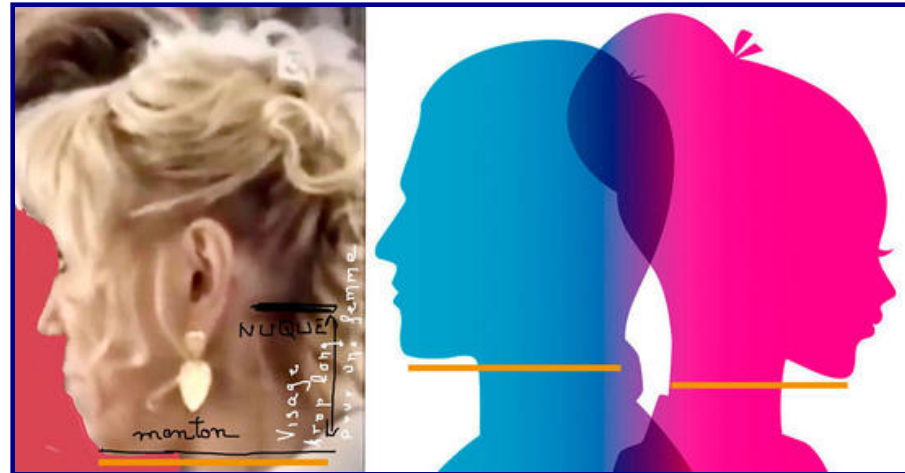
2. Bottom of the developed face

The face can be divided into 3 parts, the 'floor or upper third up' aux eyes, the middle third up' to the base of the nose, the lower floor up' to the tip of the chin ([link](#)). In women, the lower floor' is much less developed than in the 'homme, as can be perfectly seen on a skeleton . The lower jaw (lower jaw) is significantly more developed in the 'homme , which makes the' effect square jaw typical of the characters of BD Buck Danny, Blueberry, Bob Morane, Thorgal..etc. ; in contrast to the heroines Laureline in Valerian, Aaricia in Thorgal, Yoko Tsuno, Natacha the stewardess...



Except in the case of a woman with a particularly elongated face, this is constant. Even if there is a surgery to break the angle of the lower jaw and/or decrease the relief of the chin, the length of the lower floor remains unchanged, little or more. This is what gives this strange look to Brigitte Macron, and the reason for the wigs (and not extensions) that go to the shoulders.

It is, in my opinion [that of the briggittologist Maria, who speaks here], the simplest way to recognize whether a skull is that of a man or a woman, by simple proportion.



Thickness of face, high neck...



3. Finger length, Manning index



L'[Manning Index](#)" (or 2D:4D index or digital ratio) is given by calculating the ratio between the length of the index finger and that of the ring finger of the right hand laid flat. The ratio between these two fingers would exhibit sexual dimorphism: although the absolute length of the index is on average shorter in women, the difference in length between index and annular is on average greater in men than in women. The Manning index is a way to differentiate a man from a woman in a quick first approach, to be confirmed by other methods.

4. Pilosity



These photos (to enlarge by clicking on them) and others show that Brigitte Macron is always shaved closely... It is also clear on this picture of AFP in a [article](#) from Marianne of November 12, 2021 :



5. Traces of incisions from an Adam's apple operation

This is not visible in all photos, but some are disturbing...



Tweet of April 1, 2022.

Finally, in accordance with the introduction of the [Chapter 13](#), let us conclude: taken in isolation, these masculine characteristics are not enough to say that Brigitte is a woman. But by taking them all together (those of the [Chapter 13](#) and from this Appendix), if she was born a woman (we saw that this is not the case), she would be an extremely rare phenomenon !! We understand that Natacha Rey began by relying on these very surprising findings.

13. (B) Grapefruit, oranges and lemons

Pepito 🍊 @pepitobenco · 7h
Jean Michel sort de ce corps ! #jeanmichelrogneux #trans

MarieChantalDelavot 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏 @DelavotC · 31 mars
Qui veut des pamplemousses ? Des oranges ? Des citrons ? En voici..

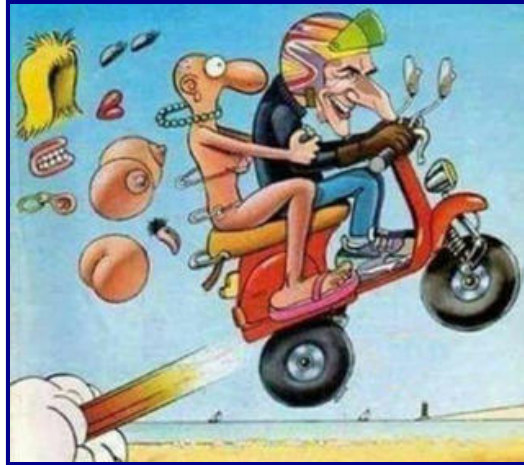
Natacha Rey Bis ▶ **Natacha Rey**

La première photo avec le rembourrage de robe façon transformiste de cabaret ou bien encore Dustin Hoffman dans Tootsie, est une capture d'écran qui circule sur Twitter et je ne suis pas l'auteur du commentaire ajouté dessus. Tout le monde se rend bien compte de la supercherie et du ridicule de la situation. Notre pédophile national ayant détourn... Voir plus

avez vous déjà vu
des gros seins avec un espace
comme ça et ce genre de plis la mere
Jean-michel a des nichons relous



A correspondent writes to me : "*For pity's sake, tell me it's a photo-editing... How could a personality recover from such a skid ?*" This photo is the one numbered 10 out of 13, signed Dominique Jacovides / BestImage, in the slideshow of a [page](#) from the site of "Gala", published at the end of August 2019. Photo n°12 is of the same type. Click on the image to see them. + la [photo n°1](#), by JB Autissier, which can be found below ("*very chic "Gala"*").

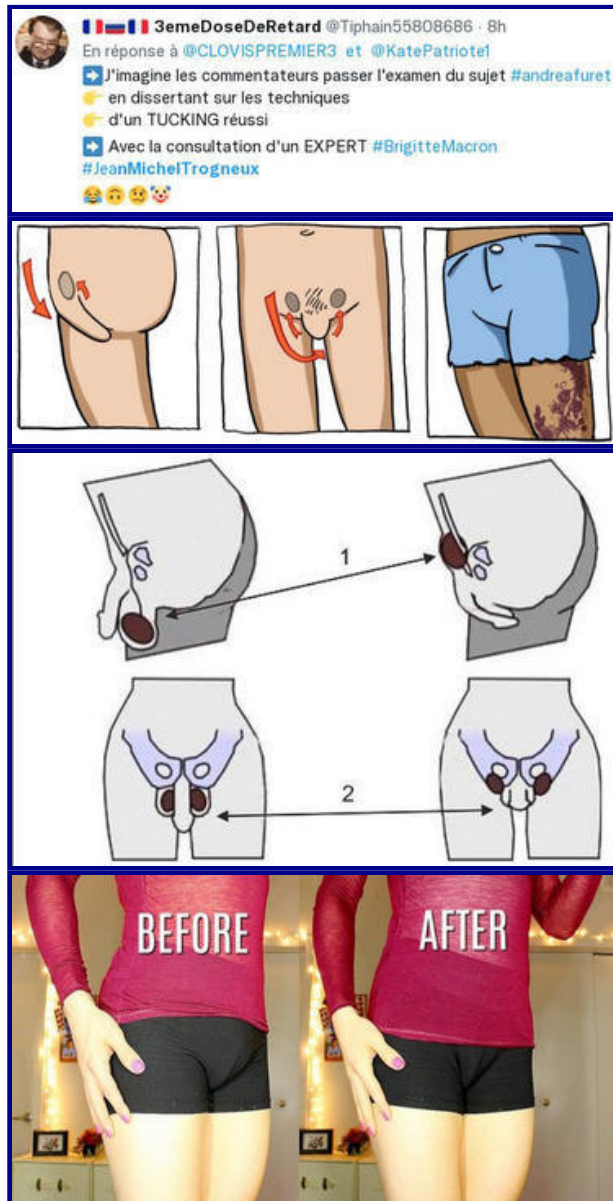


Left, after [Edika](#), [cover](#) de Fluide Glacial n°302, Aug 2001.

On 19 may. The famous Yellow Wigs (also in Appendices [D 4](#) and [D 11](#)) have just directed the 4th episode of their series "*In the land of Jean-Briche*", in >>>>[video](#)>>>> from 15 mn 51 (+ [generic](#) mp3 of 36 seconds). By Coccyx Crane and Mimi Makrell, title "*Oranges & grapefruits*", image above.

14. (B) **What about the little bird ?**

Jean-Michel Trogneux is an excuse to learn in these times when the word "*iel*" is added to the dictionary and where transsexual people can participate in the Miss France contest. A "*first lady of France*" transgender claimed, proud to be, could have served the cause around the world. But there, it is missed, we are in shameful denial and offended, even transphobic, under cover of state lies and vile complacency of the media. It is true that the sexual assault on a minor does not fix the picture. In short, beyond this messy blow, we must adapt and educate ourselves to better understand. On May 20, an [tweet](#) came to enlighten us, knowing that it may not apply to iel (or ielle, zut, how to choose ?), because we do not know its degree of transformation :



We learn a new word, "*tucking*". Let us continue to educate ourselves with the introduction of the [page](#) Wikipedia dedicated to him (also an underwear website, etc, [Effeillantine](#)) :

Tucking is a technique where an individual hides the shape of his penis so that'il does not see himself through his clothes. This practice is often used by transgender women. There are fertility-related side effects caused by tucking, such as'a reduced sperm count. Some types of clothing are specifically designed to conceal the penis, such as gaffs or boxers.

15. (B) **Brigitte Macron as seen by Olivier Probst**

Olivier Probst's website is presented in [Annex C.1](#). On June 1, 2022, I discover that its author made additions concerning Brigitte Macron, on her page entitled "*1984 At the best of the world*". Here are some extracts.



Not to mention the 62 .400 euros per year committed to public funds in hairdresser and make-up costs to ensure the restoration of facade that is', smooth skin and a shiny scalp to the presidential couple. Or, the equivalent of 4 smics per month for the setting in folds of Brigitte. Because'after all Bel Ami, **YOU** and your cougar with postiche elegance', your pimback that parades in Prada, your "cagole peroxidized", to resume the qualifiers of the "Financial Times", the value well !



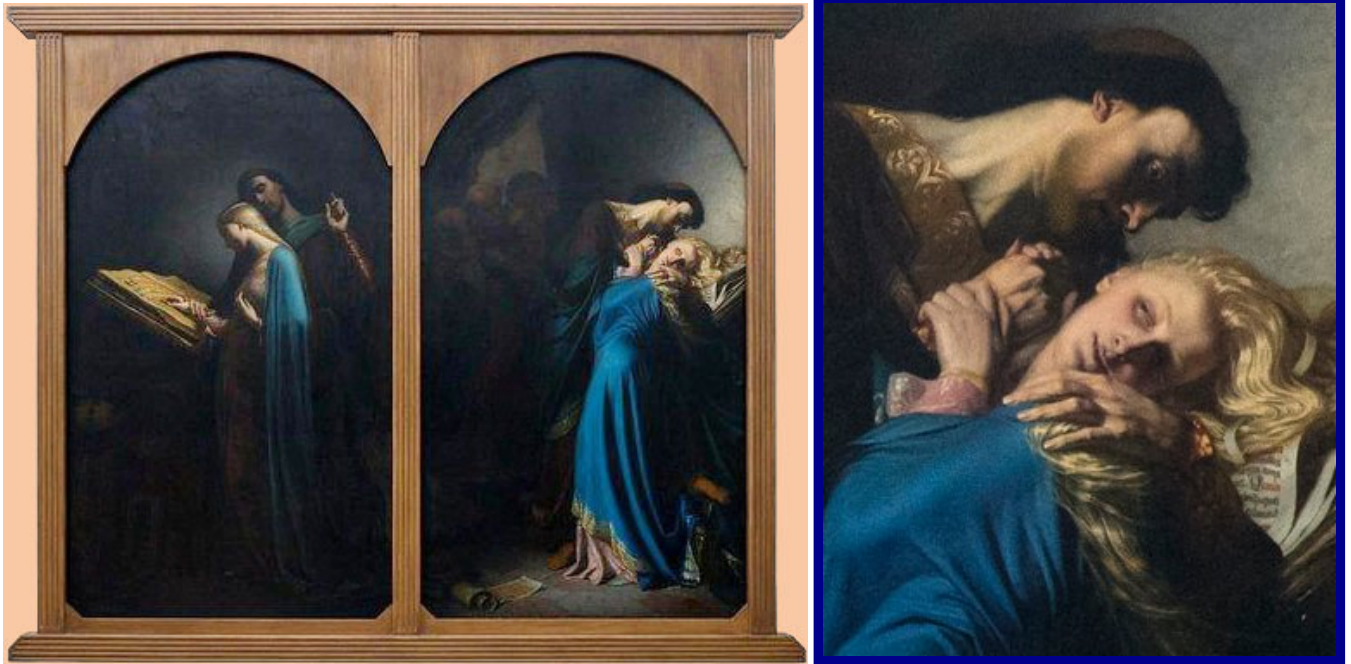
We can say that it's really the bouquet, especially since your Brigitte plays us to the good Samaritans, with an ostentatious charity absolutely dripping of' hypocrisy, in a poor play of boulevard, theater, via its operation of com of "yellow rooms". Thus, it does not' to appeal to the solidarity and national generosity of the vile populace, to, so that'elle contributes by its miserable obole to restore your tarnished image inexpensively, to keep your stature in place as well as badly, to perpetuate all your imposture.



The union of this very dubious duo, which'on has portrayed us as a beautiful romance, a touching and exceptional fusion idyll, a heartbreaking hymn to the difference, a heartbreaking love story with rose water, as passionate as uninhibited, where'amour defies convenience, while'elle is only'a summit of' indecency out of all propriety, was indeed according to the point of view, as early as late and should logically have fallen under the blow of the law, there can be no question of it for these people of well above all suspicion ! Yet, it is not'a minor fault, when'au detour of'a very bad play, in a contest of circumstances more than aggravating, we let ourselves be tempted by providence and that'on suddenly feels as irresistible as' dreadful attraction for the young scarecrow who declaims his text on the boards, that the'on is struck by a lightning bolt for our juvenile **Jupiter**. Not decidedly, it is not a banal thing when the'on does the court instead of giving his classes and that the'on is surprised to seduce behind the scenes, behind the curtains, one of his students, a young young boy still a 14-year-old pup, to welcome this thigh between his thighs, while the'on is himself in the flower of the'age, that of'en to be his mother of 39 years and that'a a moat of 25 years of'age separates us !

16. (B) **Balance your pig: Pierre Abelard versus Jean-Michel Trogneux**

As in this early October 2022, the Jean-Bri-Bri news is calm, I plunged again into a [dossier](#) neighbor that I had worked in May 2015: the maternal genealogy of [Heloise d'Argenteuil](#) (1092-1164), the eternal lover of [Pierre Abelard](#) (1079-1142). The latter was a famous Parisian theologian, great intellectual figure of the time of the first half of the twelfth century. Heloise is indeed, for me, a cousin, and even an aunt and I had looked into the mystery of her parents, she said, just as I now turn to the mystery of the beginning of life of Brigitte Macron, another cousin. The chance of my research on the big Web made me discover a [article](#) from 2020 titled "*Heloise, #balancetonporc !*" (#metoo). The site, written by a collective, is called "*Current Middle Ages*". It transposes past issues into our contemporary world. Let us forget the flaws of such comparisons and even admit the conclusions drawn by the authors: Abelard would be a "*sexual predator*", a "*manipulative and abusive lover*", a "*abusive husband and rapist*". The comparison with Tristan and Yseult or with Romeo and Juliet takes a big hit... Let us admit, but compare with Jean-Michel Trogneux and his love with Emmanuel Macron. Or even, based on the media "legend", let us compare with Brigitte Trogneux and Emmanuel Macron. In all three cases, which we will call Abelard, JMT and BM, we have a love affair between a mature teacher and one of his young students.



1847. Diptych Abelard & Heloise, Leon-Marie-Joseph Billardet, Nantes Museum of Arts ([link](#))

Let's start with the age of the protagonists at their first meeting. In the JMT case, we saw that the teacher is 47 years old and the student 14 years old, in the BM case, they are 39 and 15 years old (often raised to 17). In the case of Abelard, they were 36 and 23 in 1215. Above all, Heloise is a young woman already mature since, as indicated by her [page](#) Wikipedia : "*by her high stature, her rank, her commitment to studies, something unheard of for a woman, even more so her audacity to devote them to a non-religious field, it is worth to be one of the most prominent personalities of Paris. His intelligence and knowledge of Latin, Greek and Hebrew, especially that of ancient authors, still unknown to official teaching, amazes. His songs covered by the goliards make him the female figure of a student youth who emancipates*". It has means of defence.

Another element of comparison: confessions and confidences. The accusing article points out that Abelard describes himself as a sexual predator, a "*hungry wolf*" who covets a "*tender sheep*". In the case of JMT, everything is denied by a complete omerta. And in the case of BM, it was the 14-year-old who seduced his teacher. On the one hand sincerity, on the other the complete denial and reversal of the aggressor.

These two criteria are enough to realize how much more serious the JMT and BM cases are than the Abelard case: a much weaker prey, the, a much stronger age difference, a much more accentuated perversity, because not assumed and false when the other was recognized, both by the aggressor and the assaulted. But that's not all, here is what Abelard wrote, fifteen years after the facts :

I could not admire Fulbert's simplicity enough, and I was as astonished as if he had delivered a tender sheep to a hungry wolf ; for not only did he charge me with instructing his niece, but he gave me the mission of chastising her and chastising her strongly : and what was it other than to open to my vows their whole career, that to offer myself the last means of overcoming, even though I would be loath to seize it; and, in case I could not touch Heloise by my caressing speeches, to bend her by threats and by chastomens ? But two things easily diverted Fulbert from suspicion and fear of any danger: the virtue of his niece and the well-established reputation of my continence.

Painting by Jean-Baptiste Goyet, 1829.



Thus, unlike Emmanuel, whose parents were very reluctant, Heloise's guardian somehow naively pushed his niece to undergo the loving assaults of the ecclesiastic Abelard. But it's by his "*caressing speeches*" that the teacher seduced the major student. The site "Current Middle Ages" has disguised historical truth. Abelard was not a "*pork*" (nor, for all that, a follower of "*courteous love*", there was sadomasochism) and the sincerity of the historical couple has nothing to do with the lies of the Elysean couple.

Let us add that the recent discovery of new letters of the tragic lovers, gathered in the book "*Letters from both lovers*" (2005, the [link](#)), made Sylvain Piron say, in his introduction : "*Contrary to what 'Abelard claimed in his autobiographical account, he did not simply seek to seduce a girl to satisfy his desires, guided by l'orgueil and lust. His desire had to borrow the clothes of 'elocence and poetry and their connection S'est first knotted around an intellectual and literary exchange of high flight. [...] It is SHE who, at each stage, relaunches the discussion, always with new requirements, intellectual and affective, to which her lover most often responds only 'imperfectly'*". American historian Contant Mews goes in the same direction : "*Le philosophe probably accentuated his evil intentions in this apologetic narrative*". So it seems that Abelard has blackened his own behavior...



Brigitte Macron et d'autres personnalités ont prêté leurs visages à la campagne "Just because I am a Woman" pour sensibiliser contre les violences faites aux femmes, le 16 janvier 2020 à Milan

Brigitte Macron's perversity and her mania of accusatory reversal lead her to consider herself a battered woman. We have seen it elsewhere (especially in [Annex A 17](#) and in his January 2022 interview [Chapter 14](#)) : she considers herself a victim of harassment (Photo BestImage, links : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#))

While the political media is unleashed on the cases of the deputies Adrien Quatennens and Julien Bayou ([article](#)), against whom no complaint has been filed in early October, should we not consider incomprehensible, unjust and unworthy that the professionals of politics and journalism are silent in front of the yet proven case of Brigitte Macron ? Even by sticking only to the "legend"... Which deputy, which journalist will have the courage to denounce him ? Will Brigitte Macron continue to be untouchable ? With, in addition, a secretary general of the Elysee, Alexis Kohler, indicted ([article](#)), and a seal guard, Eric Dupont-Moretti ([article](#)), brought before the Court of Justice of the Republic, without waiting for the vote of the budget, that the deputies wait to vote a motion of censure against this misguided governance which, again, persist in refusing to reinstate suspended caregivers ?

Let us not forget that Abelard was, in his time, a highly respected thinker. The very development of this file is in full conformity with its formula : "*Doubting, we come to search, and seeking, we perceive the truth*". Or in shorter : "*Doubt leads to examination and examination of truth*". By extrapolating, we would arrive at "*I doubt therefore I am*", what Rene Descartes expressed otherwise ? Because really thinking does not' does it not imply doubt ?



Un futur premier ministre

Edouard
Philippe
2017

Le député de Seine-Maritime dépeint un Emmanuel Macron « tribun adepte d'un populisme désinvolte », « qui n'assume rien mais promet tout, avec la fougue d'un conquérant juvénile et le cynisme d'un vieux routier ».
« Il marche sur l'eau en ce moment », note encore M. Philippe le 15 février. Et d'ironiser sur l'attitude christique du candidat : « Il guérit les aveugles, il multiplie les pains, il répand la bonne parole. A la France paralysée, il ordonne "Lève-toi et en marche !" (...) Et tout ça tout seul, sans réel programme ni réelle équipe. Il suffit de croire en lui. D'avoir la foi. »

Un futur ministre de l'intérieur

L'élection de Macron précipiterait la France dans l'instabilité institutionnelle et conduirait à l'éclatement de notre vie politique.

Darmanin, avril 2017

"Emmanuel Macron, c'est l'homme sans projet, parce que c'est l'homme sans convictions. Il dit tout et son contraire, selon ses auditeurs."

Bruno Le Maire, Février 2017

Un futur ministre de l'économie

On the clip "Emmanuel Macron, the candidate", broadcast on March 4, 2022, we see in the office of Emmanuel Macron, the superimposition of a drawing of the fire taken from the publication of the Paris firefighters "Allo eighteen" (out of series may-june 2019), a starry vault, then a maxim : "Those who think that it is impossible are asked not to disturb those who try". [F&D512p12]

Those who want this to be impossible are asked to stop muzzling those who are trying to show the truth.



36. Annexes C: Macron and Covid

These Annexes C are a continuation of the [next page](#) on the Covid ([pdf file](#)) and du [Chapter 21](#). Recall that the lies about Brigitte Macron and the Covid are of the same nature, concomitant and intertwined, which justifies treating them in the same file.

"When we call public health the failure to care for people, we are in false language" Ariane Bilheran (song [link](#)).

1. (C) Vaxxination, the perfect crime



28 january 2022. I discovered it late [olivier Probst's website](#), which I find remarkable. I therefore dedicate this annex and the following. It illustrates what I wrote in [Chapter 21](#) : "From all sides, [...] we found ourselves [...] building a common front", to acquire a common culture. We, the 74 people put on vignette at the [Chapter 14](#), Olivier Probst, Lionel Labosse, me, the Saturday protesters and millions of other people in France and much more around the world, are now a very resolute new force that will allow, in a more or less long term, to put down the plotters. "Vaccination COVID-1984, The perfect crime" is the title of a 552-page book a >>>[video](#)>>> from 2h 42 on a text said by a female



The 'operation COVID was launched as a dazzling psychological Blitzkrieg, as a brutal media war to create an initial shock, followed in the wake of 'an immediate confinement, the 'confinement of populations. The instigators of this pandemic have a deep knowledge of the human psyche, mechanisms of psycho trauma and overactivation of the limbic system through unprecedented media bludgeoning coupled with unprecedented censorship. [...] "*Fear and 'anxiety, coupled with the human ISOLation 'psychologically decompensate individuals and they have a breakdown. A global psychosis is underway and people will then turn to any false promises that will reduce the emotional pain that's feel because of fear. So you can make them mirror a fake vaccine and they will believe it, because 's they no longer want to feel the pain. If you question this narrative, they become aggressive, because you*

bring them back to that state of emotional pain they don't want to be in. They have literally lost their minds, and the people who have worked it all out are absolutely evil, but also very bright !" - Dr. Zelenko.

"*Containment is a weapon of mass destruction.*" - Jean-Francois Toussaint, Director of the 'institut de recherche biomédicale et d'epidemiology of sport. [...] The Pr. Jean-Francois Toussaint, guest of Cnews, S'expressing on these unfair measures undertaken by the Government, in particular the establishment of 'un Reinforced Curfew, n'a did not hesitate to talk about mass sacrifice : "*We are more on measures that resemble those that the Incas took in the face of the solstice and the great climatic disasters, by sacrificing their most beautiful teenagers !"* The 'image of sacrifice is not here outrageous or irrelevant, since all these measures are in reality based on no true scientific basis and are contrary to any reason. They are voluntary political measures, the instigators of which are fully aware of what's are implementing. The sedentary lifestyle and the psychological degradation associated with ISOLation 'actually contribute to the collapse of the immune system. We can also legitimately wonder if during the first confinement, the fact of 'having locked in the greatest promiscuity infected sick people, is, with those that are healthy, 'was not in fact the best way to create new outbreaks of contagion within the families themselves and thus to increase the transmission of the virus within the family population...



Also, why not have simply requisitioned all these clinics, with 115,000 beds of available ? Why not have had recourse to reservist doctors and end-of-cycle students to avoid having to block the 'entity of the country ? Indeed, in times of war, if there is war, as the puppet who serves us as President n' has stopped to scander him a martial tone six times : We Requisition ! Finally, why not have resorted to outpatient city medicine to avoid any saturation effect of the hospital system ? In addition, why not have concentrated all efforts on the most exposed to the virus in society, namely, the most fragile and the oldest, instead of suicidal, even methodical scuttling the entire country ?

By the way, for those who can read, for, it is even written in full letters by manufacturers on their boxes of masks that's are not medical devices and that's do not protect against viral attacks ! Legally, mask manufacturers certainly do not want to be held responsible in case of contamination with Covid-19... This 'is a guarantee for them not to be convicted in court in the case of filing complaints. In this world, 'argent does not lie. "*No studies prove any use of the mask to prevent viral respiratory diseases, whether indoors or outdoors. End point !"* - Le Pr. Denis Rancourt There are at least a dozen scientific studies that have demonstrated that 'masks have no interest in stopping the spread of respiratory viruses. A meta-analysis published by the CDC in May 2020 revealed "*no significant reduction in the transmission of influenza with the use of FACE masks.*" *Another study involving more than 8,000 subjects found that « masks did not appear to be effective against laboratory-confirmed viral respiratory infections or clinical respiratory infections.*" Worse than that, worn for several hours, the masks get dirty and become real walking Petri dishes, culture broths and nests for bacteria, microbial blisters, etc, they make us breathe our own miasmas in closed circuit and quickly become a favorable ground for the 'amplification of microorganisms. In addition, they deplete the amount of 'oxygen that blood distributes to tissues and brain, hence the increased risk of developing hypoxia with possible subsequent severe physiological sequelae. Masks also involve a risk of 'self-contamination, as they are close to the mucous membranes of the eyes and mouth and are often poorly handled by potentially contaminated hands. They are the source of headaches and breathing difficulties. 'masks have never been designed to be worn in such conditions



But, the most extravagant about these RT-PCR tests still remains the fact that their sensitivity has been greatly amplified, making them much more easily positive. They behave like zooms which as 'on amplifies them become more and more blurred. In France, they go up to '50 cycles. However, all specialists S'accord to say that 'to 60 cycles, absolutely everyone would have the coronavirus. All RT-PCR tests performed with a 'amplification threshold CT of 33 cycles or more are therefore invalid and all so-called "cas positifs" confirmed and recorded in the databases in the last 14 months, it would be wrong. These tests are also so sensitive that's detect particles of inactive viruses ! According to many virologists, it would be impossible to detect the virus living beyond 33 cycles. [...] The Dr. Michael Yeadon, the 'former vice president and scientific director of "Pfizer", claims about it : "*This idea that the 'on can be sick, even if you don't 'have any symptoms and you can be a respiratory viral threat to someone ELSE, even if you don't 'have any symptoms. It was also invented in 2020, it 'is simply new and it defies common sense too.*" So why terrorize everyone on this basis in the media, if this n' is to plunge the entire population into a form of acute paranoia, he said,

by postulating that everyone would be a threat and a potential danger to their health...

As reported by the professor and epidemiologist Laurent Toubiana, who has developed a report of 'expertise for the courts relating to the gaping anomalies of this epidemic, the communication has been mainly focused on a cumulative number of cases, which has never been a determining factor in judging the severity and ensuring the proper follow-up of 'an epidemic. D'all the more so if the so-called cases "*positives*" supposed, are cumulated with very real cases in the disease count as well specifies the CDC site. It is not representative, it is not representative, it 'is a number that only 'increases, even if in the meantime, many of the infected with the virus have emerged from the disease. It would only be necessary to count new cases of patients, take into account the rate of 'incidence and the speed of propagation of the virus. Similarly, when we went from 'one year to 'they cumulated the number of patients of the two years instead of starting from scratch by resetting the count. Everything was



therefore done to outrageously inflate the reported figures. In addition, we must know that D' after the work of Laurent Toubiana, at the worst of the crisis, we had a maximum of 140 patients per 100 week.000 inhabitants in March 2020 and since then this figure has only decreased with 31 patients in August 2021 during the 5th wave ! He also said that for seasonal influenza (which has also disappeared) the peak could reach 600 /100,000 inhabitants. Look for the error !

With regard to I' "Ivermectine", it would be in early treatment, effective at 85 % to decrease the mortality rate of this virus and what is more, it would be, it is a molecule widely known, on which we have all the necessary hindsight. This drug would eliminate the coronavirus at 99%, as has been confirmed in studies of microorganisms. What more can I ask for? In India, where the government decided to override the recommendations of "I' World Health Organization" not to use I' "Ivermectine", the results against the Indian variant were immediate, with a dramatic drop in the number of cases and deaths. More than twenty countries use I' "Ivermectine" with great success.

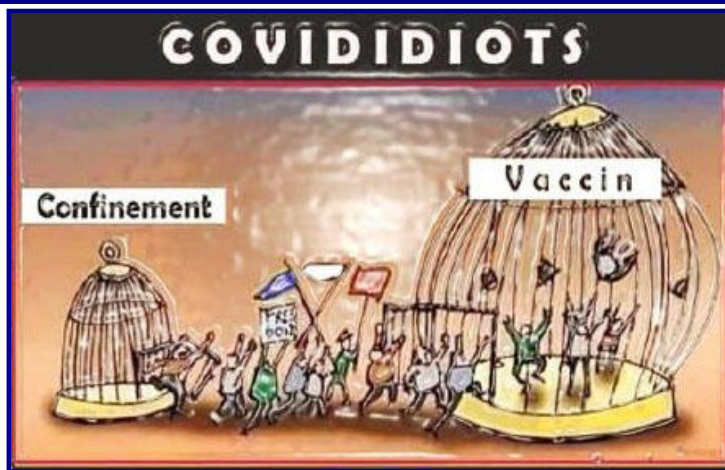


Let us keep in mind both the appalling mortality figures predicted at the origin by the official authorities' have proved to be perfectly false, with 500,000 deaths brandished for the first wave, and the, which were revealed at the arrival' be only 35.000... As for the 400,000 deaths announced for the second wave, they ended in the end with 25.000 ! It is very easy to brandish such astronomical figures to amaze the minds in order to justify exceptional sanitary measures and' affirm thereafter that the measures taken were effective, and, because

they would have avoided the' hecatombe so announced. Olivier Veran is not left behind in this campaign of fear, with its shock formula : "the Covid-19c' is, a patient every two seconds, a hospitalization every thirty seconds, a death every 4 minutes.". To believe the shabby lies of this wretched bogeyman of junk, if that were true then, one sick person every two seconds, it would amount to 1,296,000 sick people a month, while a hospitalization every 30 seconds, it would amount to 86,000 hospitalizations per month and finally one death every 4 minutes, it would amount to 10,800 deaths per month ! Shameless lying is a mode of governance for this government. Clearly, we are faced with a terrorist power, which governs and imposes its measures through fear. However, a study by Oslo researchers shows that in reality, there was not even a noticeable excess mortality observed in 2020 following Covid-19, this contrasts singularly with the discourse of ambient fear. Under these conditions, can we therefore still reasonably speak of a pandemic ?



As singer Jacques Higelin would say : "Those who are afraid to die are often afraid to live. They breathe carefully while waiting for the end." What exactly is the meaning of a life cut off from everything that makes it valuable, from what makes it so precious, unique and authentic, namely : emotions, emotions, the laughter and smiles, the insouciance, the amour, the sharing, the encounters, the evasion, the discoveries, the leisure ? From now on, we are immersed in a death program, led by these psychopathic elites, so-called philanthropists in an ultra-controlled, artificial, sanitized and dehumanized society, increasingly deprived of amour and authentic human relationships. In fact, what they are most afraid of is love, because it creates a world that escapes them and that's they cannot control.



C'est la première fois dans l'histoire de l'Humanité qu'un "vaccin" garantit l'entrée au restaurant, au cinéma, aux concerts mais ne vous garantit pas l'immunité contre la maladie pour laquelle vous le faites...

2. (C) Ode to Macron Mephisto

I am now moved to present this >>>> [video](https://pressibus.org/gen/trogneux/ode.mp4) >>>> from 18 mn 03 (90 Mo) titled "Ode to Macron [Mephisto](#)" // copy-paste pdf : <https://pressibus.org/gen/trogneux/ode.mp4> // . She is breathtaking. Olivier Probst is the full author, with a text and illustrations that you find in full on this page [page](#). Jean-Michel Trogneux is not present, but we feel it in the background behind his creature... Watch and discover around you. Below, the beginning and excerpts.

MACRON, YOU who talk about "moral fault" for the non-injected... It is without doubt the most beautiful tribute that vice could pay to virtue. **YOU** who since the beginning of your five-year term methodically destroy the country by carving it up to deliver it at a discount to vultures and scavengers of high finance, **YOU** who strip us of our history, when it is not to make him insult... **YOU** who from felony to betrayal we have deprived of our most beautiful industrial flagships, our



national strategic sectors such as Alstom or the shipyards of Saint-Nazaire. **YOU**

who in addition have blocked the many effective early treatments, without potential and inexpensive risks, such as Ivermectin or hydroxychloroquine, to impose us on forced walking, whatever it costs and despite common sense this risky injection that wrongly names for the purposes of manipulation and deception "vaccinate", this obscure chemical soup concocted in a hurry in the cauldrons of Big Pharma, with potentially devastating side effects and that has already caused a number of deaths unprecedented throughout the vaccine history ; It must be noted that the only antibodies that we would urgently need to develop to protect our social body are those aimed at protecting us and immunizing us from the endemic



corruption of this system obviously locked up to the marrow !



Yes, it's good **YOU**, this shameless perjury that no longer neither face nor honor, this puppet president, is, this vile puppet of high finance who by his incessant reniements would make the puppet Pinocchio blush with shame, who throughout this crisis n'a has constantly betrayed us and manipulated us to the last degree... It is you who have erected the lie as a mode of Governance and raised the hypocrisy to the rank of art. It is clear that from variants to variants, the only thing that remains invariable in you is your innate propensity to shameless lies. You are the undisputed champion of double speech, double ethics with variable geometry and paradoxical injunction. Filled with audacity, **YOU** you are erected at the head of the Ministry of Truth, to fight against the "Fake News", even though you are

the undisputed king of it.

Think **YOU** seriously that the exponential myriad of cocuses of vaccination, which do not see the realization of none of the beautiful promises that had been made to them, but suffering sometimes deep in their flesh from side effects pests, or noting around the sudden disappearance of their dear ones, will forever continue to swallow McKinsey's snakes and the boa constrictors of Big Pharma's shameless lies ? We can legitimately doubt it, the hypnosis at its limits and the awakening after the hangover risks to being violent.



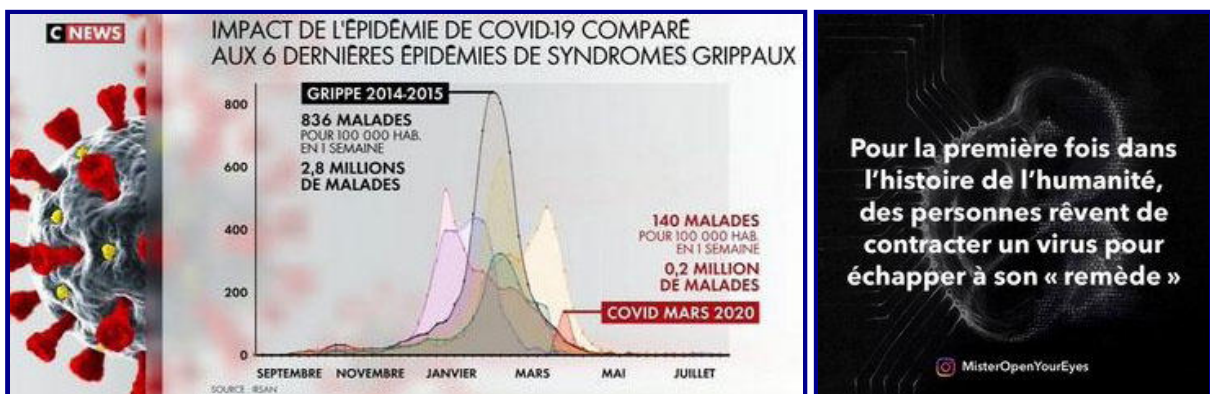
YOU we are by far the most destructive virus that has ever come into our lives.



[photo BelgaImage]

3. (C) **Omicron less dangerous than vaxxin in young people**

6 february. In France, the Covid in its variant Omicron so terrible that it caused the quasi obligation of vaccination pass, the epidemic peak is behind us and see how nice it was and how dreadfully feared the Elysean lie that made it a pretext :



Covid-Omicron is benign and vaxxin is dangerous, causing heart problems in particular, even in young people.

As a result, many are trying to contract the disease in order to escape from worse.

+ [article](#) from February 14 by Laurent Toubiana showing the disinformation of the "World" and AFP on this graph.

4. (C) **Luc Montagnier, a Nobel Prize whistleblower**

27 july 2022. It seems that Luc Montagnier was right about the human origin of Covid and its link with AIDS, China gives him reason. That explains one [article](#) where we read these two amazing sentences : "*The denial of the link between Covid and AIDS will eventually fall*" and "*The Covid was created for the vaccines and not the vaccines for the Covid*". How have our medical and political authorities been able, to this point, to disdain this great scientist ?

10 february 2022. We learned yesterday in the early afternoon that Professor Montagnier, winner of the Nobel prize in medicine in 2008, died on February 8 at the age of 90. This information should not be mentioned here. It is there, however, because it has been erased in all the major media, which, before ignoring the old man, had repeatedly despised him ("*pariah*" for "[The World](#)", "*slow shipwreck*" for [The Figaro](#), "*erroneous statements*" for this [extract](#) de [Wikipedia](#)). They don't want the French to know that the one of their greatest scientists has asked on multiple occasions (especially during his research [appeal](#) of August 7, 2021) the cessation of mass vaccination. We are still making believe that there is unanimity among scientists to inject everyone. In his book "*Vaccination COVID-1984, The perfect crime*", Olivier Probst thus speaks of this eminent whistleblower :

The great scientist Luc Montagnier exposes the dangers of this vaccination which makes believe that'elle fights against the pandemic. Now, it' is precisely the opposite, it feeds it ! In addition, the variant virus resists vaccination : "*The new variants are created by the selection of antibodies produced by vaccination.*" He also said that the variants are generated by vaccinations : "*This' is a huge error, it's a scientific error and an*

inexplicable medical fault, the 'history will one day take stock of all this, because it is indeed the vaccination that created the variant."



On my [journal](#) Covid, I wrote the following on November 17 and December 12/13, 2021. I remember being touched by the solicitude of the Nobel Prize to be interested in the case of Mauricette, the wife of Marc Doyer, victim of the terrible [creutzfeldt-jakob Disease](#) (or "from the mad cow"), which had practically disappeared and now reappears. It is a disease of [prions](#), consequence of the vaccination which had been foreseen by several scientists ([article](#) of 14 September 2021 and [article](#) of 13 february 2022).

17 November. Professor Luc Montagnier sounds the alarm once again. "The first phase is 'the rather common side effects but which do not last very long but which already give deaths", he explains. "You then have the cardiovascular effects" continues the biologist. "And now you have the 'effect of prions", explains Professor Luc Montagnier. "Other deaths are coming from", and these people have died from the Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease", explains Professor Luc Montagnier at Andre Bercoff's microphone. "This disease is very rare, normally, when it is sporadic, it's one case in a million", he explains. "There, it's a group of 7 people independent of each other with different doctors who are suffering from this disease. The common factor is that's were vaccinated with two doses of Pfizer vaccine". This is consistent with what I wrote on November 12 - 1, except that we went from 6 to 7 deaths from mad cow disease in France. [Article](#), [video](#) 48 Minutes.



December 12 - 1. Cases of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease seem forgotten. I went to read them [tweets](#) marc Doyer's. It continues to increase in France, we have now arrived at a dozen proven cases. And also a case in Belgium, one in Israel, "The scandal will soon cross the borders of France". A very stifled scandal at home... P.-S. of December 13 : Marc Doyer and Professor Luc Montagnier spoke together on Radio Courtoisie ([article](#) with 24 minutes video). Eight cases are proven, Professor Montagnier believes that it is "a time bomb" and calls, once again, to stop vaccinating.



Photo of February 22, 2022 at the funeral of Luc Montagnier. The whistleblowers can exaggerate or the facts can make them wrong, and that is to be hoped. But we had to alert so that it did not go further...

Tributes (from the excluded) as of yesterday : [tweet](#) marc Doyer's, [video](#) from 2 mn 23 of Ricardo/Richard Boutry and [article](#) from "France-Soir". And one [article](#) of April 9, 2021, which recognizes that it has "it took a year, twelve long months, for 'a ignominiously plotistic thesis [promoted first by Luc Montagnier] be judged today'hui credible". Today, Alexander Doyle, questions : "Have AFP and the mass media been ordered to erase Professor Montagnier from history ?" ([article](#)). Pierrick Tillet also : "L'incredible bankruptcy of mainstream media" ([article](#), taking up the tributes of [Edgar Morin's](#) and Didier Raoult). Segregation is still active in the mass media, which believe that science delivers a unique truth that must never be questioned.

P.-S. of the same February 10 : "Le Monde" (followed by AFP and other newspapers) still decided to publish a [article](#) at 17:12 a.m. Not surprisingly, for the recent statements of the deceased, only the criticisms against him are noted, as if he was the only scientist not to follow the doxa vaccinale. Recall that, at the beginning of December 2021, more than 60,000 scientists around the world called loud and clear for the cessation of mass vaccination ([article](#)), in agreement with Luc Montagnier, and that the mainstream media has you.

5. (C) The end of the vaxxinal pass: a victory to the snatch

March 3 was announced for the end of March 14, or more exactly the "suspension", the sanitary pass became vaxxinal, announced on July 12, 2021. Almost eight months of apartheid for a pretext that we knew was fallacious, we finally get out... For what reasons ? In my opinion, these :

- Parades every Saturday afternoon in the major cities of France, peaceful, friendly gatherings of people from all walks of life sharing the same refusal of a totalitarianism with democratic allures. And the pride of having refused irradiated the rest of the population who understood that our denunciations of the exaggerated gravity of Covid 19 were justified, the senseless stubbornness of the government and the media stupidity.
- This same refusal has been found everywhere in other countries obeying Big Pharma, discarding early treatments, thus accumulating unnecessary deaths from a poorly treated Covid disease.
- There was added a beginning of recognition of the victims of vaxxins, much more numerous than for the usual vaccines (last potential victim : Jean-Pierre Pernaut, [article](#)).
- And, after months and months, this led the population to start refusing the dangerous injections. While 79% of the French had been bitten twice from December 2020 to September 2021, alone,

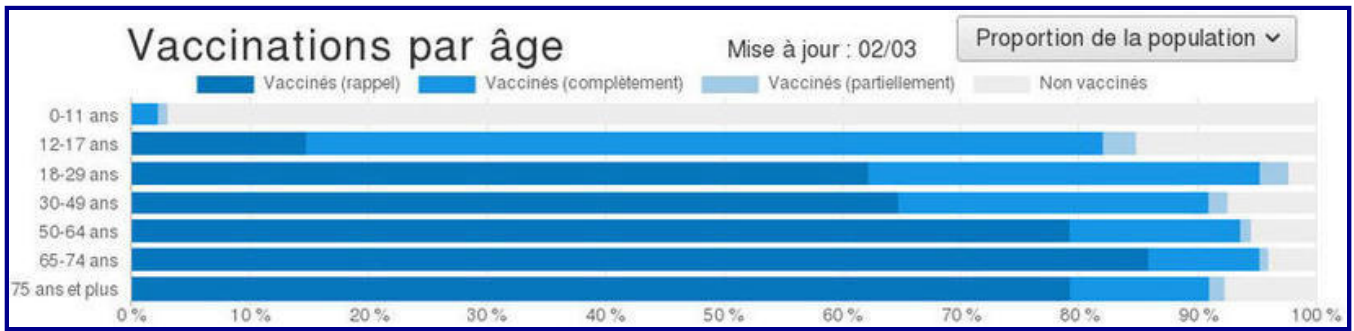
Un jour, vous comprendrez que les personnes que vous avez ridiculisées et qualifiées de complotistes n'étaient en réalité que des amis et des membres de votre famille qui vous aimaient suffisamment pour vous dire la vérité.

[Tribute to non-vaccines](#)
by Fernando Lopez-Mirones

from October 2021 to February 2022, 53 % of them accepted the third dose and only about 5% of parents agreed to have their children between the ages of 5 and 11 vaccinated.

- And all the countries have removed the constraints, France was one of the last to do it, it was necessary, fortunately, to follow the others...

It was therefore no longer tenable for the government and for a President of the Republic who wanted to run for office. Emmanuel Macron has been forced, at least temporarily, to stop bothering the unvaccinated, even if he is ready to start again.



The forced vaccination in France, on March 2, 2022, according to [CovidTracker](#)

Big Pharma, the WHO and the rulers of most rich countries were willing to force "The World" to get bitten for a flu-like illness. Resistance fighters around the world, from Canada to Italy, from Australia to Brazil, have finally won, but with difficulty and in a way that is not really clear to date. First of all, in France, the caregivers are still subject to the vaxxinal pass and we must demand the reinstatement of the suspended staff, this is sufficient reason to continue to demonstrate.

It is hoped that the other locks will fall, that we fully recognize the benefits of early treatments and the harms of vaxxins. And that we draw the consequences of this two-year global crisis by refusing enslavement masks, QR Code checks and all apartheid, he said, by going towards a return to freedom and diversity of expression, towards a medicine freed from financial issues, an independent Justice... Other opinions :

- [article](#) pierrick Tillet's "*A victory of the Resistance*", ending with "*A war is also won at 'usure*".
- [article](#) by Eric Verhaeghe titled "*From Covid to 'Ukraine: the ingredients change, the globalist strings remain*" with an introduction : "*Brutally, 'Ukraine seems to have replaced COVID in the majority concern... [...] While the military danger is taking shape, the ruling caste intends to make a story about it on the same bases as COVID, to obtain the same benefits: obedience of the peoples, the, extension of elite power, restriction of freedoms. But will it have the means to achieve its ambitions ?*". Then : "*While the military danger is taking shape, the ruling caste intends to make a story about it on the same bases as COVID, to obtain the same benefits: obedience of the peoples, the, extension of elite power, restriction of freedoms. But will it have the means to achieve its ambitions ? Chic ! a new motive to impose 'urgence measures and a government of 'exception ! Chic, a threat to be staged to continue the 'hypnosis session thanks to which the father of the Nation flatters his frightened bourgeois electorate and justifies the 'increase of his powers*".

Yes, Messrs Tillet, Verhaeghe and others, Macron keeps his harmful power and it is also your fault for refusing to denounce all the lies of a perverse Elysean couple who continue to chloroform the population with an exaggeratedly invented and insufficiently ventilated.

On 11 may. While we learn that masks will - finally - no longer be mandatory in public transport from May 16, while they remain mandatory for the very elderly and their families in specialized homes (how far will the harassment go?), I report that I have developed, in [Annex D 26](#), the statement made at the beginning of March in the previous sentence to draw a conclusion on the Covid crisis.

July 3rd. The possibility of restoring the vaccination pass after July 31, without a new law, is moving away, to the regret of some observers and media, such as France Info ([link](#)). It is true that the Covid situation was of the same order a year ago, when the pass was established, but the post-elections political situation changes everything : Macron has lost all power, ouf... In the population, psychosis remains present and the mask, recommended by the most rabid (like Patrick Pelloux, [article](#) from July 6, [tweets](#)), comes back, although it is not mandatory. Who knows that the mask for the general public has aggravated the health situation (cf. [Annex C 19](#)) ? And always silence about early treatments...



6. (C) Emmanuel Macron's hatred of the non-vaxxinated

The hatred of the President of the Republic against the non-vaxxinians is deeply rooted in him. We have seen at [chapter 19](#) that he had

expressed in writing, on January 4, 2022, his willingness to want to annoy them thoroughly. I learn belatedly, on March 7, that a little before, "The Duck Chained" of December 29 had revealed these presidential statements of December 27 before the health defense council : "As soon as we take measures that affect the vaccinated, we move away from our strategy and the line that 'on follows from the beginning : weighing the constraints on the unvaccinated remains our absolute compass".

Is it possible that 30% of the French want to vote in the first round of the April presidential elections for such segregationist ? Who uses a sanitary pretext to satisfy his impulses ? 30% of voters would support apartheid, which is only suspended on March 14, 2022 and which will probably return if Macron is re-elected ? And after the non-vaxxins, what other category of the population will be excluded according to the moods of this psychopath ?



On December 29, 2021, the minister of health Olivier Veran applied the instructions given two days earlier by Macron ([article](#)). It was on July 12, 2021 that apartheid was established and launched "the Tracking of the Unvaccinated" ([article](#) the swiss newspaper "The Time").

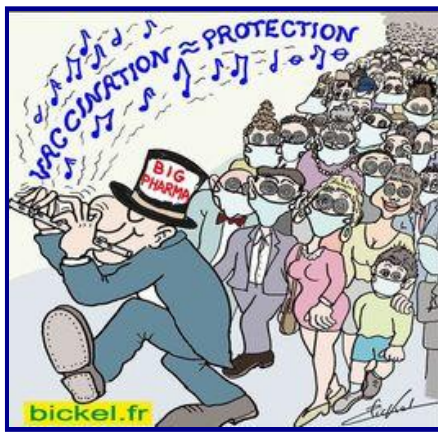
7. (C) Refusal to treat and willingness to risk poisoning

Numbers 482 to 489 of "Facts & Documents", published from may to october 2020, deal with "The real chronology of the Coronavirus" until june 2020. I extract some elements here and I add some words that I have made on my [page](#) neighbour (PV) Covid (july 2021 to january 2022).

1. 19 October 2019 [PV 1 November - 5]. "It appears that, as of October 2019, the all-powerful [Anthony Fauci](#) he was in the starting blocks to quickly launch messenger RNA vaccines without the need for long years of testing. With Bill Gates and others, he was waiting for the right moment. Even help him to come out ?" I was referring to a [article](#) from journalist Guy Boulianne titled "In 2019, Anthony Fauci proposed to bypass clinical trials of mRNA vaccines and, with the 'aide of a disruptive crisis, to launch them on the market without the need for ten years of testing". This article presented a transcript of the conference "Universal Flu Vaccine" (universal vaccine against influenza) of October 29, 2019 organized by the independent economic think tank, Milken Institute, during the 2019 Summit on the future of health in Washington. There was already the will to administer a massive experimental vaccine whose effects were unknown in the medium and long term. With the risk of poisoning an entire population. Added July 24, 2022 : [article](#) "The office of the 'Academy of Medicine exposes its complicity of 'organized band poisoning".



29 october 2019. Anthony Fauci is the third from the left.



2. 13 January 2020 [F&D482p3]. "Over-the-counter for decades, recommended since at least 2004 in China against the coronavirus, hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), marketed under the name "Plaquenil", is strangely ranked by the minister of health Agnes Buzyn and by the general director of health Jerome Solomon among the "poisonous substances", that is, available only by prescription". Since January 4, it has been known that an epidemic was beginning in China, the French government has banned citizens from self-medicating with a drug that has proven to be very effective where it has not been banned from use (Senegal etc.). The same was true of ivermectin later, even after it had been shown to be effective in India (see early in the [Chapter 21, testimony](#)).
3. 29 January 2020 [F&D482p12]. "In its guidelines, the WHO states that : "It is not necessary to wear a mask" for people who do not have respiratory symptoms "because there is no evidence that masks protect people who are not sick at all." It was governments that pushed for the massive use of masks (even in the open air!), so as to impose a visible sign of submission. However, although some misguided scientists say, the widespread use of masks is more harmful, in terms of health and the environment, than beneficial. Numerous studies prove it, 79 identified in October 2021 ([article](#)), 167 as of January 2022 ([article](#)).
4. 12 February 2020 [F&D483p5]. "President of the National Ethics Advisory Committee and future president of the Elysee Scientific Council, [Jean-Francois Delfraissy](#) in the Morning of the RMC about the coronavirus: "We are without treatment, we are without vaccine and we will not have a vaccine for a year". No one understands at this time that he has just defined the strategy of management of the epidemic in France for the coming months". Indeed, the media propaganda will constantly deny the existence of treatments and make believe that the only solution comes from a vaccine accepted quickly...
5. 12 March 2020 [F&D484p10]. "A confidential note predicts that France would have half a million deaths from the coronavirus. This note, a "modelling", comes from Imperial College London and the services of epidemiologist Neil Ferguson, whose right arm, Simon Cauchemez, director of the modeling unit of the Pasteur Institute is also pushing for containment since the scientific council of the Elysee that he joined. [...] Neil Ferguson is best known for always being wrong. The "master of disaster" as nicknamed his peers had convinced in 2001 Prime Minister Tony Blair to slaughter 6 million cattle to stop the epidemic of foot-and-mouth disease, the, a decision which, with a cost of ten billion pounds sterling, is today considered aberrant" (follows a list of such false predictions...). We find here a mechanism activated at several stages of the Covid crisis, with especially the bidon predictions of the Pasteur Institute: to scare to impose strong restrictions of freedoms, to, apartheid against the non-obedient. Each time the political power has relied on the most catastrophic forecasts knowing that they were bogus. "Lila Bouadma, member of the Scientific Council, frightened scarecrow under her mask, declared on BFMTV on August 27, 2021 that, at the beginning of the year, "there will be 50,000 contaminations of children per day" ([article](#))" [PV 23 September - 1].
6. 16 March 2020 [F&D484p11+485p3]. "While local quarantine is a classic measure, never in medical history has a healthy population been fully contained". "Emmanuel Macron announces the total confinement of the country. During his too long speech, he repeated six times that "we are at war" against the coronavirus, while taking a serious look to state: "The next day, he said, when we win, it won't be a return to the day before". We feel that he has in mind the Great Reset...



16 march 2020. Stray and confine. Do not treat and wait until it is serious to go to the hospital.

7. End of March 2020 [PV 24 september - 3]. While the incubation period is about ten days, the confinement will last for eight weeks. The country is at the stop, the debt grows to the sound of "Whatever it costs" presidential. The inhabitants are cloistered, if they catch the coronavirus (which becomes Covid), they are recommended to take dolipran, which worsens the disease. It is claimed that there is no treatment by provoking false studies (applying poorly dosed treatment or early treatment to seriously ill patients...). This amplified

the epidemic, which could have been managed as in 1969 the Hong Kong flu. Like any disease, it is necessary to treat as early as possible, we did the opposite. Doctors intervened little, private clinics practically not, hospitals refused to admit patients not seriously enough, he said, this led to the indictment of the minister of health Agnes Buzyn, in September 2021. Proposed by a lawyer of the civil party : "Since when, when we call the Samu or when we go to the emergency room and that'on explains that'on has 41, 42 of fever, that'on vomits and that'on has diarrhea, do we refuse people ? Since when in France we refuse to treat people when they are sick ?" (>>>[video](#)>>> 47 Mn).



8. 28 march 2020. [E&D486p5]. "By decree, the "prescription excluding AMM within the framework of Covid-19" of rivotril, a drug usually administered sparingly in extreme cases of agony, is authorized, this means a temporary legalization of euthanasia. After the circular of March 19 depriving the elderly of resuscitation, then the blocking of the Raoult protocol, the government is stepping up a new level in what is akin to a strategy of exploding the death toll".

There have been plotters and, in France, the Global Young Leader Emmanuel Macron, expert in lies, manipulations and gunpowder in the eyes, is one of them.

On 7 July 2022. The more time passes, the more statistics show the effectiveness of early treatments and the dangerousness of vaxxins. One [article](#) show that, outside the rich countries, "per million inhabitants the deaths observed in African countries adhering to early treatments are 200 to 400 times lower than that of Peru confirming the health disaster of any vaccine", practiced by this country. The next day, July 8, surprised, "Le Figaro" realizes that what he told for two years about the Covid was false, without saying it expressly and apologizing. "France-Evening"([article](#)) rejoices in it ! I am more reserved, the early treatments are not really addressed, the carers not reinstated too. And I fear that this is only a temporary exception to the ever-general rule of media denial.

8. (C) **The stifled revelations of Alexandra Henrion-Caude.**

In [Annex C 4](#), I introduced Luc Montagnier, a great French scientist who had the courage to face the media vindictiveness. He is not the only scientific authority in France to oppose the official doxa, the best known are Didier Raoult, Christian Perrone, Christian Velot, Laurent Toubiana and some others, alexandra Henrion-Caude. This internationally recognized geneticist is the victim of repeated attacks on her [page](#) from the encyclopedia, Wikipedia, guardian of good thought. Everything goes there without nuance : "fundamentalist catholicism", "extreme right", "plotist", "false information", "sectarian", "sanitary anti-pass", "covid-skeptic". Yet she was right when she claimed that vaxxins were dangerous, which pharmacovigilance and targeted statistics, especially on heart attacks, confirm. What Wikipedia still refuses to admit (complice of plotters, pro-sanitary pass, pro-vaxxins, pro-Macron, pro Big Pharma, etc, false information until claiming without the slightest doubt that Brigitte Macron was born a woman, etc.). Similarly she denounced the scandal of the prohibition of early treatment, still denied by Wikipedia while in the United States there is a "ivermectin scandal" and a trial is approaching ([article](#) from march 13th). The french [Dominica Costagliola](#) is suspected of being involved in this criminal act ([article](#)).



She has been involved in citizen protests. Even those who do not share his ideas about abortion or on religion make it a reference, as much for its scientific as human qualities.

In his column presented in [Annex C 1](#), Olivier Probst speaks several times about Alexandra Henrion-Caude, especially when she raises the debate on the level of our way of life :

«It is necessary to warn men that ills are in danger of death, science becomes criminal.» – Albert Einstein in 1946

«Because I know all the potential of f'ARN, the administering to healthy individuals seems to me to be the order of madness.» – Alexandra Henrion Caude, geneticist and specialist of f'ARN.

«The limit to stop a vaccination program, c'is 20 to 25 deaths and today', in May 2021, we have more than 4,000 deaths» – Pr. Mc Cullough

As the geneticist Alexandra Henrion-Caude aptly says, in an extraordinary reversal, we are all presumed sick and contagious, we have lost our right to ice to be presumed healthy. We would all be patients in power who s'ignore, at the image of the classic play "[Knock or the Triumph of Medicine](#)" de Jules Romains. A little as if in court, the presumption of innocence was definitively banned and that we would be d'office considered as criminals in power... What society can still operate on such a postulate ? Wearing the mask, it's accept to is presumed sick. Paradox of paradoxes in this pseudo-pandemia, if you assume that everyone is sick even healthy people, on the other side, you refuse to treat the real sick !



Upon the retirement of INSERM, the researcher relayed the latest discoveries. Accompanied by two interview videos, one [article](#) from 14 March 2022 title "*A sequence patented by Moderna found in the f'ARN of SARS-CoV-2 ! L'analysis by Alexandra Henrion-Caude*". Extracts :

Lately, it' is an international study published in Frontiers in Virology that has caught his attention, published by several scientists who were surprised by the presence of the PRRA sequence in the RNA of SARS-CoV-2 and who wondered why this insertion. Scientists of the study made a blast. That' that is to say that's have "*looked for the homology with all full of sequences that exist*", in other words, the resemblance to other sequences accessible to all in public databases. They then discovered that the PRRA sequence corresponded to the ID11652 sequence patented in 2017 by Moderna, under the reference US 958 7003. Among the 13 inventors, [Stephane Bancel](#), P-DG of [Moderna](#), pharmaceutical laboratory which, let us remember, provides the international with vaccines against Covid-19...

Let those who have the habit of use the term « conspiracy theorists » to all-go be reassured. This information has circulated among mainstream media outlets such as the American newspaper Daily Mail. On 24 february 2022, the, Stephane Bancel responded to a Fox News reporter who asked her why a sequence patented by her pharmaceutical company had been found in the RNA of SARS-CoV-2 that « scientists are analyze whether these data are real or not ». It does not exclude « the hypothesis of laboratory leakage by accident » and of the virus that would have escaped from that of Wuhan in China during research on function gains. S'il had spoken these words at the beginning of the Covid crisis, would he have been censored as the a was Alexandra Henrion-Caude ?...

In any case, we can'stun that such info, if it is not' is not in the headlines...

At the end of June 2022, Alexandra Henrion-Caude believes that "*Fertility decline among vaccinees is increasingly likely*" ([article](#)).

9. (C) **Fight the techno-sanitary monster.**

On march 15. Yesterday the obligation to wear the mask in shops finally fell. After two years of absence, I went back to a newsagent to browse the latest magazines and bought three. They are below : Nexus, Metal Howling, The Decline, with reminder of the issue of last September to stay in the Macron thread and the title of this annex.



In 1974, I voted for the first time [Rene Dumont](#), first environmental candidate in the presidential elections, winning 1.32% of the vote. The work of [Club of Rome](#) and the first nuclear power plants lit up the future with a very dark veil, we had to get out as soon as possible of our infinite growth in a finite world. Fifty years later, fifty years lost to overconsume at the expense of future generations, the observation remains the same, more pressing. If environmentalists, especially with the newspaper [The Decrowth](#) stay in line with Rene Dumont and a newspaper like [The Gueule open](#) ([blankets](#)), others have completely drifted, adapting to one [sustainable development](#), even going so far as to accept mRNA injections, while claiming to refuse GMOs ([article "Covid vaccines alter human 'ADN'"](#)). Now Macron and Europe want nuclear power to become green energy... As for the young, for the most part, they are lost, they march for the climate and accept the official scientific propaganda [IPCC](#) & Cie, the conquest of space, electrical overconsumption (after heating, cars !) and controls by QR Code. They are in the "*at the same time*" from Macron and his media, which consists in improving ecology by marveling at the jet ski ([article](#)) and Formula 1 races.

In the last [Nexus](#) (the link is that of Wikipedia, which does not like this review, which is a good sign in this regard, see the '[Annex C 11](#)') (the

site, copious, is regularly updated), who is indignant at the scandalous refusal of ivermectin (essential to understand these two years of Covid, see the beginning of the [Chapter 21](#)), I read in "The chronicle of fertile disobedience" : "I must confess that the last two years have particularly affected me and have upset my appreciation of many humans. I did not imagine that the population would be so docile in the face of such a considerable restriction of freedom. I was not aware of the extent to which our society fears death and disease. One flees from death as one flees from the plague, and the mere evocation of this state would be sacrilege. I didn't realize how deeply the transhumanist promise was rooted in the minds of people." This observation of Jonathan Attias is that of all the anti-pass resistants. Transhumanism was a recurring theme in the science fiction comic book review [Metal Howling](#) (them [blankets](#)), created in 1975 and whose new publication makes a retrospective of the first issues, with the memories of its mythical editor-in-chief [Jean-Pierre Dionnet](#).



Beginning of a young cartoonist, [Francois Schuiten](#), in Metal Howling n°13 (january 1977) : he removes the mask (album [Carapaces](#)).
Dionnet : "It is a prophetic narrative that tells us what Covid is, which opposes the forces of life to those of death".
More than human stories, Schuiten will then tell legends of [Obscure cities](#) ([blankets](#)).

In Metal Howling, [Chantal Montellier](#) went further than George Orwell's 1984, she came to a [1996](#) not so far from our 2022. [Philippe Druillet](#) (covering the retrospective issue) was swimming in metallic transhumanism. [Cobalt 60](#) (a resistance turned mutant) of the American [Vaughn Bode](#) (at n°4) and Marseille (now [Marseilles](#)) of [Michel Crespin](#) (at n°30) brought us to a post-atomic world (which can not be forgotten, Macron and Putin remind us). The future was bleak, dehumanized. Only want to make a "Ballad" (the already classic [Paul Gillon's](#), at n° 82 bis) ended with a hunt for "techno-imperator" (worse than Macron's 135 euros fine...). However, there could be a jump as in the "Crux Universalis Eternity Road" (at n°6) of the young [Enki Bilal's](#) "and it was serious, very serious for the ruling authority". Yes, there were a few doors of exits, more or less evanescent, like that of [Green hand](#) de [Nicole Claveloux](#). The fears of the years 1975-1980 reason in a lugubrious way in these years 2020-2022: the non-vaxxin and anti-pass will they have to'away from those who submit to the digital and transhumanist controls of the techno-sanitary monster supposed to work for the good of all ? "All vaccinated, all protected"...



Nicole Claveloux, "Green hand" in Metal Howling n°9, 1976. Two non-vaxxins...



The last number of "The degrowth" : after the sanitary, the Macron & Cie are able to instrumentalize the ecology to this point...



10. (C) **Socrates, Plato and Proctor against the sophists of Covid**

The role of the media in the Covid crisis has long reminded me of the [allegory of the cave](#) de [Plato](#) (-428 - - 347). But I am a scientist, not a literary man or a philosopher, and I did not know how to deal with the subject. And now the opportunity is given to me by the dispute between two philosophers, [Mehdi Belhaj Kacem](#) and his master [Alain Badiou](#). In one [letter](#) (pdf format) of 38 pages presented in a [article](#) from "France-Soir" on March 18, 2022, the student, who is part of the resistance, reproaches the master for his belief in the official Covid doctrine. And he talks about Plato, the media hypnosis of the shadows of the cave. By slightly modifying his text, to address the readers and not Badiou, I repeat below his remarks. You will understand that there are no doubts, Plato would have accompanied us in the Saturday demonstrations...



Illustrations and legend of the [article](#) Jean-pierre Marongiu's "The lie of state or the allegory of the cave : Macron or Plato ?"
When Brigitte Macron is agitated on the screen, is it not in reality Jean-Michel Trogneux ?

everyone has at least heard about the famous "myth of the cave" of the Greek philosopher Plato. Let's summarize it in broad strokes: human beings are chained to the bottom of a cavern. They represent, metaphorically, the ignorance in which the common mortal is plunged. They have never seen the sun, from which they receive only very weakened rays. A fire in their backs casts shadows on the walls of the cave, both of themselves and surrounding objects, which they take for reality itself; they do like fools, following the movements of these shadows. They therefore represent, according to Plato, the state of cognitive hebdstudy where the vast majority of humanity is plunged.

What is, on this good basis, the work of the philosopher ? It is to undo these prisoners from their chains, and to guide them to the sun of true Knowledge, metaphorized by the Sun; and which is, in reality, intelligible Ideas philosophy, armed especially with Mathematics. What is, incidentally : freedom.

Of course, such an approach is risky. The prisoner may, at first, not endure liberation, that is, the dazzling of Truth. He may prefer to return to his former condition, and therefore have wasted his time on the Philosopher in charge of the Awakening of Consciousness. Worse, he will be able to prey on the one who, pretending to liberate him, will have raped him in his obscurantist superstitions. But the thing can also very well happen, and the prisoner frees himself for real;

illuminated by the adequate Ideas of the Sun of Authentic Knowledge, he said, he can return to the cave in order to release more than in turn his fellows. Nothing is, in short, played off advance. But finally, it is at its own risk that it embarks on the task of awakening the prisoners captive of cognitive mirages, the main vocation of philosophy.

What would be the modern, timely version of the cave prisoner? Wouldn't it be, for example, as they say in French, the figure of the beauf slumped in his sofa after an ungrateful day of work, to consume continuously, to, l'oeil riveted to its giant flat screen television "*the chronic torrent of shapeless information*" ? Answer : yes, we have here a modern version of the good old prisoner of the cave. [...]

The truth is that we have lived, for two years, in the most gigantic hoax that has ever been perpetrated against humanity : to the crudest simulacrum to have ever darkened the sight of our congeners. This simulacrum has a name, "*pandemic*", and a registered trademark, "*Covid 19*". I put the word "*pandemic*" in quotation marks for more than one year. And, for long months now, I n' even call it a "*pandemic*", but a test of IQ ; there also the most constraining that has ever been subjected to the cognitive abilities of homo sapiens. The good news is that this test is deeply "*egalitarian*" and that I met correlated peasants understand perfectly what the situation that we had been living for two years was like, and Bac+12 get shuffled in large widths on the same subject.

The allegory (word fairer than myth) of the cave had already been introduced by [Socrates](#) (-470 - - 399) in order to make his interlocutors understand the nature of the Idea of Good. She " *works on an opposition between the underground dwelling (without light) and the « world from above », the one where natural light shines. The first place is that of confinement, ignorance and appearances, when the second is that of freedom, knowledge, reality*" [Wikipedia]. This allegory is linked to the political and ethical context of the Athenian Republic, then in decline (corruption, injustice, deprivation of freedoms...). A situation close to ours...

L'américain [Robert Proctor's](#) [photo opposite], historian of science, developed the study of this "*cultural production of ignorance*" a new form of disinformation and systematic censorship of the truth involving scientific eminents appointed by the industry. To describe it, he forged the word [agnotology](#) (articles : [1](#) [2](#)). It's " *a discipline on the borders of philosophy, sociology and the history of science whose object is the study of the means used to produce, preserve and propagate ignorance, the, the study of ignorance itself*". With respect to Covid, it can be used to describe the refusal to adopt early treatments and the refusal to recognize the effects of vaxxins registered in pharmacovigilance. And also by the use of fraudulent predictive mathematical studies that have led to the confinement and sanitary passes: the mathematician Vincent Pavan denounces them vigorously ([article](#)).



A correspondent compares the visions of Plato and Proctor and adapts the allegory of the cave to current realities :



In the allegory of the cave, the world of culture and philosophy is completely separated from the world of beliefs and superstitions ; there is no relationship or filiation between the sphere of enlightenment and rational knowledge and the obscurantist sphere of irrational. At the bottom of the cave, men chained from head to toe since childhood develop their own misconceptions about shadows. While in "*The cultural production of ignorance*" for the contemporary world, the misconceptions propagated by the media to the masses are elaborated by people with a high level of study and often by scientific luminaries. In reference to ancient Greece, Plato and Socrates [opposite, painting by David, 1787] the [sophists](#), ("*people who use sophisms, arguments or specious reasoning to deceive or delude*"), we have for the sophists of aujourd'hui, guests on the television sets, of eminent scientists, doctors and experts of all kinds covered with titles and diplomas.

As Mehdi Belhaj Kacem laments about the intellectuals of his rank, we must make the sad observation that they have massed in the service of Big Pharma and finance to impose the imposture "*pandemic*" and vaccine coercion with an ineffective and dangerous biotechnological product. The effectiveness of lucid, courageous and critical scientists and intellectuals has unfortunately remained too sparse. If knowledge is spontaneously put at the service of economic power, political power has not hesitated to brandish administrative threats to ensure at least the silence or neutrality of many universities. Despite the awareness of the imposture, the mass of sophists graduates is kept compact and overwhelming to stir up in the caves the great historical fears of contagion and the specter of death thus allowing the prolongation and the extension of the vaccination campaign, even when its ineffectiveness has become more and more evident. Mobilized on television sets, they stigmatized non-vaxxinas as the cause of the contagion and attempted to impose all experimental mRNA injections, down to infants...



Mehdi Belhaj Kacem (interview >>>[video](#)>>> from 45 mn 33) and Alain Badiou

For the rest, Mehdi Belhaj Kacem addresses Badiou as one addresses a relative under the influence of the shadows of the cave. Extracts :

Didn't you, if only the 'space of' a minute, started to find to say the least suspicious that, 24 hours on 24, the media only tell us about the "Covid 19", which did not kill more than a seasonal flu, and even rather less? Have you not found it somewhat strange that the recommended Agnes Buyzin (now today fatly salaried by Bill Gates) banned hydroxychloroquine as of January 2020, the second most used drug in the world for 70 years, especially in Africa? Then the ban of Azithromycin, Ivermectin, and even, recently, vitamin D (on the pretext that it would be a "endocrine disruptor") ? That, for the first time in the entire history of medicine, doctors are prohibited from treating, and prescribing? Qu'on continues, within the worst "pandemic" who was ever, to close beds of hospitals by thousands (more than 17.500 under the ere Macron) ? That our president, in full "pandemic" devastating from all sides, n'alloues not one cent more to the public hospital, but nearly 3 billion euros to mass media, including 500 million just recently? And so many others "details", more and more doubtful, more and more anti-scientific, more and more irrational; and in which you will have given, head totally bowed. [...]

By calling for mandatory vaccination, your responsibility is this time directly engaged. It is also for you to carry this one in full knowledge of the facts, as well as all the other intellectuals who have endorsed the absurd government measures of the last two years, that I write this open letter. None of you can say : "i didn't know". None.

I did not know Mehdi Belhaj Kacem and I am delighted to have made his acquaintance with this text and a [letter](#) that he wrote to the mayor of his Correzean commune. He is surely a worthy successor of Plato, he is a voice that deserves to be listened to, let us retain his name... Alain Badiou is not the only "philosopher" to have sunk by approving apartheid : [Raphael Enthoven](#) ([article](#)), [Michel Onfray's](#) ([article](#)) and [Noam Chomsky](#) ([article](#)) Are of those. They are of course silent about early treatments and dangerous vaxxinal effects...



11. (C) Wikipedia accomplice of plotters and plottist

Nexus, in its latest issue presented above in [Annex C 9](#) has a third cover page titled "Wikipedia wants to kill me" (received in this [article](#)) :



The magazine says it filed a 2017 defamation suit against X and the Wikimedia Foundation, which found a dismissal, confirmed on appeal, but it was broken by the Court of Cassation in 2018 and the complaint is under investigation.

Everyone knows Wikipedia, a collaborative encyclopedia that has imposed itself on the world on the Internet. Many contributors have done a remarkable job. I refer to it myself very often. However, this must be done with caution. I have thus referred to the [Chapter 5](#) the encyclopedia's contempt for the magazine "Facts & Documents", believing that was the establishment's point of view. The same applies to the Annexes relating to Luc Montagnier and Alexandra Henrion-Caude. I also pointed out how Wikipedia takes Brigitte Macron's "legend" as a firm truth, based on people's reviews. And for Nexus, without having yet had knowledge of this difference, I had written, in parentheses : "Wikipedia doesn't like this review, which is a good sign..."

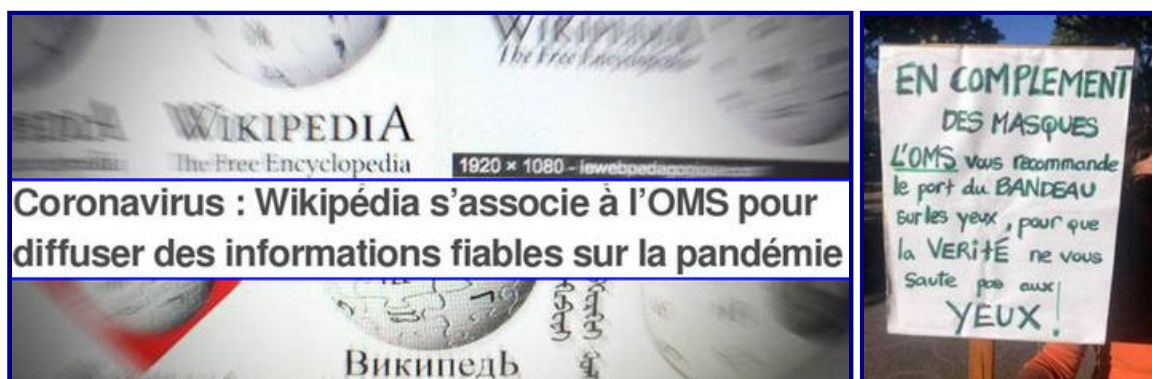
The lobbies have got their hands on this encyclopedia. Just stick to the references on which the articles are based. A newspaper like "The World" only tells truths. Any information to the contrary can only be false. So rather than admit that there are two potential explanations for the same fact, Wikipedia believes that the mainstream media is right and the other is wrong. And as this might not be enough, there are added the accusations or amalgams of conspiracy, extreme rust, antivax etc.

Introduction of the [page](#) Nexus is in this respect characteristic : "Nexus is an Australian bi-monthly magazine devoted to pseudosciences, geopolitics, unconventional medicine, conspiracy theories and historical revisionism among others. [...] The magazine is accused by various intellectuals of misinformation by promoting pseudosciences and conspiracy theories as well as, in its English version, anti-Semitism and denialism". The last sentence is appalling: it is enough that 3 or 4 intellectuals have made these accusations... The confusion between the french and australien editions is general, so-called comments "negatives" are many. Plus, it gets funny, the two comments said "positives" are actually negative because the one is stated by a "converted back into conspiracy", vln, and the other is the director (neo-Zealand !) from a "conspiracy magazine", vln ! At this level, it is no longer an encyclopedia, it is an article of opinion going as far as defamation. The filing of a complaint is justified. And it would be in many other cases, but it is very difficult to embark on this path (articles : [1](#) [2](#))...

Wikipedia goes so far as to consider the truth holder [site](#) "Conspiracy Watch" (Observatoire du complotisme) (sa [page](#) Wikipedia is laudatory, of course) led by pseudo-journalist Rudy Reichstadt. He went so far as to imagine that there would be a "complosphere" (Wikipedia directs this term to the [page](#) "Conspiracy theory") and that everything that does not conform to the doxa is part of it... So someone, like me, out of collective, who forges his opinions alone from various sources of information would be a member of this "complosphere". Rudy Reichstadt has invented a great world conspiracy, validated by the media and Wikipedia, he is paradoxically the first of the plotists. Here's a [article](#) on this "anti conspiracy". For "Le Monde", William Audureau (great defendant of ReinfoCovid) is of the same kind, as one explains [article](#) from "France-Soir", obviously a plotist newspaper, it is written in the introduction of his [page](#) Wikipedia.

This encyclopedia distributes the good and the bad points, thus guiding the opinion of its readers. It has become a propagating work of the doxa of Western rulers. It has not only disadvantages, understanding is easier, the reader needs less to think. I was trained by the [bordas Encyclopedia](#), the only encyclopedia of the twentieth century created by a single man, [Roger Caratini's](#) (1924-2009). It was also a biased work, but the author did not hide from it, unlike Wikipedia.

Back to the Covid and the health doxa supported by Big Pharma and the World Health Organization, WHO (largely funded by Bill Gates, [article](#), [opinion](#) didier Raoult's). See this title of [article](#) from October 26, 2020, Wikipedia collaborates with WHO :



On the right image of a tweet of March 19. In early 2020, the WHO was opposed to the wearing of the mask by the general public. Under pressure from Big Pharma & Cie, she changed her mind ([article](#)).

So we find in the encyclopedia some lenifying pages on [Big Pharma](#) or [Pfizer](#), another more critical, surprisingly, about the [WHO](#). Just is there for Pfizer the presence of two small "controversies" and the indication of judicial disentanglements, "a total of 6.171 billion dollars in fines". It is true that a court judgment is unavoidable, but all these convictions are dealt with more sharply than the charges against Nexus...

You can search for a page "The misdeeds of Big Pharma", you won't find it, but Wikipedia publishes a [page](#) titled "Big Pharma conspiracy theory". She is quite cautious, the Covid is not treated, but the simple fact of estimating that there is "a conspiracy theory" (it's not even in the plural) is revealing, as is the introductory phrase "This theory encourages the population to avoid vaccination". So if you refuse a vaccine (whatever it is...) you become adept at Big Pharma's conspiracy theory (a variant of the "complosphere"...). How Wikipedia also invents a conspiracy and is a plotist, everyone is ultimately a plotist and accomplice of plotters. Especially since conspiracies exist... Is it then better to denounce a conspiracy and be a conspiracy or to silence it or to deny it and be an accomplice of the conspirators ? An alert launcher ([page](#) very positive) is he not, by nature, a plotist (giving on the [page](#) very negative "Conspiracy theory" and not on a page "conspiracy whistleblower" who does not exist) ?

In the other direction, you can look for the famous state lie so repeated "All vaccinated, all protected", it's not even mentioned in Wikipedia. For this organ of opinion, it is impossible for a Macronian government to utter such a huge "fake news"... The unsaid of this type are legion.

La [page](#) on ivermectin is distressing. Its dangers are highlighted and widely developed, its benefits are minimized and quickly treated, often conditional. The success of this drug against Covid, especially in India or Japan, is ignored. Only the WHO opinion takes precedence with a [page](#) on the "controversy", systematically minimizing positive studies and not even showing very convincing statistical results in the many countries that have used it, which, in the end, are still quickly cited. However, it is not easy to do so against the WHO opinion. One wonders then why so many countries have adopted such a bad treatment ! By taking a stand against ivermectin, Wikipedia, like the WHO, like Macron, like the mainstream media, has indirectly caused deaths of people who believed that

S'intéresser aux ingrédients contenus dans tes chips = t'es normal.
S'intéresser aux ingrédients de ta piqûre = t'es complotiste. 🤪

there is no treatment. And it's not being a plotist to say it, it's just referring to the facts transcribed in Covid death statistics as presented at the beginning of the [Chapter 21](#).

On 21 april. Publication of one [article](#) titled "*A German secret service operates 17,000 edits on Wikipedia*". [Article](#) from 30 May 2022 : "*Is Wikipedia an open encyclopedia or a covert disinformation operation ?*".

12. (C) **Vaxxins Covid and variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease**

On November 1, 2021, in my [covid newspaper](#) i wrote this :

In France, professors Montagnier, Velot, Henrion-Caude, and many others abroad had predicted it: the Spike protein, which can be activated by vaccines, is toxic to the body. But, much more seriously, scientists have been concerned about the possible role of trafficked messenger RNA strands in creating [prions](#) (infectious proteins) ([article](#) with professors Stephanie Seneff and Joseph Mercola). The first cases have recently appeared. One of them is a little publicized in France, it is Mauricette, the wife of Marc Doyer, who testified on "Cnews", "France-Soir" and elsewhere (articles : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)). After being vaccinated, she suffered from [creutzfeldt-jakob Disease](#), commonly called "*mad cow disease*". And there are other cases, apparently very rare but extremely worrying. The more injections, the more cases...



Témoignage de Marc Doyer : sa femme développe la maladie de Creutzfeldt-Jakob après l'injection Pfizer

On November 12, I know that what I am going to write there will be my most important chronicle and for that I write it in red. Indeed, I believe that we are at a turning point where it becomes essential to stop the vaxxination as soon as possible. I explain it this way :

In France, the omerta is finally broken on a TV channel, CNews, with the host Pascal Praud. *"He decided to give the floor, every Friday, to those who face side effects directly or indirectly. L'animateur confesses to receive thousands of calls from French people wanting to testify. Here is the poignant testimony of Eric Lefevre, whose wife Stephanie, 48, died after being vaccinated. She was in very good health, without any comorbidity. At the end of August 2021, she was vaccinated with both Pfizer doses. Following the injections, she feels symptoms : dizziness, loss of balance : creutzfeldt-jakob disease (CJD) that will carry this mother of two children in less than a month. She died on November 10, 2021."* Her husband : *"There are very few cases in France and there we see, since we meets with a collective, that in a few days we have identified five cases"*. We saw one on November 1. [Article](#). The last case of vCJD (form of Creutzfeldt-Jakob) dates back to 2019... There was one case in 2013 and another in 2014... Then we must go back to 2009 with 2 cases ([levy](#)).

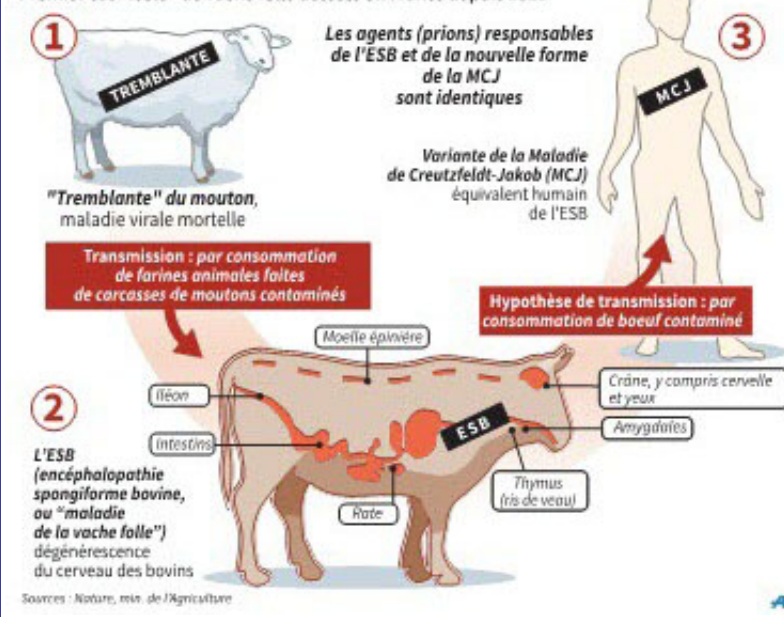


Eric Lefevre témoigne : sa femme décède le 10 novembre 2021 de la maladie de Creutzfeldt-Jakob après le vaccin

It is 21 hours on November 12 and I decide to give special importance to what I wrote this afternoon. I believe that this information is more important than any of the above. *"Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) is a degeneration of the central nervous system characterized by the accumulation of a prion (an abnormal form of a protein that can transmit the disease). The incubation period is counted in years, or even decades, before disturbances of balance and sensitivity appear, followed by dementia. The outcome is systematically fatal at approximately one year's maturity."* ([page wikipedia](#)). The authorities have been procrastinating for months to claim that there would be no proven deaths of the "vaccinations" Covid, only contests of circumstances, even if there were thousands of suspicious deaths (declared or not) in France (see 1st Nov. - 6). There is no doubt about it, there, the fact that this disease is almost non-existent in France and that there have been at least six patients in a short time following the Pfizer injections shows that for sure the product Pfizer is responsible for it. Especially since other cases have been detected, especially in the USA. And the victims are young people without comorbidity, healthy. So rather than continue to promote the 3rd dose and cause voluntarily new deaths for this cause and others, the urgency is to stop everything. Never has it been so blatant that these injections are poisons, and those who refuse to stop them when they have the power to do so can only be considered poisons felons. Except to prove that this information of the six cases is erroneous.

Vache folle : les étapes de la transmission

Premier cas "isolé" de vache folle détecté en France depuis 2011



Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in humans is the equivalent of [trembling](#) of sheep and the [bovine spongiform encephalopathy](#) or diseases of the mad cow of cattle, with a transmission scheme described opposite.

Appeared in 1986 in English cattle herds, it reached a maximum of 37,280 cattle in 1992 in this country, spreading in Europe and some other countries. Transmission to humans is discovered in 1996, 232 cases will be diagnosed around the world [\[article\]](#).

These cases are similar to recent cases detected after mRNA injection, except that the incubation period is much shorter.

For me, the statistics had spoken, the number of cases identified ruled out chance, there could only be a common cause and the only one that was plausible was vaccination. The public authorities had to draw the consequences. Supported by sophist scientists won by agnotology (cf. [Annex 10](#)), they preferred to persist in denial. Four months later, cases have multiplied, no other plausible cause has emerged and denial remains, increasingly unfounded. A long [article](#) take stock of this scandal. Here is the summary with titles and subtitle of chapters :

- Postvaccinal Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, an epidemic in the epidemic ?
- The response of the medical profession: do we listen to the right people ?
 - « There is obviously a common topic worldwide »
 - A beam of indices in favor of a possible link
 - What do the health authorities and the medical profession respond to ?
- Epidemiology of the disease: is it too early to worry ?
 - More suspected cases found in weeks than in 27 years
 - What if it wasn't ?
 - « We do not question the vaccination »
- Exclusion of the role of the vaccine: on what basis is ANSM based ?
 - A theoretical risk but considered minimal by the European Medicines Agency
 - Has the precautionary principle been respected ?
 - The exclusion of the S vaccine is done on a single criterion: the delay of onset of the disease
 - No alternative cause is advanced by ANSM
 - Epidemiological surveillance of the disease in question
 - L'ANSM excluded two major criteria, semiological and bibliographical
 - L'ANSM does not know, so it formally excludes the role of the vaccine
- Mechanism of action of injections: scientists have been alerting for more than a year about this risk
 - Toxicity of lipid nanoparticles
 - Disturbance of the blood-brain barrier
 - Identification of a region of type « prion » in the Spike protein
 - Optimization of codons and alteration of protein conformation
 - Quantity and quality of the mRNA messenger
 - Persistence of Spike protein in the organism
- Health authorities have chosen to sacrifice the French rather than the vaccine
 - Lie by omission : can we talk about endangering the life of others ?
 - Legal irresponsibility of laboratories: who will compensate the French tomorrow ?
 - Is the precautionary principle respected today ?
 - Vaccinate, vaccinate, vaccinate, whatever it costs
- Conclusion



A warning and a note :

Warning

A study published in preprint since the writing of this article, co-signed by the neurologist C. Moret Chalmin, Professor L. Montagnier and the mathematician J.-C. Perez comes to confirm the hypothesis that we support here : « Towards the emergence of a new form of neurodegenerative Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease : Sixteen cases of CJD reported a few days after a "vaccin" COVID-19 ». The findings will be presented at the 16th World Congress of Neurological Disputes (CONy), which will be held virtually in London from 24 to 27 March 2022.

Note

It will be recalled that Luc Montagnier and Alexandra Henrion-Caude had announced that they had discovered, during the sequencing of the genome of SARS-CoV2 carried out shortly after its availability : for the first, the sequences of HIV and malaria; for the second, a sequence present at the furin cleavage site, found in the same in a patent filed by Moderna in 2016, and, as confirmed by an article published on February 21, 2022 in the journal Frontiers of Virology which demonstrates that the probability of a natural origin of the virus containing such a patented sequence is statistically zero.

In his page on the [the mad cow crisis](#), wikipedia recalls the enormous media emotion, also ethical and philosophical, involving the political staff, of this crisis in 1996. And now, while the number of detected cases appears to be of the same order, more geographically sparse, nothing or almost nothing. This crisis had led to a strong decision: ban animal meal for cattle.

4 May. Marc Doyer announces by a [tweet](#) the death of his wife Mauricette, who died of variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease.

17 June : [interview](#) with Marc Doyer, who launches a "Call to freedom, to life...". And [article](#) on the rally of June 18. June 22 : [article](#) patrice Gibertie making the point, with more than a hundred cases listed in France. 6 July : [article](#) "A French study establishes a link between the deadly Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and the Covid vaccines". 22 august : [article](#) a study deleted in the US.

13. (C) **McKinsey Boy Macron vs McKinseyGate**

On several occasions in this matter, the American strategy consulting firm [McKinsey & Company](#) it was mentioned, especially at the beginning of the [Chapter 22](#). With the Young Global Leaders at the maneuver (cf. [Annex D 5](#)), the role of this multinational organization has been essential to spread Covid paranoia across the planet. An infernal game of outbidding between the plotting countries made it possible to erect this "pandemic" in a disaster beyond the health framework. The other countries, those who did not play this game of Big Pharma, were largely spared from the disease, as we saw in the statistics presented at the beginning of the [Chapter 21](#).

On McKinsey, for once, the [page](#) Wikipedia is quite critical with a chapter on "Health scandal of opioids" (not Covid, let's see, scandals were before..), one on "embezzlement of funds in Belgium", one on "Prosecution for racketeering/forgery of documents". In 2020, the firm has 33,000 employees, including 18,000 consultants. Nearly 140 nationalities are present within the group. In France, McKinsey has 470 advisors in 2019, from French schools.

Another chapter is about "Charges of tax fraud in France" : "In March 2022, the senatorial commission of investigation on consulting firms finds that « McKinsey has not paid any corporate tax in France for ten years ». In addition, McKinsey's associate director and public sector manager Karim Tadjeddine is suspected of providing false testimony during a sworn hearing on January 18, 2022. This accusation follows similar events in Norway." That's how what's called the McKinseyGate was born.

To read [article](#) the "World" of March 25 entitled "Macron says himself « shocked » of the 'tax optimization practiced by the firm McKinsey, Attal calls the 'administration to resort to the board « sparingly »", we can fall apart. This is what the site baslesmasques.com does with a [article](#) thus illustrated :



At the Macron center during a symposium organized by the Montaigne Institute and the McKinsey Global Institute on June 23, 2016. (MAXPPP).

On the right, electoral poster hijacked.

France Info has published an article a little more biting (photo above in the center) titled "Covid-19: we summarize the controversy around McKinsey, the cabinet that advises the government on the vaccine strategy". But there is a tremolo : "She is not the only one who intervenes". And comprehensive testimonies "You have a crisis, a confinement, plus the vaccine to manage... It is obvious that we need outside help", "In general, the use of consulting firms does not shock me too much". Even when it is a multinational octopus spreading a global crisis for the interests of Big Pharma ?...



Son & father

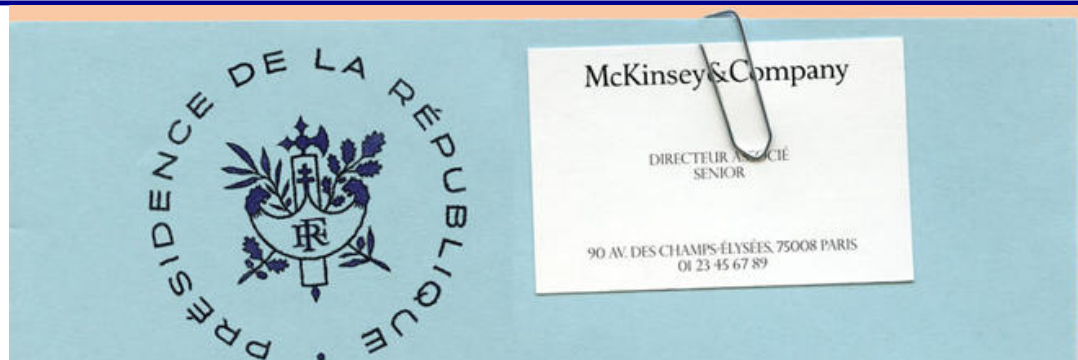
One [article](#) of "France-Soir", although quite wise, speaks all the same of "*progressive putsch*", from "*the seizure of the American consulting firm McKinsey on the implementation of the vaccine policy in France*", and asks the question of a "*danger to the sovereignty and security of France* ?"

You have to go somewhere else to measure the extent of the damage. For example on the [freelanceinfos.fr](#) website, a [article](#) titled "*McKinsey Gate & Macron: the costumes of Fillon, it was a joke...*" to make it clear that this scandal is more important than the one that removed Francois Fillon from the 2017 presidential election. He is reminded of the role played by McKinsey in this 2017 campaign for his foal to be elected. Its president is also a close friend of Macron, he is the one who lied before the Senate committee of inquiry... Beyond that, it is all the influence of the United States and its CIA on Europe that is strengthening ([article](#) of 30 June 2022).

This case may awaken some sleepy consciences, but as long as the Covid scandal is not recognized, it will, the mainstream media can only put the lid back on a road accident that remains manageable... The McKinseyGate is all the more controlled as a year ago, we already knew that the tax was not paid, Xavier Poussard reported [F&D496p9] of April 2021, by taking again an article of "World". And he added other information which, even today, remains stifled :

The shadow of this multinational of the council as opaque as it is sprawling hovers over the course of Emmanuel Macron since the [Attali Commission](#) [in 2007] until the organization of the vaccination campaign (as revealed by Politico, January 6, 2021), through the sale of Alstom, but also that of Technip, not to mention the 2017 presidential election, the highlight of this collaboration. In MacronLeaks, we identify "*twenty employees of the firm are very active. Partners ("associates") seasoned as enthusiastic young people. To write the candidate's program as well as to manage stewardship*" (McKinsey, a cabinet in Macron's footsteps, February 6, 2021 [[link](#)]). [...]

From an operational point of view, Emmanuel Macron's candidacy can, to a certain extent, be considered a product delivered as a kit by McKinsey & Company.



[collage by Camille Durand for the pre-cited article of the "World"]

And in 2022, is it still McKinsey who writes the program of the puppet Macron ?

On 13 May, McKinseygate is no longer relevant, but revelations continue, about the role of McKinsey in the WHO global vaccination campaign (articles : [1](#) [2](#)) and on the directives of the French ministry of health, in financial connection with Pfizer ([article](#)). September 2022: we learn that the "State has passed a new mega-contract with McKinsey ([article](#)).



14. (C) **Disinformation even among booksellers, chaos erased.**

After two years of deprivation, we can finally return without a mask to the booksellers. They were not brilliant during the crisis, slavishly applying government constraints. Assuming they had no choice, they could now present the works of the whistleblowers. In a provincial town, I went to the biggest bookstore. I searched for the Covid ray, I didn't find it... I went next door to the FNAC... I searched, searched in vain. Having trouble believing it I headed to the salesman, a young man in good health. I asked him why he was wearing a mask. He flouted I don't know what when talking about recommendations, he didn't seem to know too much. I asked him if there was a virus in the air. Silence. Maybe the Covid ? Silence. *"That's exactly what I came to ask you, do you have a Covid ray ?"* He then directed me to a corner by showing me this half shelf where there were only two books on the famous coronavirus, one on the *"Covid long how to get out"* (without the vaxxin...), the other, further, on *"The messenger RNA revolution"* (before or after Covid?) and that's all !



On the right is Robert Kennedy Jr.'s book that describes Big Pharma's plotters' methods for those who don't do not believe or those who want to know more... ([analysis](#), [large extracts](#), [pdf](#) of 154 illustrated pages)

So we had for two years a supposedly extremely dangerous disease to the point of making vaxxination almost mandatory for all and there are practically no books that talk about it. Even today, we are annoyed with masks, caregivers are deprived of their work for a disease that in bookstores practically does not exist...

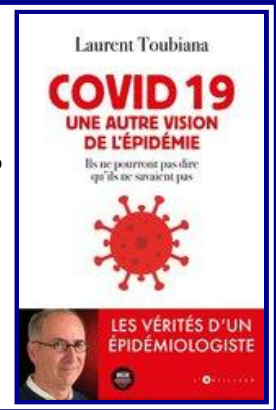
I was looking for Robert Kennedy Jr's book, at least to leaf through it... It is a great success in the USA, but it is little known in France. I could have argued for the bookseller to expose some of them. But this profession seems so muzzled... At the caisses, the staff were not, ouf...

This phenomenon seems quite generalized, so that a correspondent communicated to me, on April 8, the following statement :

That the booksellers, who, to their great detriment, became entangled in the covidist rituals for two years do not put on sale the many works released on this subject (Perronne, Raoult, etc, Kennedy, Fouche etc.) leaves perplexed ! Unlike the me(r)dias of great way, they are however not directly financed by the billionaires. This is apparently a phenomenon of self-censorship, of great significance regarding the uncertain future of the branch. This is a little noticed aspect of the ongoing cultural suicide of the West...

On 20 may. I returned to the largest bookstore in my city (before Fnac). Not finding a book on Covid again, I asked for assistance. There were two books. One titled on the long Covid, apparently forgetting that it only exists because of the absence of early treatments (cf. [interview](#) pr Raoult's). The other is the work of [Laurent Toubiana](#) *"Covid 19, another vision of the epidemic"*, that I bought. Based on a rigorous study of the official figures, the author repositioned the severity of Covid to a level well below the level of [influenza 2014-2015](#), in number of patients. It is the inadequate way to treat the disease that has caused the surplus of deaths (95,000 in France from March 2020 to December 2021, [link](#) INSEE), compared to the 148,000 official deaths (so 50% =de sur-elevation). At the end, he wondered :

In mathematics, chaos theory studies the behavior of dynamical systems that are very sensitive to initial conditions, a phenomenon generally illustrated for the general public, by "*the butterfly effect*". For such systems, tiny differences in initial conditions lead to completely different results, generally making any prediction impossible in the long run. Thus the illusory idea that it was possible to predict by simulation of crude models, based on roughly estimated parameters the number of deaths in a population was considered by somewhat serious scientists to be a huge joke. After all, as he wondered [Milan Kundera](#) : "*But what is being 'serious' ? Serious is he who believes in what he makes others believe*". This is the tragedy we experienced during this Covid crisis, because the authorities wanted to believe people who made them believe chimeras. So we had disaster and chaos.



The author does not go beyond this critical point, but one can, of course, only wonder about those, men of influence, entrepreneurs, politicians, scientists, journalists, etc, who have manipulated the chimeras of chaos and about how they have coordinated their actions. Now they are trying to erase them, right down to the shelves of bookstores.

15. (C) **Caregivers, lawyers, population subjected to state terrorism.**

The Macronian state has terrorized its population by imposing unnecessary health constraints, we have seen, with its particularly targeted caregivers, the non-vaxxinated too. But the spectre of state violence is also being exercised on certain other categories of the population. Artists, traders, entrepreneurs forced to stop working under pain of strong financial sanctions, previously the yellow vests had been fought by oversized means. Journalists are also particularly constrained, the big newspapers being put under artificial respiration of the subsidies of the State ([list](#)). Justice is also put in step, beware of lawyers who attack the unjust measures of the State.

For this, the custody of the lawyer Virginie de Araujo-Recchia has a very strong symbolic scope. In a statement ([article](#)), she tells how on March 22 she was awakened by hooded police officers who abducted her in front of her children. "France-Soir" had then posted this agonizing message :



On the right: in 2018, the yellow vests, the lack of hospital means, repression...

Six other people were treated in the same way, including the yellow vest Sylvain Baron ([interview](#)). Finally, after 60 hours, she was released, like Sylvain Baron. Nothing was held against them, which was predictable if there had been a pre-study. The pretext to intimidate them ? The conspiracy that would have fomented [Remy Daillet](#), an original that has given itself an importance that it has never had ([article](#)). Virginie was his lawyer on a case, Sylvain had lunch with him... This looks like the [tarnac Affair](#) who made a big flop. The state is a conspirator and seeks conspirators blindly...

Among other actions ([list](#)), Virginie de Araujo transmitted to the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights in November 2020 a report entitled "*Report Dictatorship 2020, Terrorism of State, attack on fundamental interests and crime against humanity*". It seems that for the Macronian state, it deserved a sanction, a vexation to intimidate her and the profession for a better submission to the power in place. Extracts from the press release :

There has been a significant increase in the number of police guards against lawyers or journalists in recent times. For lack of serious or sufficient evidence, the state tendency is therefore to the bullying of these two professions, which nevertheless constitute one of the foundations of all Democracy. [...]

The investigator asked me to explain the main axes of my "*ideologies*". To which I replied that it was not a question of ideology but of proven and justified facts that I have been cataloguing meticulously for two years. All the hearings of the International

Court of public opinion/Grand Jury in particular, have allowed to hear the testimonies of some of the world's leading experts in scientific and medical matters, in psychopathology and psychology, in particular, in history, economics, geostrategy as well as testimonies of victims of the present and the past. J'ai moreover personally collected the testimonies of relatives of victims, caregivers, French firefighters in order to present them to the Grand Jury. It is expertise, professionals, witnesses, victims. This is not ideology. The only goal here is the search for truth. [...]

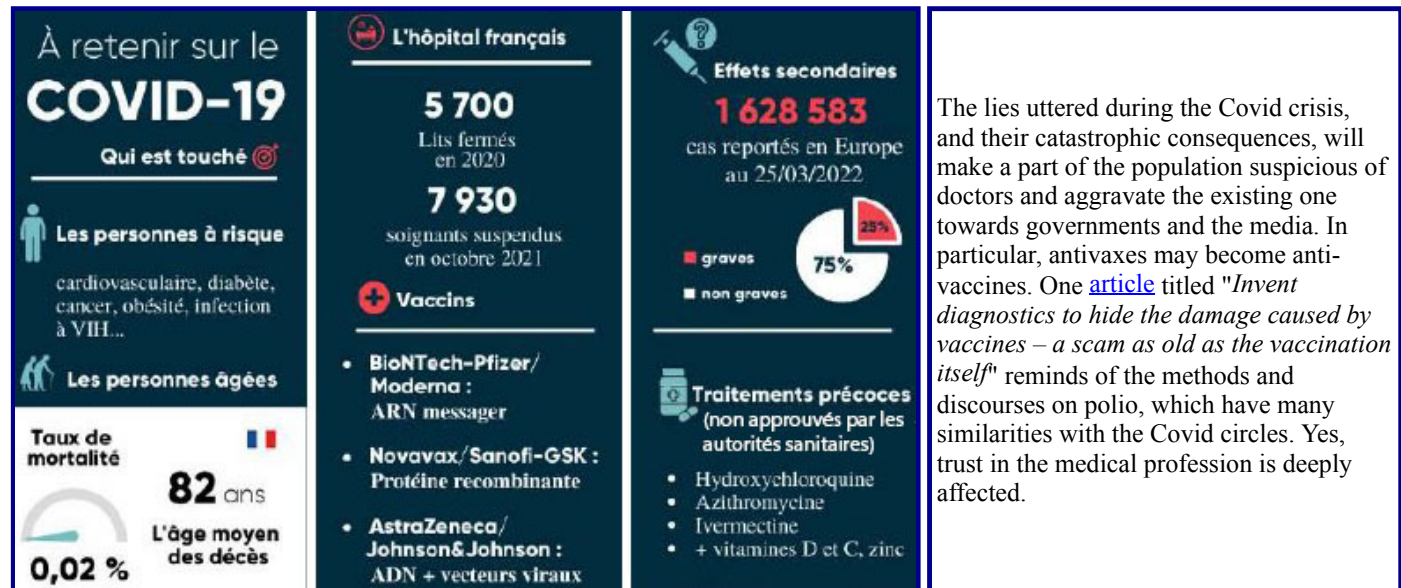
Some media reported on a "terrorist case" and, my name being quoted as "lawyer representing various figures from conspiracy circles" or even from "extremist groups", the defamatory character of this amalgam N° will have escaped anyone. I don't even will not stay there because it's of pure defamation and intention to harm but I will solicit a right of reply.

On 5 april. On Friday, April 1, Virginie de Araujo-Recchia filed a complaint against the association La Republique en Marche (the political party of Emmanuel Macron) on behalf of citizen associations [BonSens.org](https://bonsens.org/) and [AIMSIB](https://aimsib.org/) (L'International Association for Independent and Benevolent Scientific Medicine). The plaintiffs accuse Emmanuel Macron's political party of "sectarian drifts", involving facts "fraudulent abuse of ignorance and weakness", as well as "complicity in poisoning and genocide". To advance this, the associations and the lawyer rely mainly on the last two years of crisis management, including liberticidal measures, information control and "collective hypnosis". [Article](#). Was the purpose of the lawyer's police custody to delay the filing of this complaint ?

16. (C) Consequences of "vaccines" Covid: the dead and disabled.

The governments that have forced their people to vaccinate hide the sometimes disastrous consequences of injections on healthy people who would not have had anything to fear from Covid if they had they were treated with prohibited early treatments. The word pharmacovigilance is virtually absent from the mainstream media, hiding the terrible damage of a criminal health policy.

The page 11 of [number](#) from "France-Soir" of April 1 presents the Covid assessment with hidden figures of pharmacovigilance in Europe, followed by the testimony of the American cardiologist [Peter McCullough](#) :



The sustained and prolonged media incitement (including in July 2022) to encourage vaccinated women to be vaccinated was such that ReinfoCovid published a [dossier](#) titled "Vaccinating pregnant women is absolute madness".

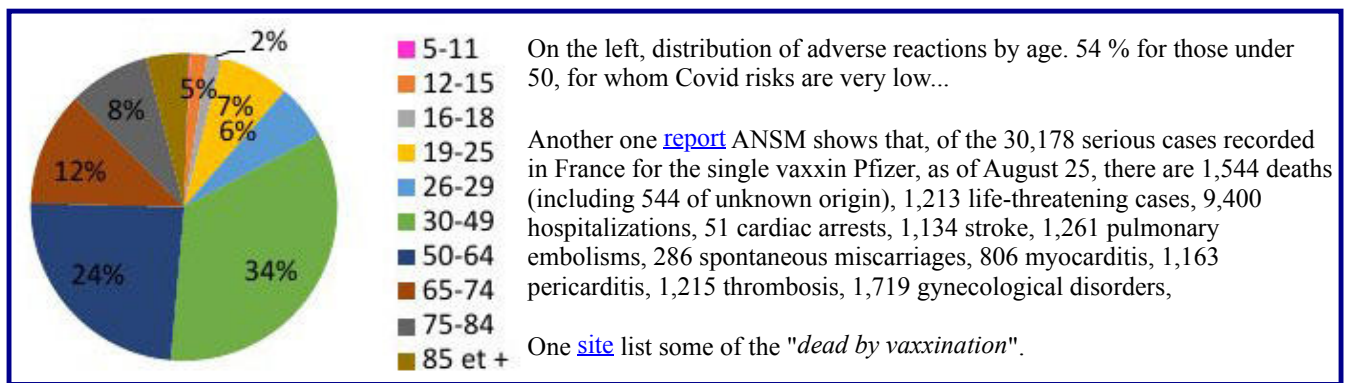
Since the beginning of the epidemic, the official discourse has been that the response to the crisis has been similar around the world. In other words, there are no early treatments, confinement measures and mask wearing are necessary measures and, finally, vaccines are the only solution. As a cardiologist specializing in internal medicine and a world-renowned expert on the Covid-19 pandemic, I can say that there is nothing more wrong, that it is propaganda, that, and that there are early treatments. [...]

Regarding vaccination, not only its effectiveness remains to be proven, but it has led to many side effects (still not taken into account in most countries). [...] On July 12, 2021, the peremptory claims of President Macron were nothing scientific (j'ai everything that it takes at hand to prove it), however, many French people have been encouraged to get vaccinated. We had the same message to the United States: two vaccines and you get your freedom back. To evoke all these subjects, without forgetting the confinement and different vaccine passports, I'ai proposed to be auditioned by the French Parliament. My proposal was not accepted, although I testified during auditions in the American Senate in 2020 and 2022.

Today, while nearly 65% of the population is vaccinated and the case curves are still oscillating, we can say with certainty that this monolithic strategy is wrong. This is why it will have to be examined by the courts in the coming years.

In France, an [report](#) ANSM (National Agency for Drug Safety) indicates, as of September 1, 2022, 181,897 cases of side effects identified, 25% of which are serious, or 45,474 serious cases. These are not proven cases (without proven causal link with vaccines, except exceptions) but validated because severely controlled. There are all other cases not validated because randomly assigned, or not characteristic enough, or deemed benign, or because the affected people do not know how to attach them to injections (especially for sudden deaths that do not follow the injection quickly) or do not want to bend to the constraints of the declaration. There is a strong under-report (links : [1](#) [2](#)). These figures are to be considered as minimums. The statistical data will allow a better perception, for example, the excess number of cardiac incidents,

thromboses... Graphs from this report ([link](#) to others) :



On the [European economic area](#) (30 countries, excluding GB), end of 2022, [Eudravigilance](#) unofficially lists 48,817, officially 11,448, suspicious deaths of Covid vaxxins (links : [1](#) [2](#)). Since mid-2021, there has been an over-mortality of young people in Europe and the USA ([article](#)).

As one shows [report](#) prior, , women are particularly affected by side effects, at about 70. A round table was held in April 2022 to take stock. Extracts from this [video](#) from 1:28 am (soon 400,000 views) : some women go "having painful periods throughout their lives, very intense pain, an inability for a few days a month", "There are 13-year-old girls who are told that they may not be more fertile, who after vaccination have no more menstruation and have breast atrophy"... Because they wanted to play sports or travel, Macron and his health pass ruined their lives... Complaints are filed against the state, more than 1,000 people currently. The almost complete silence of the mainstream media is also criminal. If the public had been warned from the beginning, if they had not been pushed to get dangerous substances injected, we would not be there... The comments on this Youtube video page are impressive. Here is one characteristic :

My God that I am happy to see this show !!! I have been subject since my 1st pfizer injection to spasmophilia attacks, or something S'en approximating. The 1st was of extreme violence, 3 hours of convulsion having begun 5 minutes after the injection. J' was at the vaccinodrome of Lille Grand Palais and left without having been admitted to the emergency room. Without any proof of what happened to me other than the photo of the liaison card of the doctor of the Sdis that I had demanded to take. I fought then thanks to my doctor so that the pharmacovigilance agrees to take into account the incident'. 4 other crises since July, a strong weight gain. My doctor who makes me a prescription against indication to the vaccine booster without effect and I find myself classified anti-vax and without health pass on February 15. And a medical body as a whole that m'explains that it's psychological and that it can not be related to the vaccine. Hallucinating.

The medical check-ups do not mention anything special and so I am told that I have to do the recall by doing a little relaxation. General blindness. Fear has taken the place of rational attitude. I am furious and worried about what the consequences might be for my health. My wife is traumatized by these successive crises she has witnessed. She is therefore not vaccinated. And so we are suspect in the eyes of the majority, convinced that we are conspiracy theorists. I will be getting closer to these groups. J'ai 50 years and n' had never had this type of health problem. Above all, I' had never doubted our bodies, political and governmental, and never doubted our health system. C' is now the case. And media brainwashing for 2 years has been surreal. He has sown fear and has done far more harm than the virus has done. I want to join these people and fight for this blindness to stop.

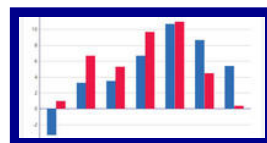
And, over time, more and more serious cases are revealed. In [Annex C 12](#), we have seen the cases of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, an English study demonstrates the increase of "risk of blood clots and venous thrombosis up to three months after infection, pulmonary embolism up to six months after, and a hemorrhagic event up to two months after" ([article](#)). An American study shows that "Fetal deaths have increased by almost 2,000% since the start of the deployment of vaccines" ([article](#))... And again in this month of April 2022, in France, the Macron government continues to ban early treatment and push the population to be vaxxiner... It is a voluntary endangerment. And the best caregivers, those who have realized this disaster and refused to be complicit in it, are still suspended...

7 May : publication of an [article](#) titled "Vaccines: "8 out of every 1,000 vaccinated suffer serious side effects" according to a German study".

23 July : the German ministry reduces this figure to 1 in 5000 for reported cases and launches an alert ([article](#)), while in France Minister Veran announced, in January 2021, 1 mild adverse reaction out of 138.000 ([article](#)) !!

20 may. The 2021 INSEE statistics have just been published : " D'August to December 2021, the difference between observed and expected deaths has however become greater than deaths related to Covid-19" ([link](#)). Just after the period of massive vaxxination. The INSEE obviously supputes other causes, valid at other times, but the statistical figures confirm those of pharmacovigilance : the vaxxins have caused in France a surplus of mortality.

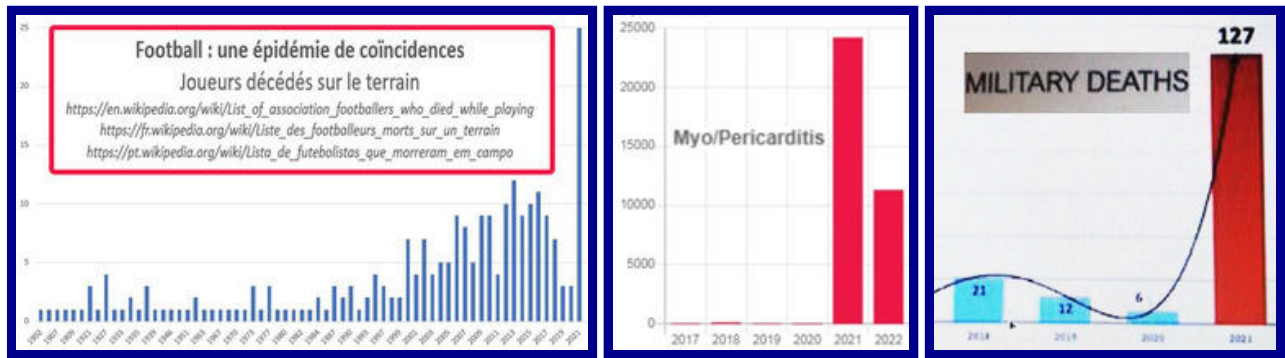
One [article](#) of 21 May specifies that this increase relates to the under 55 years, graph opposite. And [article](#) "Pfizer and security testing. Scientific fraud ?". 11 june : [article](#) titled "At least 77,000 deaths and 7.3 million reports of adverse reactions following COVID vaccination in the US, Europe, UK and Australia". june 21 : [tribune](#) "The camouflaged secondary affets" indicating "about 30,000 deaths in Europe", "1.788% of increase in menstrual cycle disorders, 732% of increase in AVC [...], more than 60% of these serious adverse reactions occurring on the same day of vaccination". Also based on official figures of pharmacovigilance... As of July 30, 2022, USA + EU : 76,789 dead and 6,083,773 wounded ([article](#)).



Complementing the graph at the beginning of the [Chapter 21](#) :one [pdf file](#) from 31 pages establishing a global Covid status report to July 2, 2022, carried out by General Dominique Delawarde, which shows how the most vaccinated countries, without early treatment, these were the ones that had the highest mortality, with the flagrant case of Singapore (page 5) ([link](#)). And other articles : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) ("Adverse reactions are 20 times greater in less than two years than in 50 years of statistics on all other vaccines combined").

17. (C) An epidemic of coincidences.

16 Years, 60 years, 70 years, two heart attacks, one death from a heart attack among the people I know, it's a lot, but it's not the vaxxin, it's not the, it's chance, ouf... It is a coincidence that they were injected, moreover it is not declared to pharmacovigilance... We have been given this speech for months and months, and yet the statistics speak for themselves. Here's two.



The first graph is taken from a [article](#) the Hashtable website titled "An epidemic of coincidences". Football authorities have long been listing players who have died on the field. The average for the last few years was about 5 per year. And there, suddenly, in the first 11 months of 2021, 25 dead. And that would be chance ! Already in mid-August it was obvious with three Belgian cyclists ([article](#)) and one [article](#) the newspaper Marianne dared to write "no sufficient data is available", "In the current state'y there are no 'elements to make it a recommendation", "As for the cost-risk benefit, he is always very clear in favour of the vaccine", let's definitely not see for healthy young people ! The editorial staff of this magazine endangered its readers by saying that it was not necessary to listen to Belgian doctors who advised against the practice of high-intensity sports for a week after the injection... In January 2022, the list of athletes who died suddenly grows ([article](#)).

Now to the second graph. We are now in mid-April 2022, American pharmacovigilance statistics referencing heart attacks (myocarditis and pericarditis) following a vaccination explode in 2021 and 2022 ([article](#) from "France-Soir"). And you have a criminal journalist (endangering no one, incitement to take a drug dangerous to the health of healthy young people...) from FranceInfo, his name is Thomas Pontillon, who says that "all this is not evidence. More often than not, there is another explanation.". And strangely, in France, unlike in the USA, it would go well : "according to the health authorities, these few cases of myocarditis do not call into question the benefit-risk balance of vaccines, which remains very largely favorable". The same speech as Marianne's ten months earlier.

The third graph shows the dramatic increase in the number of deaths in 2021'american (american amoea [link](#)).

All right, the journalists are hiding behind "health authorities" who are more criminal than they are. But they have a brain, their job is also to investigate, it is not to rehash what the Macronian AFP tells. And we would have to give bail to this whole disinformation enterprise for five more years ?

On 31 may. Serious diseases, such as cancers, have been reactivated by vaxxination. This is the phenomenon ADE (Antibody-Dependent Enhancement), literally translated as "facilitation by the antibodies". In some people, vaxins appear to gradually damage the immune system. This phenomenon was identified by a study of September 28, 2021 ([article](#)). The authorities are deaf but all this has been confirmed. The conclusion of an [new article](#) suggests that, again, coincidences will be culpable :

Antibodies to the Spike protein contribute to and contribute to ADE phenomena caused by infection following vaccination. This can be manifested by acute or chronic autoimmune and inflammatory conditions that worsen the severity of the disease and the overall pandemic situation. One thing is certain, though, the government and the High Council of Public Health (HCSP) have no interest in the ADE effect of the facilitating antibodies being demonstrated in countries that have carried out the vaccination too much like France.

"In the first phase of vaccination, only 5% of the batches were affected by vaccine accidents. We don't know about it. What is certain is that since the third so-called booster dose, accidents seem more frequent, and faster, even if we can also distinguish geographical varieties, this suggests differences in the lots. Russian roulette..." ([article](#) titled "Celine Dion and Justin Bieber, same tragic fates after anti-covid injections") (other [article](#) justin Bieber). + [report](#) OPESET on pharmacovigilance.

18. (C) A very large scale Milgram experiment.

I hope that the global Covid crisis is over, except probably in a few countries, such as China and Australia, stuck in their absurd "Zero Covid" policy". We saw with the graph of [Chapter 21](#) that many countries, especially Africans, have escaped with early treatment from the beginning and that others, especially in Asia, have greatly limited the effects, by adopting ivermectin around September 2021. This simple observation of a disease whose effects differ according to national health policies means that it is not a pandemic in the classical sense, with similar effects everywhere. In some countries, including France, we have managed to override the [nuremberg Code](#) by carrying out forced and dangerous experimental drug experiments on millions of human beings.

To achieve this, the leaders of these countries carried out a stun operation with the inhabitants so that they can accept the unthinkable. These were confinement, the aggravation of the disease by the prohibition of early treatment, the compulsory mask, the stigmatization of resistance fighters, apartheid... "Sheep ! Sheep ! Gentile sheep ! To mow you must be afraid ! Two months ago you were told that you were too stupid to wear a mask... Now you are being made to pay very high fines if you do not wear the masks imposed by your kind shepherds... Masks that

cost you crazy money ! And you shut up !" exclaimed Jean-Claude Meyer on June 1, 2020 on a [page](#) from his blog entitled "Acceptance of Covid19 containment is Milgram Syndrome !".

This way of conditioning a population and making it dependent on sadists in good faith was formalized in 1963 by a [milgram's Experience](#), from the american psychologist [Stanley Milgram's](#). "This experiment evaluates the degree of obedience of a US resident in the early 1960s before an authority he deems legitimate and analyzes the process of submission to authority, especially when it induces actions causing problems of consciousness about".



Cecily de Villepoy, in "The Drawn Review" n°32, winter 2018

On September 8, 2021, in a [article](#) from his Yetiblog, Pierrick Tillet wrote :

In reality, very few are those who manage to escape the hierarchical grid of submission to the established order. In his famous experiment to assess the degree of obedience of citizens, dr. Milgram managed to decide his (remunerated) human guinea pigs to inflict punishment in the form of electric shocks on designated culprits. In reality, the experimenters and the "coupables" were actors and no electric shock was delivered. But the guinea pigs'ignor and ended up obeying the inept orders that were given to them.

Only 15% of's among them refused to perform. Look closely, it's about the percentage of French who still resists the first dose of vaccine.

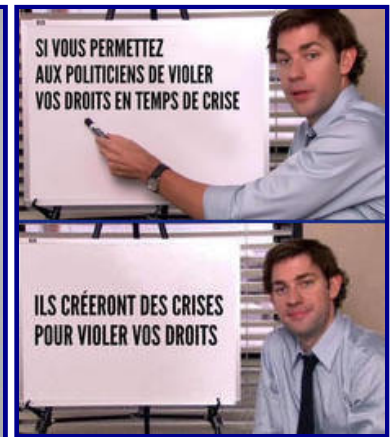
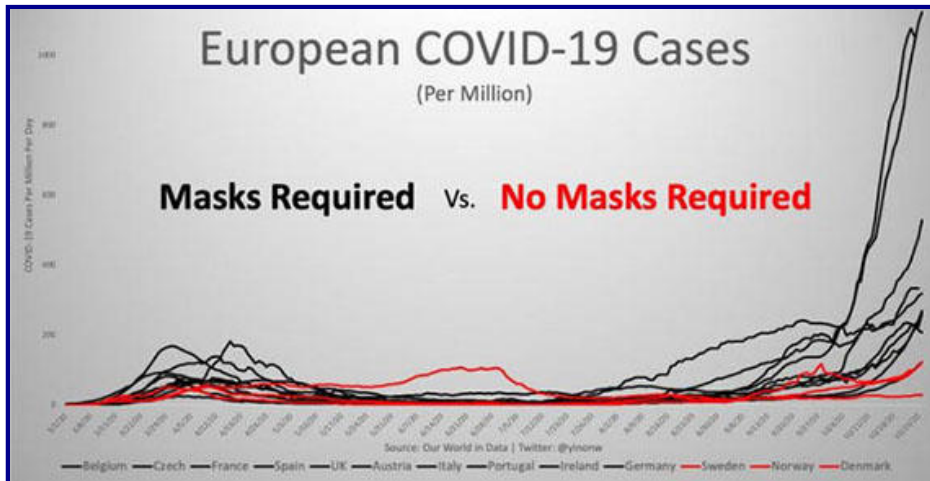
When the winds have turned, when the old established order has totally collapsed (which can no longer fail to HAPPEN), it is they, the resisters, who will impose the new order, to which the relieved masses will rally. The only task that now matters to the resistance fighters is to prepare this new world, calmly, calmly, patiently. Their hour approaches.

The problem with Pierrick Tillet, and many others, is that when the time has come for the resisters to bring down the old order and rally the relieved masses, he preferred to give in to the established order and abstain from voting against Macron ([article](#)). He made this April 24, 2022 what he calls himself, for having wanted it, a "shame day" ([article](#)). Le Pen would not have had a majority in the assembly, Macron will probably have it. And for any health, ecological or warlike reason considered catastrophic by the servile media, it will restore the muzzles on the nose and an apartheid QR Code. This is already being prepared for next autumn ([article](#)).

Anyway, it appears that slowly an awareness takes place. Statistical data, McKinseygate and other revelations go in that direction. It's too slow, but the truth can only prevail, even too late. For the brigittagate too.

19. (C) **Masks for all have aggravated the health crisis.**

As I have said several times in this dossier, imposing the wearing of masks for the entire population has no obvious health effect. A surgical mask lets through particles of 800 nanometers, those of Covid are less than 140 nanometers ([article](#)), no need to go further to understand, but I had still indicated links to many studies going in the same direction. With the ecological disaster of millards of waste. Disinformation is such that the French, for the most part, still believe in the health utility of what is only a means of submission. We are starting to take a step back and, finally, I was too moderate in my remarks, because the countries that imposed the mask have aggravated the crisis, as shown by statistical data in the United States and several European countries ([article](#)). A study even shows that "masks are responsible for a greater number of Covid deaths, according to a study" (articles : [1](#) [2](#)). But, even before such convincing evidence, the Macronian sheep, such as the submissives of the Milgram experiment or those of the cave of Plato or those of the totalitarianism of Orwell, they are so hypnotized that they will not believe it...



Prohibit early treatments, muzzle, force injections experimental, confining, prohibiting displacement, discriminating, they are ready to invent another crisis to start over.

In black the countries, including France, where the mask was mandatory, in red those where it was not. And one [tweet](#) de Sivano Trotta recalling the unnecessary health constraints of May 2021 whereas in May 2022 there are twice as many cases of Covid and no constraints... "People wearing a mask unconsciously kept the droplets of the virus in their mask and re-inhaled them in their lungs" ([link](#)).



"Vaccinating children with a vaccine that does not prevent transmission to protect people who are already vaccinated will remain in the annals of the stupidity of medicine". Laurent Taubiana, epidemiologist.

20. (C) **Early treatments and involvement of the Elysean couple.**

For me, as for almost all Covid antivaxx, there was from 2020 to 2022 a "crime against humanity" at the level of many governments that have agreed, under pressure from WHO, Big Pharma, Great Reset etc., to ban early treatments and force vaccination. This caused hundreds of thousands of deaths.

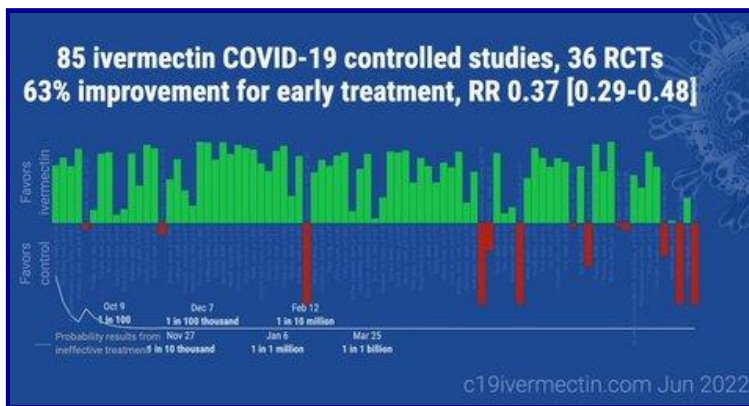
Yet, it would have been enough simply to apply the law. Covid vaxxins (which are experimental treatments and not vaccines) were not entitled to a conditional Marketing Authorization (MA). I explained this in the introduction to my [next page](#) Covid, July 26, 2021 and, on March 25, 2022, the briggologist Maria (yes Brigitte and vaxxinx Covid it is the same fight against the lies of state) provides details :

Vaccines have obtained, at European level, a [conditional AMM](#), which, as its name indicates, has been issued under conditions :

1. to provide the many missing data (children, pregnant women, people over 65 years of age), and many other data including their genotoxicity, oncogenicity, among others.
2. that'il does not exist any other treatment for covid ("the drug meets unmet medical needs").
3. for a renewable period of 1 year.

It is now known that conditional renewal has passed to the trapdoor, that trials on children are underway and that' have begun only a few months ago, ditto for pregnant women that'on began to vaccinate well before the official studies, which are still ongoing. Similarly for comorbidities that had not been included in the initial trials, also, since these vaccines have been tested on healthy subjects...and the missing data are still mostly missing...

So conditional AMM + vaccines distributed in the West are all in experimental phase 3 more exactly (3 out of 4). Normally the development of'a drug is carried out by the manufacturer laboratory, at its own expense, and especially the patients are the subject of'a serious monitoring (and are not released into the wild 1/4 D'hour after'injection) . Current pharmaco-vigilance is almost non-existent. Follow-up of vaccinated subjects = none, while normally there should be regular follow-up to be able to move to phase 4. None of the usual rules for the development of'a drug (or'a vaccine) has been respected. C'is total'opacity. For prion diseases, nothing can obviously be excluded since pharmacovigilance has not been carried out'. Pr Montagnier talked about it and he' is not the only one. The information must go back, and in France as in many countries there are no'autopsies, which would give vital information . Here is a quick summary of the facts (this is not an opinion')



Numerous studies show that the efficacy of ivermectin in the early treatment of Covid is better than that of vaccines, which is confirmed by statistics, especially in India ([source](#)). But no study has said that this is a miracle cure, while it has been said for vaccines ("All vaccinated, all protected"). On the right, question on the assassination, on July 8, 2022, of Shinzo Abe, the former prime minister of Japan (tweet of July 12, [article](#) from 29 July).



On April 9, 2020, in a major media show, Emmanuel Macron visited Professor Didier Raoult in Marseille, who challenged the government's health policy and advocated the use of early treatment, based on hydroxychloroquine and azithromycin. Behind the formulas of politeness, it was a kind of "kiss of death", the government having continued its mortifying policy and Pr Raoult having softened its criticism. Under a scraper title, extracts from the [article](#) which follow show the involvement of Brigitte Macron :



Brigitte Macron looks back on her relationship with Professor Didier Raoult and takes the opportunity to twist the neck to some rumors. After making it clear that neither she nor her husband were tested, as they have no symptoms, the President's wife claims not to have "took his daughter to Marseille for treatment by Professor Raoult nor asked the President to go there to meet him". That is clear ! Then, she confides that she actually received a call from the scientist. "He took care of several of my friends and one of them gave him my number". She tells our colleagues that he reassured about the state of health of these friends in question and that he spoke with her about this famous chloroquine treatment. However, Brigitte Macron is careful not to issue an opinion on its effectiveness. "No treatment to date works", she concludes.

Admire the conclusion: it "be careful not to give advice" and she gives a categorical opinion !! An erroneous opinion, since the treatment of Pr Raoult has shown its effectiveness, especially in Senegal (to the point of being decorated, in thanks, [tweet](#)) and in Ivory Coast, as we saw in [Chapter 21](#). Or Algeria (curve above, [link](#)). On the basis of these remarks, it is believed that Macron's refusal to use early treatments and his leg loops with Raoult were first those of the "first lady".

Similarly, from the beginning, ivermectin had been banned ([article](#)) :



In France the problem has been solved upstream: there is no 'study on ivermectin, they have been banned so that the'on does not know. Despite almost 100% results, both in prophylaxis and in curative' in 2 Ehpad's of the Paris region at the very beginning of the epidemic ([Bernigaud](#) and [Rented](#)), in full hecatomb in the Ehpad's, the'Inserm refused the proposed studies, while' it was so easy for them, with millions of cases, to make a quick, transparent, study, to show that it does not work ! They didn't' it because you didn't have to know. Why ?

Two years later, the languages begin to loose timidly. In one [article](#) from "France-Soir" of May 31, 2022, the doctor Claude Escarguel says :

9 January 2021. We received three phone calls from the first lady of France, who S'is interested in'une of our adherents to [know] the treatment...
 20 April 2021. We have evidence of phone records and SMS that he [president Macron] and Mrs Brigitte Macron tried to

make things happen but they ran into the "system" medical and its potential "of influence" on a lost population but also on city doctors tetanized by threats in case of "treatment" other than Doliprane.

26 January 2022. We have SMS from Macron. Doctors in our group contacted Macron's ministers. Doctors in our group have contacted Mrs Macron and have been in direct and permanent contact with [she]. And Macron at some point sent us an SMS, [via] a former minister who rebalanced him, so we have this SMS : *"Yes I'm absolutely d'accord. I think the trail of early outpatient treatment is a good one. But the system is opposite. I am that close up."*

23 April 2022. [Macron] replied to his minister. [In] an SMS we have at [your] provision : *"Yes I'accord with this way of seeing. Unfortunately, the system is against it. I'm'en occupies"...*

5 May 2022. Dr. Alain Branchereau said to the President of the Republic : *"J'ai treated [with] azithromycin/zinc, and I'ai had no deaths"* At that time, we had sent through a doctor, who treated one of his ministers, all our work to Mr. Macron. We know that on was able to count in February 2021, among the plottists, a famous person who was the President of the Republic ! I will read you the answer, email from the President of the Republic to his minister. This is an email that is in our hand, we reserve it in case France Inter's same is [a] fake news : *"Formidable. I have believed in this for a long time. But the "system" believes too little it's crazy. I'm'en seized. Thanks. I kiss you."* [Parallels] one of our doctors who was in direct contact with Madame Brigitte Macron, testified that elle also had around elle many people who were treated by early outpatient treatment and who had been satisfied with the results.

"France-Soir" concludes by saying that Macron would have been "plotist". Another reading is needed : **in full knowledge of the facts, in perfect two-headed puppet of the "system" (Big Pharma & Cie), of which it is an integral part, the presidential couple blindly obeyed the "system" and participated in the Covid crime against humanity.**



On June 21. Again on "France-Soir", in a [article](#) with video, Tess Lawrie (opposite), English researcher deplores *"the huge impact what was the WHO ban on ivermectin. She speculates that there would be 'perhaps not even a pandemic' with the approval of early treatments"*, and thus joining many other researchers. She calls for *"new WHO"*. Before being the failure of the French government and other rich countries under the thumb of Big Pharma, this Covid crisis was initially a disaster caused by a World Health Organization which will now have to be very wary of. To the doctors around us, who have also, often, failed....

21. (C) Do the provax of 2022 become negationists ?

In December 2020, when the Covid vaxxins arrived, the citizens divided into antivax and provax. The former adhered to the precautionary principle in the face of a remedy that had not been proven and for which they feared adverse effects. The latter had confidence in the pharmaceutical laboratories that used the technology *"messenger RNA"* and in the governments and media that ensured their non-dangerousness, or at least promised their immediate cessation if a proven dangerousness was detected. At this point, already, antivaxes could only be right for young and healthy people who had very little to fear from Covid. For people at risk, including the elderly, anti-vax opinions were divided between those, very majority, agnostic, who let it go, and those, more radical, who refused them while waiting to be sure of the success of the experiment.

Only the future would then say whether provax and anti-vax radicals were right or wrong. For that, there was a *"supreme judge"* : hospitalisation and death statistics, type INSEE. We are in 2022, we know these statistics, in France and globally for each country with a lot or little vaxxine (see graph of the [Chapter 21](#) and previous annexes C), and the judgment is very clear, without appeal: the provax were wrong and the antivax, agnostics and radicals, were right. The slogan *"All vaccinated, all protected"* has become the vivid manifestation of what was the French government lie.

The countries that have the most vaxxin are those that are still struggling with Covid. It is among our most vaxxine relatives and friends that we find those who have recently caught Covid ([example](#) in Australia). Several riders of the Tour de France, up to date with their three or four stings, had to give up, affected by the symptoms of Covid. everyone knows, the failure of this remedy, the, presented as miraculous (95% success !, [article](#)), is spectacular. Its effect is temporarily, it does not prevent contamination. It is also said that it would prevent severe forms, which seems to be more caused by the lesser lethality of the new variants. At the same time, early treatments of the azithromycin and ivermectin type, still banned in France, have shown their effectiveness in very large populations. And pharmacovigilance, so forgotten by the media, teaches us the severity and multitude of adverse effects. It is certainly not a hecatomb, but it is detectable in mortality statistics and some serious diseases. These data, however managed by governments often provax, have spoken, they are categorical: the provax were wrong, the antivax were right. We know it now.



The debate should therefore be decided. He is not. Certainly, in the population, many provax recognize, to say the least, that these vaxxins have only served as powder to the eyes. And slowly but surely, their opinion has changed, they even understand the role of McKinsey. Some media are timidly beginning to question themselves. But among the media, medical authorities and political personnel, almost all continue to advocate the all-vaxxin. French senators, in particular, turn a deaf ear ([article](#)), while questioning discreetly and hypocritically ([article](#)). Xavier Azalbert is pessimistic in a [article](#) from July 22, 2022, here are excerpts :

The guests have all their vaccines up to date, are happy and proud to be vaccinated, because *"this prevented them from taking a serious form"* ; a serious form of a Covid-19 that'ils have not failed to contract two or three times, nevertheless, this despite the flagship slogan of the Ministry of Health accepted without questions : *"All vaccinated, all protected"*. So there is no doubt about it either. Not the slightest question about the evolving, if not changing, communication of the government. Nothing about the fact that health policy in the unique form of a vaccination solution has not proven that'elle has

stopped the contamination or transmission of the virus. [...] These are indeed true lies that are used to cover up the false truths of some who control right thinking.

The director of "France-Soir" should have presented to his opponents some graphs and data. The demonstrations of statistician Pierre Chaillot are very convincing ([article](#) on Agoravox, with relevant comments). Those who are still provax seem to sink into a "denial of historical facts, despite the presence of blatant evidence reported by historians, for political purposes" : it's being [negationist](#). Paradoxically, one of their best defender could be Pierre Chaillot who finds the official figures of deaths in France very exaggerated... But how could a provax admit it ?

At the end of July 2022, Macron is visiting Cameroon, Benin and Guinea Bissau. Which media will say that there were 30 to 180 times fewer deaths from Covid than in France, per million inhabitants ? ([curves](#)). And that Macron is the first responsible for this surplus of French deaths... Who will ask the French medical authorities to take an example on these countries ? + Others [comparisons](#).



The succession of these first three covers of Charlie Hebdo could have shown a gradual awareness. It is not so, their dates, successively 28 July 2021, 14 July 2021, 4 August 2021, show a great confusion and a lack of conscience. With the big gap: the so-called defenders of freedom have accepted mandatory vaccination and apartheid. This media, which made so much fun of the wife of Georges Pompidou, remained wise in front of Brigitte Macron: only the right cover was controversial ([link](#)). From 2017 to 2022, it changed its meaning...

37. Annexes D : evolution of the situation, the #brigittegate

1. (D) The media and transphobia.

28 January 2022. As indicated at the end of the introduction, Lionel Labosse participates in this file (with other caregivers who prefer to remain anonymous). On his site [altersexualite.com](#), besides its [daily chronicle](#) (after the 1st of March [here](#)), he added a [page](#) taking illustrations here present, and others, with a text of which here is the introduction and an extract :

My first article on #brigittegate titled « Brigitte Macron : "[What if it was a man ?](#)" has had some success, having been for about fifty days the only one on the Internet to relay the investigation of Facts & Documents (more than 230 000 views to date on Profession gendarme for the two cumulative versions). The affair ended up exploding with Natacha Rey's first interview broadcast on December 10, 2021. The watchdogs of State journalism have published some refutations pertaining to what I call "fact-shaking", which I treated in a 2nd article entitled "[Journalism on its knees in front of the "first lady man of France"](#)". The creature of the Elysee ended up s'expressing pitifully on the affair with journalists worthy of the Pravda. Journalists continue either to be silent or to publish petty denials. The worst is the overwhelming silence of journalists of the so-called free press, as well as stars of anticovidism. The very life of Natacha Rey being threatened, Richard Boutry also being persecuted by processes worthy of a macroniere republic just for having considered the interviewer, a, the fact of not dealing with the affair is in my humble opinion the non-assistance to, nobody in danger. L'attitude des « journalistes » face aux launchers d'alerte is worse and worse, but this teaches us nothing ; it had already been noted in their absence of reaction during the affair Julian Assange. No one is asked to title "Brigitte is a man", just to evoke the investigation, which constitutes an information in itself, with its hypotheses and its certainties.



(links : [1](#) [2](#))

[...] Alain Beyrand is set to work, as an amateur genealogist seized in his intimate conviction, and has provided a synthesis that will date in this citizen investigation against the media-political system. My interest in this investigation comes from convergent hazards. D'une part I am an anticovidist of the first hour. J'ai started at the beginning of March 2020 the series of now 11 articles of chronicles of national-covidism ; on the other hand I am subscribed to Facts & Documents, so I didn't WASTE time wondering if this was a serious journal; thirdly I am altersexual (word of my invention), so this investigation particularly touched me, and I was relatively expert in this field, and able to distinguish what is transphobia and homophobia, and what is in the public interest.

18 september 2022. The investigation has advanced and allows us to have another look at the charge of transphobia. Here is the testimony of a correspondent :

We tell the tormented biography of a lambda figure - initially - of the provincial bourgeoisie, who is going through several serious crises of its existence, in 1961, in 1975-77, in 1984-5 and finally in 1991 in Amiens, and each time that manages to gather and rebound, to achieve, by an extraordinary stroke of luck, the, to be the wife of a head of state ! Personally, though, i have a real admiration for this fighting spirit that has been able to go through resounding failures and that has tirelessly traveled the roads of northern France to write a destiny so original that it could, later, become a historical figure, just like Casanova, or Mesrine or whatever I know. Alas, pain (in his entourage), concealment and deception were everywhere in this course, and pushed him, he said, in the final phase, in the evil, for lack of means to escape the spider web of lies, web woven by itself ! That is our subject of study.

What is transphobic to reveal and demonstrate that a transsexual has reached the top of society ? That's what I can't understand. Either those who manipulate this term have not understood the social atmosphere that prevails at the Elysee, or they are perfectly aware and only want to discredit the clairvoyant fraction of French society, that is, they place themselves as accomplices. I see no other explanation. I am particularly surprised that no feminist movement, not even an isolated feminist, has, to my knowledge, come to the aid of Mrs Macron, nor has he been offended by this biographical presentation so far. Yet, if Mrs Macron is truly a woman, then it is pure misogyny to deny her femininity. It's even, it's, could one insinuate, from the most abject phallocracy, that to pretend that a journey of social ascent of such magnitude can only be accomplished by a guy... Really there is something wrong with this transphobic rumor...

2. (D) Emmanuel Macron in self-retraction mode.

1st february. The Macron couple seems to be paralysed by the brigittesque revelations and their wider dissemination in public opinion since December 10. Antivax /antipass were the first to discover the file on the suspect sex of the first lady, then, gradually, the information begins to spread more widely in the general public. At first, Macron continued as if nothing had happened. Did he only know ? What was (is ?) the extent of the filtering carried out by Brigitte and her entourage ? Brigitte, she, was hiding. Then she made media outlets around January 10 - 15, including the one indicated in the [Chapter 22](#). But on the merits of the case, it did not provide any response likely to put an end to the questions raised by the investigation. In front of a complacent press she S'is only given to gesticulations to complain of being harassed. Then again silence. For his part Emmanuel, he in pre-presidential campaign, has changed somewhat behavior during the second half of January, as if he was afraid he would be asked where Jean-Michel Trogneux went. He refused to answer questions from journalists at a press conference in the European parliament [[article](#) from RT France on January 19]. This is, it seems, a great first that struck European journalists. The French, on the other hand, know that press conferences have long since disappeared in Macronia. And now, great first too, that his Majesty would like to refuse any debate with his opponents of the 1st round [[article](#) anthony Berthelier in Huffpost]. Certainly, he will continue to pride himself on his spirit of dialogue in front of selected groupie activists, protected by many police officers to keep away a crowd that risks asking him "Where did Jean-Mimi go ?"...



Emmanuel Macron au Parlement européen : une conférence de presse sans questions... de la presse ?

Selon plusieurs sources dont France Info, il semblerait qu'à l'issue de l'intervention d'Emmanuel Macron au Parlement européen, celui-ci n'ait pas souhaité répondre aux questions des journalistes, tout en les invitant à un point presse.



Pour la présidentielle 2022, verra-t-on un débat avec Macron avant le premier tour ?

La macronie est sceptique sur l'intérêt d'un débat avant le 10 avril, ce qui déplaît aux adversaires du président sortant. Aucun prédécesseur d'Emmanuel Macron ne l'a fait.



Le Courrier des Stratèges

Macron candidat anti-système : l'ultime provocation du Président Mc Kinsey

Macron sera-t-il le candidat anti-système ? C'est ce que laisse entendre le "pitch" de son site Internet de campagne, "Avec vous 2022", dont nous reproduisons ci-dessous la présentation telle qu'elle apparaît sur Google. On y découvre que le "positionnement" marketing du produit Macron est celui de l'anti-système : il s'adresse à ceux qui ne se reconnaissent pas dans la campagne présidentielle, et propose, comme un candidat de la société civile, aux Français de faire entendre leur voix. On reconnaît ici la patte sans vergogne de Mc Kinsey et consors, qui suivent des lignes marketing en dépit du bon sens et des meilleures évidences.

"Les devoirs passent avant les droits" : politiques et intellectuels accusent le gouvernement de "fascisme"

Une énième déclaration émanant du gouvernement fait polémique. Au cours d'une interview dans Le Parisien, Gabriel Attal a expliqué qu'Emmanuel Macron, s'il est réélu, projette de « poursuivre la redéfinition de notre contrat social ».

Pour le porte-parole du gouvernement, revoir le fondement politique du pays, son contrat social, passe par la mise en place de « devoirs qui passent avant les droits, du respect de l'autorité aux prestations sociales ». Dans le contexte du passe vaccinal, ces propos ont suscité de vives réactions au sein d'une partie de la classe politique et intellectuelle française.

« Une pensée réactionnaire que l'on n'avait plus entendu formuler ainsi depuis Vichy »

Dans *Le Courrier des Stratèges*, l'historien et ancien directeur général de l'ESCP Europe, Édouard Husson, a estimé que « le porte-parole du gouvernement se réclame ouvertement d'une pensée réactionnaire que l'on n'avait plus entendu formuler ainsi depuis Vichy ». Pour ce spécialiste de la période du nazisme, le projet politique du macronisme est un « fascisme gris », ce qu'il définit par « un nouvel autoritarisme, qui s'appuie sur le "pouvoir gris", la partie la plus âgée de la population ». Selon lui, cela fait donc d'Emmanuel Macron « le candidat le plus dangereux pour la démocratie, celui qui met à bas les institutions républicaines dont la raison d'être est la défense des libertés individuelles et collectives. »

Des propos qui font écho à la pensée de l'essayiste Idriss Aberkane, qui a lancé sur Twitter : « C'est le principe d'une dictature fasciste que de détruire la Constitution au cri "les devoirs passent avant les droits" ».

Articles mentioned above of "RT France", "Le Courrier des Strategies", "Huffpost", "France-Soir"

As for the media, they no longer dare to say that it is a rumor and seem petrified. In the absence of order from their Elysean tutelage, they persevere in the omerta: we have, at the head of the State, a psychopathic-mythomaniac couple perverse and criminal (the deaths of vaxxins and the prohibition of early treatment), but shh, for the safety of the State one must not disturb his private life and reveal his lies and falsifications on his biography... Macron had long been expected to run for president in early February. Apparently, although the pollsters put him largely in the lead, he delays his decision... Why then ? At the same time, the propaganda continues to beat its full. the accusatory

inversion remains a leitmotif :Macron is anti-system [[article](#) strategists mail, January 31, by Eric Verhaeghe]. And he shows his intention to aggravate the state of submission that he has put in place, the duties having to take precedence over the rights, just that... [[article](#) from the editorial board of "France-Soir" of February 1st].

Additional concerns for the first of roped "*In March*", the French have stopped following and are starting to sulk his obligatory and generalized vaccination. That of children's could not engage according to the wishes of the health defense council and doubts about the effectiveness of vaccines make unconvincing the imperative of the third dose. As if they were beginning to realize more widely that all this official, politico-media masquerade is not only epidemically useless, but S' quickly proved dangerous, costly and without real public health benefits. That the Elysean Jupiter could soon jump...

22 september 2022. These words are of course specific to last February. The "*retreating back to himself*" died only from January to March and voter awareness was more subdued than expected then. The feeling of being at an impasse remains very heavy. We certainly came out of apartheid in mid-March, before the elections, but non-vaxx caregivers and firefighters are still not reinstated. Even if the invitations to be vacciner for the more than 60 years persist, the population has forgotten the demented macronian constraints of a year ago (until masking schoolchildren and their masters !), while there are more Covid hospitalized today (127 per million inhabitants on September 21, 2021 and 190 on September 21, 2022, [graph](#)). Remember...

3. (D) **Always the astonishment and the journalistic omerta.**

When will we get out of it ? I learn this day February 3 that, on January 28, the supplement "Madame Figaro" of the newspaper "Le Figaro" (group Dassault) published a typical article of the women's fashion press, blissfully ecstatic about Brichel. I don't know the exact content, except this one [extract](#). On the same day, the site "Lacic Ripost", ranked to the right of the right, published a [article](#) by Daphne Rigobert, giving an account of the subject here dealt with as follows :

Silence rather than 'an umpteenth lie?

Neither did'elle take advantage of her two recent interviews on TF1 and RTL to finally clarify the situation, saying how unpleasant it was to her to be denied since assimilated to her brother. Miss (?) Trogneux has still deliberately made the choice of silence, a choice that will not interrupt the countless questions and investigations in progress, as this subject fascinates many French people and millions of others, not forgiving her husband of claimed to want "*emmerder until 'au bout*" the unvaccinated and having declared them non-citizens.

There are definitely many people looking for Jean-Michel.. which could be S'invite in the countryside.



I take the following elements out of it :

- The questioning on the true sexual nature of Brigitte Macron is now very widely disseminated and the file known. There are certainly still those who believe in a rumor, but those who know the existence of the file are probably much more numerous than the media silence can suggest. Who is there more eloquent than this strange silence in the face of a State affair ? What are journalists reduced to ? What became their claim to "*counterpower*" ? Do they now consider themselves accomplices of Macron, his close guard ? This petrified press is probably a first in the history of the Fifth Republic... Why ? The fear of reprisals from power and big bosses ?... Yet the first journalists to emerge from this torpor would derive legitimate pride... The question also concerns a fringe of these journalists and relay who could express themselves, such sites [France-Soir](#), [The Courier des Strategies](#), The [yeti's Blog](#), [The Free Thinker](#), [International Network](#), [World Resistance](#). What are they waiting for ? Only sites [Profession Gendarme](#) (on several occasions, reprising articles by Lionel Labosse), [Marcel D's](#) (on december 15 [here](#)), [Qacti](#) (16 December, 6 and 11 January) and [Geopolintel](#) (30 december [here](#)) Have had the courage to present the case. And will the journalists of the "Chained Duck" continue for a long time to make the ostrich, shaming their predecessors so brave during the first two world wars ? Will we have to wait for the foreign press to seize the #brigittegate so that it finally breaks out in France ? The truth will eventually emerge.
- I find that the strategy of Secular Riposte (who has already published an article of which an extract is taken at the end of the [chapter 12](#)) is quite fine and could serve as an example to some sites mentioned above. This consists in making the one who is exasperating recurring rumors while aligning elements that show the relevance, and, in such a way that the reader understands what is happening and seeks to deepen. The risk is indeed that this file on the true sexual identity of the "*first lady*" is classified "*far-right*" or "*plotist*" or even "*antivax*". Francis Lalanne had the bravery to speak clearly as early as December and found himself even more excluded than before. Martine Wonner, Florian Philippot and others probably fear the same effect. They could ask that this bad joke of a male first lady be finished and that we provide evidence, a blood test, etc, old photos or anything that puts an end to this masquerade that has lasted too long !
- And also vary the questions, do not stay on "*Is she a man ?*" : "*Is she his brother ?*", "*Is his brother Jean-Michel still alive ?*" "*Why don't we recognize her in the photo of her first wedding ? Can she communicate another one ?*", etc. This file allows to put a ton, precise, vague, diverted...

- The information must also circulate more: talk about it around you, show comparisons of photos, the video of voice comparison, make it a topic of conversation (without forcing to convince, revelation can be gradual, say it's really troubling, that it's weird that no reverse evidence is shown ..), expand the subject to unbearable lies, in defiance of the outcasts, to accusatory reversals, to the analysis of the Italian psychologist... give the address of this page, distribute the pdf...

**We know they're lying. They know they're lying. They know we know
that they lie. We know they know we know they're lying.
And yet, they persist in lying.**

[Alexander Solzhenitsyn.](#)

4. (D) **Craignos, the yellow wigs !**

6 february. At the beginning of [Chapter 22](#), I recalled that on December 26 I wrote : "*we also have a subject of laughter, mockery, quibble, thrift and it would be wrong not to laugh at the backs of those who oppress us*". And some do not deprive themselves of it. Coming from the [Chronicle](#) daily of Lionel Labosse, here are some illustrations :



Operation Yellow Wigs : Stop omerta, for a parliamentary commission of inquiry... [Dedicated page](#).
As a bonus, on March 14, the >>>[songclip](#)>>> "Twin sisters" to a music by Michel Legrand.

Behind that side [Craignos](#) amusingly, a very dark fearful side is stirred on Twitter, following the incarceration at the end of January of Jeremie Ladreit de Lacharrier, son of the businessman [Marc Ladreit de Lacharrie](#), for a child pornography case with recidivism, despite the support of [Mimi Marchand](#). These last two people are close to the Macron couple, here are some tweets dealing with this topic : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#).

On 2 april. The Yellow Wigs continue to crack down. For those who love the humor of the genre [Hara-Kiri](#) and those who want to find out, here is a >>>[video](#)>>> 54 Seconds titled "*Exclusive: Jean-Brichele Trognon distributes the electoral program of Emmanuel Macron*".

5. (D) **Convoys of Freedom and Young Global Leaders.**

7 february. Most of the countries have either got rid of the constraints claimed by Covid or are doing so. A handful of them cling to this totalitarianism of grip on the peoples. Italy, France, Austria, New Zealand, Australia, USA, Canada... It is in the latter country that the popular reaction is currently the strongest, with a "*Freedom Convoy*" [Convoy of Liberty] which occupies the capital Ottawa ([article](#)). Prime minister [Justin Trudeau](#) seems to have been on the run for several days. Listening to an interview with his half-brother, Kyle Kemper, I thought that a very close friend of Emmanuel Macron could have made the same remarks. Here is the transcript of an excerpt from this interview, including a >>>[video](#)>>> 3 Minutes 31 from the site "*Free thinker*".

Kyle Kemper (KK) - Look at what Toole [Erin O'Toole, Trudeau's political opponent] is doing compared to Justin. They are both pushing for vaccination right now. And I don't even call it a vaccine, it's a fake vaccine. It does not provide immunity, it does not stop transmission, therefore it is not a vaccine. It is an experimental biotechnology, magnetic nanotechnology. I'm not interested in that.

Journalist (J) - Well, it's interesting that you put it back because I kind of followed you on Twitter and I saw some of the answers you gave, I think, not just to your brother Justin Trudeau, but also to the people who tweeted about him. I saw a tweet where you said... Your hashtag "false vaccine" and your answer "Investigate the vaccine, follow the money". It's way beyond Justin. So, having said that, my question for you is, are you implying that your brother, our prime minister, is some kind of pawn ? Are you saying it is controlled. What are your thoughts through this tweet ?

KK the Covid scam is a worldwide phenomenon orchestrated to consolidate power and generate huge profits, facilitate more transitions of wealth from countries to companies. I don't know how anyone can deny that. Canada has spent more than a trillion dollars, more money than the most unfathomable amounts of money !

J and so you think Justin Trudeau would support that. Do you think he would support it if he knew what the agenda was ?

KK - I think deep down, that it comes down to the condition of hypnosis. I really believe he believes that what he is doing is a good thing even though he knows it is the agenda of the [World Economic Forum](#) [WEF]. He thinks it's the right thing to do. He believes the WEF, you know [Great Reset](#) [Great Reset], the agenda of the 4th industrial revolution. You will own nothing and you will be happy and we bring a universal basic income. We impose central bank digital currencies on people. We set up social credit systems on the population. These are incredible hysterical-tyrantic dreams. And in my opinion, they slowly implemented them. And it takes more than just governments, governments are just one arm of that. Look at Big Tech, the media, Big Pharma, all working together in this giant, this gigantic prank. There's stuffing in everything we see now.



On the left Kyle Kemper during his interview. On the right, even in Canada, we are looking for Jean-Michel...
A "Convoy of Freedom" prepares in France to Paris ([article](#)) and in Europe to Brussels ([article](#)).



Justin Trudeau and Emmanuel Macron, two Young Global Leaders, surrounded by Bill Gates, Global Leader of Tomorrow 1992, and Klaus Schwab, also below, pulling the strings.

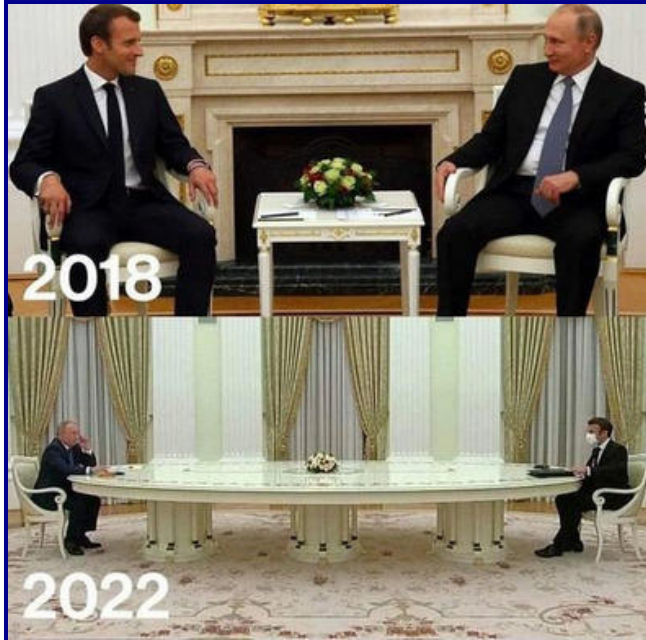
Back to the World Economic Forum, led by [Klaus Schwab](#), and its implementers, the [Young Global Leaders](#). When the Covid epidemic broke out, more than thirty of these plotters were world leaders, including Justin Trudeau. Add the vice president of Pfizer, the CEO of Moderna (the French Stephane Bancel, in 2009) and several former McKinsey (to whom Trudeau appealed, [article](#)). Of the ten most vaxxinant countries in Europe, five are led by Young Global Leaders ([article](#), [table](#)). Boris Johnson, Mario Draghi, Ursula Van der Leyen, Christine Lagarde, Mark Zuckerberg, Volodymyr Zelensky, Jacinda Adern are among them. The Director General of WHO and the CEO of vaxxins Moderna also, in short a large number of conspirators Covid... Of course, Emmanuel Macron is (promotion 2012), Valerie Pecresse also (promotion 2002) ([list](#) american and French Young Leaders), the second having probably been chosen to succeed the first at the head of France. [Complement](#).

At the beginning of June 2022, Klaus Schwab stated : "We have them all in our bags, politicians, the media and especially experts and scientists" ([article](#) with video of 49 seconds). 8 July : Eric Verhaeghe believes that Elisabeth Borne, Prime Minister, wants to apply in France the program of the Great Reset ([article](#)).

6. (D) **Brigolades, Putin knows about Jean-Michel...**

8 february. After brigittology (Annex A 5), brigolades ? Will the presidential couple long make the hot throats in the four corners of the planet ? The image of France...





Informed of the #brigittegate, Putin practices physical distancing. According brigolos tweets. [Article](#) january 11 on the impact of brigittegate in Russia. [Article](#) february 9 on the length of the table.

And a big effort to try to reduce the distance on this [photo](#) from the Elysee website...

Macron was faced with a choice: either he accepted a PCR test carried out by the Russian authorities and was allowed to get closer to Putin, he said, either he refused and had to submit to a stricter social distancing. *"We knew very well that it meant no handshake and that long table was there. But we could not accept that's get their hands on the 'ADN of the president'"*, one of the sources told Reuters. [...] On Thursday, three days after the meeting between Macron and Putin, the Russian leader received Kazakh president Kassym-Jomart Tokayev. The two men shook hands and sat next to each other, separated only by a small coffee table. [[article](#) of february 11]

I conclude, in the first degree, that Macron obliges the French to drastic constraints but that he refuses them when he goes to a foreign country.



When Macron was in Russia, Putin had Macron escorted by a man in a skirt. A way to tell her *"Boy, I know your wife is a transsexual, I don't argue with gays, go get out"* [tweet of February 11] (>>>[video](#)>>> 19 Seconds). The failure of the negotiations was complete ([article](#) "The diplomatic fiasco of Emmanuel Macron") war broke out on February 24.

On 16 april. I found other tweets about this long table on a Russian website. So I made this [pdf file](#) which contains about thirty images.



On September 20, 2022, at United Nations headquarters in New York. Photo by Lev Radin - Pacific Press, [link](#).
The one who does not officially have in France the title of "First Lady" has that of "First Lady" abroad.

7. (D) Complaint by Jean-Michel and Brigitte Trogneux together...

17 february. Yesterday, Natacha Rey and Amandine Roy (who interviewed Natacha on December 10) received an act of judicial officer announcing that a complaint had been filed against them by Brigitte Macron, his brother Jean-Michel (!) and his three children, as stated in [Annex A 41](#). Natacha Rey presents it this way on her facebook account :

SCOOP SCOOP SCOOP SCOOP SCOOP ! VICTORY !
BRIGITTE MACRON AND THE AUZIERE FINALLY GO TO CONFESSION !

+
I announce to you that the complaint which had been filed against me for "defamation" by the cabinet of Brigitte Macron was requalified in the end of : "breach of privacy" and "infringement of the right to image". Yes, you do not dream ! What a satisfaction to see my investigation finally recognized at its fair value, extremely serious work, supported by numerous proofs and arguments, and see me thus washed of the accusations of "fake news", "lies", "false rumor", "slander" and others "theory messy".
Apparently, Brigitte Macron advised by inenarrable Jean Ennochi (the fake news hunter who lies faster than his shadow!) abandoned the idea of m'intenter a trial on the first motif, knowing that'elle was sure to lose it, he said, in view of all the elements at my disposal (some not yet having been revealed) and all the legitimate questions to which they are unable to answer, to dismantle my thesis... or rather the TRUTH.

A judicial officer s's presented yesterday at my home and filed in my absence a notice of passage in my mailbox, so that l'aille recover documents to his study, he said, in this case, a subpoena before the 17th Chamber of the Tribunal de Paris. 30 pages double-sided. J'i believed in a joke or a delirium tremens when discovering the contents. Despite the intolerable pressures and judicial persecutions I continue to suffer (seriously affecting my health), I, i didn't could prevent me from bursting with laughter - like all those who read it - as the accusations are grotesque and fall under the great guignol.

It is absolutely no longer a question of "transsexuality", "sex change", "imposture", "concealments", "state secret", "invented biography of all pieces", "imaginary ex-husband", "fake photos" or who are's not representing the right people as on those of communion, campaign tract or marriage... but of dissemination of photos (belonging to the public domain, that I didn't so not taken without their knowledge), d'enlargement, colorization, comparisons with'aide a restoration or facial recognition software without their authorization ! YES, you read it right !

This is not EVERYTHING' ! If the'on does not reproach me for having demonstrated that Jean-Michel was Brigitte and vice versa (the most important point of my investigation yet !), we accuse me in a completely false way of having spied on the latter, of having been intrusive, trying to get in touch with him, questioning his neighborhood, etc, the shopkeepers or the people of the district, in order to know S'ils knew him and S'il lived well in this building of 14 rue des Vergeaux in Amiens, France, where NO ONE has ever crossed him and does not know him (i can reaffirm it to you, since it's the strict truth !), d's to have claimed that Tiphaine Auziere, Laurence Auziere and Sebastien Auziere were not the children of Brigitte Macron, whereas I NEVER claimed this, quite the contrary, having never questioned Brigitte's fatherhood, his children look like him ! Voluntary contempt to play on words and distort my words ! This is anyway my freedom of expression and opinion.

No mention concerning the fact that I suspect another woman to be the real mother of the children, on the other hand, her name not appearing anywhere. Master Pinocchio has included Jean-Michel (who no longer exists than virtually) in the complainants, at the request of B-M/J-M who has been illegally surfing on both identities for a long time, a transsexual cannot erase any administrative trace of his past. When we check more closely, we realize some things... I will not say more for the moment, but know that other dossiers will come out before June.

[...] In all, the Trogneux/Auziere claim me more than 50,000 € damages for having shown their public photos on the Youtube channel of'une medium, which is also assigned to the court at the same time as me for the same reasons ! You will judge for yourself.

L'ancien ministre de l'Économie Emmanuel Macron et sa femme n'ont pas apprécié une couverture de l'hebdomadaire France Dimanche parue au début du mois et qui annonçait leur divorce. Ils sont aujourd'hui harcelés par les paparazzis.

Une démission, et non un divorce
Si l'ancien ministre de l'Economie Emmanuel Macron et sa femme Brigitte Trogneux se sont prêtés pendant un temps au jeu de la presse people, ils veulent maintenant que ça cesse, observe le site 20minutes.fr. En effet, ils ont décidé d'attaquer l'hebdomadaire France Dimanche en justice, à la suite d'une couverture parue le 2 septembre dernier, avec ce titre : "Emmanuel Macron : il divorce".



Denis Cosnard
@DenisCosnard · Suivre

Emmanuel Macron porte plainte contre France Dimanche après la une sur son prétendu divorce
[lemonde.fr/politique/arti...](#)



8:04 AM · 21 sept. 2016

Si sur la couverture de ce numéro de France Dimanche, tout annonçait qu'Emmanuel Macron et sa femme se séparaient, dans les pages intérieures, il n'était pourtant aucunement question d'un éventuel divorce. Il s'agissait plutôt de la démission du ministre du gouvernement qui eut lieu à la fin du mois d'août.

Emmanuel Macron et sa femme harcelés par les paparazzis
"Cette plainte est un signal envoyé. Le couple est aujourd'hui chassé en permanence par les paparazzis, on parle d'eux tous les jours sur les sites Internet people, il faut que cela cesse", a expliqué un proche d'Emmanuel Macron.

In 2016, Emmanuel Macron needed to make a buzz to prepare his candidacy for the presidential election. The people's press bent on the perversity of a rude divorce followed by a phony complaint that made the front page of these newspapers on September 21 and which, of course, then evaporated...([link](#)). The context is different, but the complaint against Natacha Rey, more relayed, sounds similarly false...

Natacha Rey can indeed be reassured and I would not be surprised if the complaint is withdrawn or cancelled after the election (the hearing is set for June 15). There are precedents : [1](#) [2](#). I believe that ultimately it is addressed to other people, journalists who would like to deal with

the case. Even if the newspapers cited are not directly the subject of a complaint, they must understand that the Auziere family is united around this notion of privacy that would be untouchable, he said, even when it is falsely public. After the election, another strategy could replace the one that has been invariable for two months: denial, denial, denial...



France-Sunday, february 2022

Since then, a second complaint has been filed, see in [Annex D 18](#) (with an excerpt from the first complaint). 16 june. It was only one [hearing of the state of](#), with exchange of written documents, in preparation for a future "pleading hearing". The suite in [Annex D 27](#).

8. (D) **Brigittegate has become a secret of Polichinelle.**

21 february. In "Facts & Documents" n°504, Xavier Poussard makes a point on the echo encountered by the disclosures on Brigitte Macron :

While after four days the #JeanMichelTrogneux was "removed trends by moderating Twitter" [there was] an amplification of the "rumor" international from December 20 with the Daily Mail followed, two days later, by the Reuters agency for a worldwide recovery. It can be emphasized here that from an external point of view, there is no, in appearance of "rumor" (a woman suspected or accused of being her brother) easier to "debunker". It would have been enough, to immediately extinguish the fire, that a cliché Brigitte Macron alongside Jean-Michel Trogneux, alone or with their children (on the OCCASION of a Christmas Eve for example) is published by the Élysée via an anonymous account, and taken, under the #JeanMichelTrogneux, by the TOTality of the accounts related to The Republic in progress. It can also be stunned that Tiphaine Auzière has not risen to the niche, as she does systematically when Brigitte Macron is mocked on her physique [\[example\]](#).

[...] While the Reuters dispatch (22 December 2021) was taken up by almost all the international press, the first Turkish information channel in Haber (21 December 2021) devoted a topic to the affair, as did the Russian state information channel Rossiya 24 (ex-Vesti).

[...] Since, l'"jean-michel Trogneux Affair" feeds dinners in the city, especially in the All-Paris gay, on the theme "his crooked wig", "a machine like that", etc. Emerged part of the iceberg, the burst of general laughter on the plateau of Laurent Ruquier (On est en direct, 15 January 2022), during the passage of the Spanish actress Victoria Abril came to promote the play "Funny kind", the story of a leading politician who discovers that his wife is transsexual : "No relation to the controversy of the moment" s'esclaffe Laurent Ruquier, joined in a burst of frank laughter by Lea Salame and, under cape, by Stéphane Guillon and Philippe Besson. It is surprising that the latter, hagiographer of the Macron couple ("A Character of a Novel", Julliard, 2017), awarded with a nomination at the Consulate General of France in Los Angeles (nomination reworked by the Council of State), did not be indignant at the Goguenard echo carried in a flagship program of the public service, to a rumor as odious as violent.

Thus, the #brigittegate has become a [secret of polichinelle](#) which is only exchanged between people of trust, without openly sharing it in public. Humorists are feasting ("Emmanuel Macron, his wife c'est [Patrick Juvel's](#)", Laurent Gerra on January 3rd on RTL), everywhere in France and abroad, one gausse with the strange Madame Macron and the obstinacy of the couple to deny what now stares at who knows...

And, very seriously, the media information unfolds as if nothing happened. They serve us a Macron favorite of the presidential election, super president, impressing everyone in France and abroad. "By dint of being pushed back, the nomination statement of Emmanuel Macron looks like a mirage: we believe the apprehend, but it evaporates when on s'en approaches" [\(article\)](#). Far from these low contingencies, it has given itself the mission of avoiding the invasion of Ukraine by Russia. Putin's setbacks do not stop him, his priority remains to safeguard peace in Europe...

"Chair « up to the last quarter of hour » : Emmanuel Macron, who multiplies consultations on Ukraine, France, should postpone the question of his candidacy as close as possible to the deadline set by the Constitutional Council on March 4, 2022, a deadline that worries many of its competitors." [\(article\)](#). "But the President of the Republic has nothing to do with competing jeremiads. [... He



leaves] *still a little more the contenders for his position to escape to access the second round when, him, is reinforced in his duties by all the polls with about 25% votes in the first round and around 55% of the votes in the second"* ([article](#)).



Candidate or not, Emmanuel Macron is guaranteed to fall from his artificial cloud and carry around a hell of a pan... The hour of [Edouard Philippe](#) arrives ?



Tweet from Facial.cupping, March 2022.

9. (D) **From one election campaign to another...**

26 february. In 2017, Emmanuel Macron's election campaign was based largely on his love affair with Brigitte. "*How the media made candidate Macron*", this is the title of an [article](#) here is the head illustration and excerpts.



The daily newspapers "Liberation", "L'Obs", "Le Monde" and "L'Express" total more than 8,000 articles evoking Emmanuel Macron from January 2015 to January 2017; for comparison, all the articles evoking Jean-Luc Melenchon, Arnaud Montebourg and Benoit Hamon in the same dailies and over the same period of time rises only to 7,400". [...]

Macron the romantic. Notice to the fayots and ambitious among high school students: sleeping with his French teacher seems to be a good way to make the headlines for several weeks. It's in any case what the 'on could think in view of the number of covers and' dedicated to the sentimental life of the minister. The press people is not the only one to S'be leaning on the sentimental life of the minister. The case of Brigitte Macron has become a hotly debated issue in the political press. L'idylle du couple Macron, reminiscence of a form of courteous love to the French? This's is what incite to think "Le Monde" or "le Figaro", according to which the relationship between Brigitte and Emmanuel Macron makes it possible to explain the success of the minister of economics to the female electorate.

"The Figaro Madame": "Brigitte Trogneux has thus become the surety "great romantic" and "ideal son-in-law" the candidate. Far from the classic image of "political seducer" who flirts with the artistic milieu. Closer, therefore, to the French and the female electorate".

The political world: "At the age of 16, a first-class student, winner of the general French competition, he fell in love with his teacher, Brigitte Trogneux, mother of three children and twenty years his senior. All of France knows today the romance that appeals so much to the female electorate".

Release: "L'reversing the ages within the presidential couple in a swimsuit is both a sign of egalitarian progress and a tradition maintained".



In 2022, the covers of Macronist magazines are much less numerous, the couple is no longer highlighted, Brigitte appears concerned, she is discreet, "in shadow"... The one who had been seduced by a 16-year-old high school student in first class became a sex offender who hijacked a 15-year-old ([Annex A 10](#)). The age gap, which was 20 years old, has grown to 32 years old, and there are still large dark areas to be discovered on each of the 2007 brides... With or without the outgoing president, who is still delaying his decision, the electoral campaign is now very muddled by an unexpected news: the invasion of Ukraine by Russia. Does Macron find here the opportunity to be a candidate without campaigning or debate, posing as a rallyer, above the fray?... Meanwhile Covid is stopped as a disease, not as a pretext, the vaccination pass continues, the mask obsessed are still there...

Of course the key difference between the 2017 and 2022 campaigns is Macron's record. With in particular a health policy of France which

has cost more than 600 billion'euro ([article](#)), for one of the worst results. The media hardly talk about it...

10. (D) **Andre-Louis Auziere: to talk about it, is it to make it exist ?**

On March 3rd, the "*suspension*" vaccination pass is announced for March 14 ([article](#)) and Emmanuel Macron declares his candidacy for the presidential election ([article](#)). What coincidence... On the same day two articles on the "*first lady*" in "Paris Match" and "Gala". L'[article](#) de "Gala" is confined to the now usual unsubstantiated denunciation of the "*transphobic rumor*". The article of "Paris Match", signed Sophie deserts (actually the paparazzi [Sebastien Valela](#) under the control of its agency director Mimi Marchand), on the same frame, delivers some unpublished information :

[Talking about the article of the *Figaro Madam*] Nothing on the exercise of power, nothing on the filthy rumor saying she was a transsexual who ignited social networks and shocked the foreign press. She still reacted on RTL, pointing the damage in her family, before relativizing : "*It took me five and a half days to get those rumors out of the way with a lawyer who broke up with the practice. So you imagine for others...*"

Brigitte Macron, always impeccable. First Lady haute couture, apricot complexion, golden helmet finely woven of her extensions which she speaks so naturally, as of her false eyelashes which hem her azure eyes. [...]

[Talking about Mimi Marchand] "*Mimi*" has rendered so many services - notably to prevent paparazzi, tabloid snoops, from approaching her former husband, Andre-Louis Auziere... He had become depressed, reclusive in a psychiatric clinic. The communicator cleaned her track on the Internet, set up, with Alexandre Benalla, a surveillance system at the doors of her room until her death, at Christmas 2019.

"*Mimi*" has always been loyal, respectful of the photo archives of the presidential couple, early digitized by her care, generous with their grandchildren that she covers with gifts.



With Mimi Marchand, in the BFM TV documentary "*Brigitte Macron*" (>>>[video](#)>>> from 52 mn 11, 2019).

With Alexandre Benalla, to whom she sent SMS ([photo](#) Ludovic Marin /AFP).

Thus, Brigitte finds it degrading to wear a wig, preferring to pretext "*extensions*" (see end of [chapter 12](#)) (l'[notices](#) de Natacha Rey, tweet of March 5), and she finds it rewarding to ask two thugs sentenced by the Justice to prison sentences, to, [Mimi Marchand](#) and [Alexander Benalla](#), to take care of the private affairs of his family at the expense of taxpayers (at least for Benalla). Is there no need to open a judicial inquiry for the use of public funds for private purposes ?

Wikipedia on Mimi Marchand : "*At the head of several paparazzi companies, she has worked since the early 1990s for many press titles including "Gala", "Paris Match", Public, "Closer" and Here. His personality, his professional methods and his legal problems earned him a sulphurous reputation*". It is to her that Brigitte asks for protection against paparazzi and it is to her that she entrusts her photos. She even lets her sympathize with her grandchildren. Jean-Michel is definitely very twisted...

Andre-Louis Auziere "*depressive, reclusive in psychiatric clinic*" : Brigitte gives us a scoop... Which, in appearance, does not please his daughter Tiphaine Auziere. She just posted this tweet : "*Can't accept my father's memory being damaged. The information of @ParisMatch this day is wrong. My father was never "reported to a psychiatric clinic" under the supervision of a security device*".

We will see if this difference is eroded or accentuated, but the important thing is elsewhere : Did Andre-Louis Auziere exist ? To this question, in the current state of our knowledge, we answer no. And neither Brigitte nor Tiphaine brings any information that would go in the opposite direction. They chatted as if he had existed. In their play (the "*legend*"...), yes, but in real life ?

It's been almost three months that this case makes a big noise on the French Internet (very little abroad), but the readers of "Paris Match" are reassured, the super-lawyer made the rumors disappear after five and a half days of intense work...



11. (D) **Brigolade: song "He had just turned 14".**

On march 5. The song of Dalida "He had just turned 18", on a music by Pascal Auriat and Jean Bouchety, had been a great success in 1973. Here it is reinvented by Coccyx Crane in lyrics and Marie-Line Weber in vocals, under the title "He had just turned 14" (knowing that it would rather be 15 years, cf. [Annex A 10](#)) :

>>>[song](#)>>> mp3 of 2 mn 53.

// copy-paste pdf : [//">https://pressibus.org/gen/trogneux/14ansMarieLineWeber.mp3 //](https://pressibus.org/gen/trogneux/14ansMarieLineWeber.mp3)

Posted on March 18th: the >>>[clip](#)>>>, hang !...

Marie-Line Weber : "Life is a joke to cry with laughter and the years that pass give me more and more desire to laugh, to dry perhaps the tears of the past. From laughter to tears, there is only one step."

And don't miss his >>>[song/clip](#)>>> "We sing" 4 minutes 02 with lots of Saturday protesters (directed by Martin Loizillon, actor and coordinator of ReinfoCovid Ile de France)...



He had just turned 14

He had just turned fourteen
He was as beautiful as a young fawn
A line that we erase
It was winter, of course
And I counted when I peeked at him
My pheromones
I put my wig in order
On my tits I put stucco
He was afraid of
When I looked at his face
I felt my superego shiver
For this minor

He had just turned fourteen
That was the best argument
To force him
We didn't talk about love
He knew nothing about love
He was striving
I made him see in the cinema
My best film in large format
Some like it hot
In the hollow of a premeditated bed
I tasted, dizzy
This artichoke

He had just turned fourteen
But he wasn't innocent
Little scoundrel
And while he was getting dressed
Peeping at his loins, I laughed
Without a scruple.
I did everything to pervert him
How to refuse to invest
So much wealth
He told me « It didn't hurt me »
It will remain in our annals
An evening of ivresse.
I put my wig in order
A little bromide on my thing
By imposture
I was proud of him by seducing him
Because I was three times fourteen years old

On 1 april. A new song by Coccyx Crane, this time with music by Michel Berger, inspired by the lyrics of Luc Plamondon, "The song of Ziggy" becomes "**Jean-Bri, a teacher like no other**". Here is the interpretation of Marie-Line Weber :

Jean-Bri, a teacher like no other >>>[song](#)>>> mp3 of 2 mn 58. And, on April 4, the >>>[clip](#)>>> !!

Jean-Bri iel's name is Jean-Bri
I'm crazy about him
She was a teacher like no other
We like the thune, it's not our fault
Even though I know
You will never love us

It was four o'clock in the afternoon
I was drying alone on a problem
A pensum of Latin
Iel told me : « Come take a cachou »
And he told me about Michou
I laughed and cried

Every night we make teufs
In places where girls
They have silicone breasts
Yes, I know we like money
You'll have to make a reason for yourself
Don't try to forget about me

Jean-Bri iel's name is Jean-Bri
It is my seventh heaven
He set me a first trap

(But) Jean-Bri iel's name is Jean-Bri
It's my only home
On his head is surgery

Jean-Bri iel's name is Jean-Bri
That's my essential
She was a teacher like no other

I was I was on me in college
He alone told me
That I made him want

I'm selling France for Attali
We did the big reset

We like the thune, it's not our fault
Even though I know
You will never love us

It is a production of Yellow Wigs ([Annex D 4](#)) ([page](#)).



Excerpt from the clip "*We sing*". Image also of a Saturday demonstration...
Wikipedia has created a [page](#) "*Protests against vaccination measures from 2021-2022*" in 22 countries.

On 14 may. Here is another one of these productions. The new Coccyx Crane song is a cover of "*As usual*" created in 1967 by Claude Francois, with music by Jacques Revaux and Claude Francois, inspired by the words of Gilles Thibaut and Claude Francois. She is renamed "*Another five years*". Marie-Line Weber is always, with happiness, singing :

Another five years >>>[song](#)>>> mp3 of 4 mn 11. And the >>>[clip](#)>>>.

I'm getting up
I'm taking my pills
You look straight ahead
As usual
About you and whatever it costs
I'm picking up your moumoute
As usual
Your hand caresses my wig
And you put it on me
As usual
But you turn your back on me
As usual
And then I dress up fast
I'm getting out of the room
As usual
All alone I make my sting
I swallow my mixture
As usual
Without noise I leave the Elysee
Everything is blue outside
As usual
I'm cold, I straighten my back
As usual

Another five years
All day
I'm gonna play pretend
Another five years
I'll smile
Yes Another five years
I will « that is to say »
Another five years
Receiving roses
Another five years
And then the great age will come
With his osteoarthritis
Decrepitude !
You will have played
To the defence council
As usual
I'll go to the clinic alone
Sew my relics
As usual
My tears I will hide them
As usual

But another five years
Even at night
I'm gonna play pretend
Another five years
You'll reign
Yes, another five years
I'll simulate
Another five years
You'll piss
Yes, another five years
Another five years
You'll remove makeup
Another five years
You'll lie down...
Another five years
In front of magnates
Another five years
Another five years
We'll pretend
Yes, another five years
Playing comedy
Yes, another five years
We'll pretend
Another five years...

Lionel Labosse has opened on its website a [page](#) on the "*anticovidist songs*", including several others by Marie-Line Weber.

12. (D) **Emmanuel present at childbirth, what a family !**

The news made a stir on social media in late January. She was not denied in the March 3 "Paris Match" article. Here it is presented on February 2 by [commentaries](#) from Njama to Agoravox :

New explosive revelation ! After the "*vapors*" de Brigitte (the "*mental load*" after the birth of his 3rd child) : "*Question : There are among you fathers or stepfathers who attended the birth of their daughter(s) ? C's just to know if j'ai missed a thing...*" [tweet by Maryline Maubois]

This question follows a January 24, 2022 publication of a [article](#) from the magazine people "Gala" : "*Brigitte Macron: when my daughters had their children Emmanuel was with me in childbirth room*". No, but how is it possible !!! what

family ! Does the madwoman of the castle still have all her faculties ?
Excess hormones ? Cocaine ?



And this is not a fake since this quote is taken from the last book by Laurence Benhamou "*The solitaire of the palace*" edited by Robert Laffont on January 22, 2022, AFP journalist, one of the two accredited by the Elysee, a book that traces the quinquennium of E. Macron qu'elle has been following everywhere since 2017.

Who can believe a single second that a "stepfather" Emmanuel – lover of his (supposed) mother, of the age of his daughter Laurence – could have attended the births of the daughters of Brigitte, Laurence and Tiphaine having each had 2 children, as alongside his daughter-in-law wife of Sebastien Auziere their brother who had 2 also (?) !!!



From customary sources in each family we know that for just a few decades "*ONE PERSON*" can accompany a woman giving birth, person who is most often the husband, or the concubine, but who could be the mother in case of defection of icelui, or maybe another person "*expressly designated by the parturiente*", provided that elle herself would be consenting.. any midwife or obstetrician(ne) could testify to this.

How "*iel*" could have forgotten these very basic conditions of admission to maternity ? And /or how the 2 gendres or the daughter-in-law could have "*agree*" such a rape of un *** the most extreme moment of conjugal intimacy***** any shame drunk... to share it with a stepfather, piece reported !!!!!!!!!

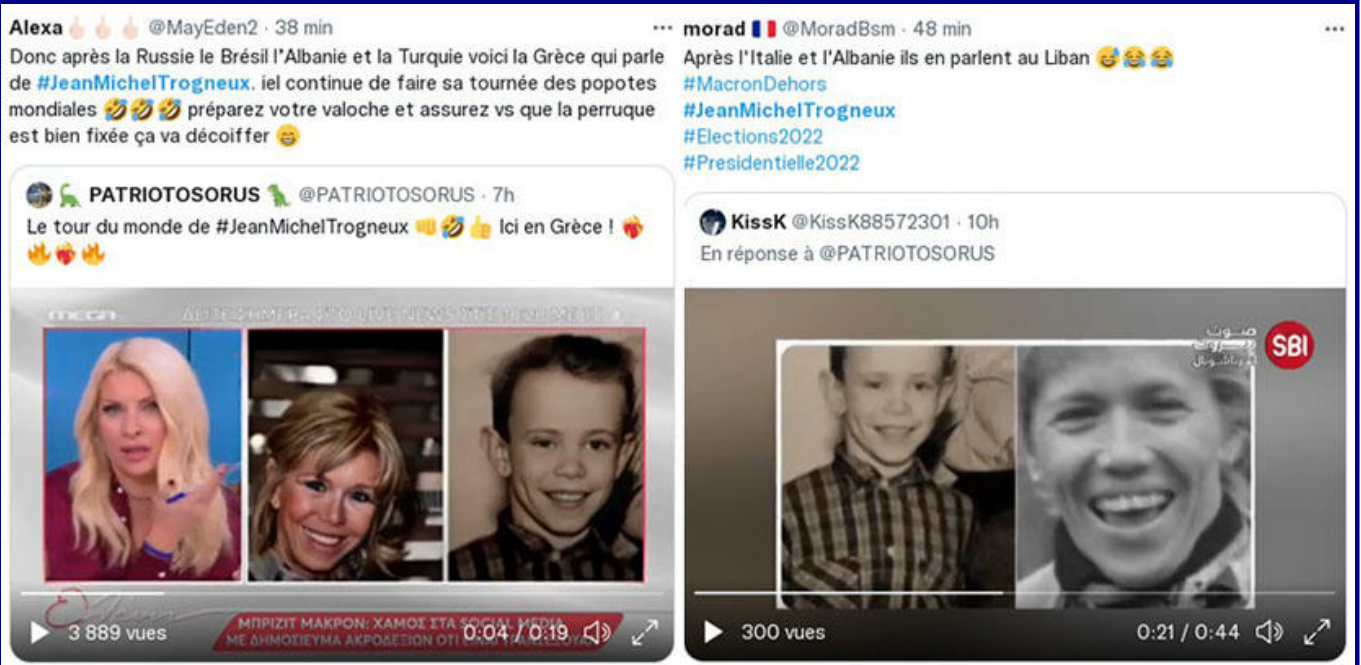
This assertion "*when my daughters had their children Emmanuel was with me in the childbirth room*" is one of the greatest-guignolesques of this file ! It is psychiatry !

On many other levels, Macron's attitude is a matter of psychiatry. His very solitary mode of governance, as shown in this book review of the quinquennium (it will be ultra-solitary, with only his Macronella if he is re-elected), is, has caused serious abuses guided by his irrational hatred towards certain categories of the population. We saw it by its exclusion of the non-vaxxins ([Annex C 6](#)) And before by the ultra-violent way with which he fought the yellow vests ([article](#)). Not to mention the most catastrophic record of all the presidents of the Fifth Republic....



Nothing stops Jean-Michel: he even gives details about his first delivery in a hospital [article](#) from "Actu People" of 13 september 2020. As for Emmanuel Macron, he said in 2017 : "*We chose not to have children*" ([link](#)). Her mother knew "*that it didn't MATTER, not essential, that Manu didn't children*" (same link). In August 2022, an [article](#) de "Gala" has titled on "*the gynecologist Brigitte Macron*"...

13. (D) Jean-Michel Trogneux to conquer the world.



Tweets from March 8 to the morning with excerpts from television programs in Greece and Lebanon

Italy, Albania, Russia, Lebanon, Brazil, Turkey, Greece, Portugal, Spain, China... The whole world has left to know that Brigitte Macron was born Jean-Michel Trogneux and that she lies brazenly to conceal it... It was predictable but the infernal couple does not cure and still believes they can represent France... As for the French, for the most part, chloroformed by their propaganda media, they do not know or believe a rumor...



Left: tweet from March 8 to evening : "China writes about it in its newspaper". Right : already in December... ([link](#), other [link](#))

14. (D) **The notion of truth is fundamentally foreign to him.**



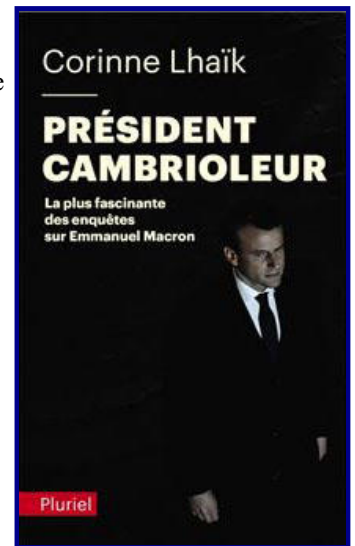
Reminder of January 4, 2022 : "The unvaccinated, I'ai very want to annoy them. And so we will continue to do it, until' to the end. That's what the strategy is". Signed Emmanuel Macron.

As one might expect, the adversarial reversal is at the center of Macronella's student's election campaign. He who began to rot the lives of children wants to continue to do so, he who forbade us to decide for ourselves, he who instituted segregation, he said, claims to want to reunite... This resonates with what Xavier Poussard said in December 2020 [F&D492p3] :

It is extremely painful to (re)plunge in the biography of Emmanuel Macron, not because he happens to lie, but because the very notion of truth is fundamentally foreign to him. His lies are not "ordinaries" small arrangements with truth, exaggerations or lies by omission. In his case, these are the big lies that the child normally stops speaking when he enters college. On February 1, 2017 on TF1, so in front of the whole of France, Emmanuel Macron evokes Amiens by talking about "his" circulation. But everyone knows and can easily verify that he has never been elected and that he has never deigned to run in any election until then.

Until 2012, the All-Paris believed him normal. It is also presented as such in the first portraits dedicated to him. After verification, it was established that he had not done so and that he had missed the competition twice. We could also talk about his philosophy thesis on "general interest" [sic], directed by Etienne Balibar. This thesis obviously does not exist and the disciple of Louis Althusser indicated to "Marianne" (10 october 2014) "to have absolutely no memory of it".

In "President burglar" (Fayard 2020), Corinne Lhaïk praises her "chutzpah", a Hebrew term for impudence. But she forgets to specify that the lies of Emmanuel Macron would have disqualified him socially from the beginning without the protection of his omnipotent sponsors.



And another anecdote [F&D495p11] :

Emmanuel Macron told everywhere that he had been picked cold during his bike ride in Le Touquet (with "Brigitte") by the telephone call of Francois Hollande on August 26, 2014 announcing the news of his appointment as minister of the economy. The day before, however, he answered questions from journalists of the "Point" (released August 28) for what will become his first press interview as a minister...



15. (D) The moumoute to Macron.

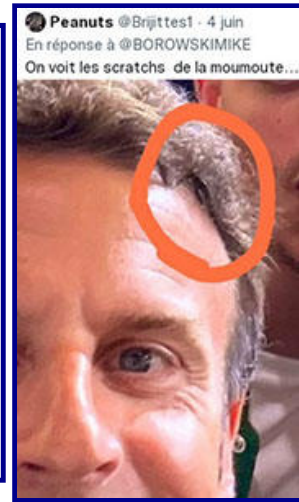


On the left the evolution of the hair of Emmanuel Macron (photo on the left : [1 2](#)). To the right of Internet users pay their heads ([tweet](#)). To hashtags [#Macron Liar](#), [#MacronWePrendPourDesCons](#), [#JeanMichelTrogneux](#) added itself [#MacrouteLaMoumoute](#). Without forgetting [#MacronEstUnPsychopate](#), [#MacronLeFou](#), [#MacronDegage](#), [#MacronDhors](#) and of course [#Brigittegate](#). And again [#MacronWrongPresident](#) [#MacronDestitution](#), [#MacronDictator](#), [#MacronLeMytho](#)...

Advised by Brigitte, expert in wig and extensions (end of the [Chapter 12](#)), fearing to become like the bald Alain Juppe or the half-milled Edouard Philippe (who, they, assume their change of physics), Emmanuel has swallowed his facade to better get re-elected. Priority to appearance. Details have been provided by the [blog](#) etienne Duhamel. After honoring Brigitte's husband with articles titled "Avia Law: Macron establishes in France a censorship of the Internet worthy of China", "After 5 years of Macron, France on the verge of bankruptcy", "Macron is not right-wing. He is a totalitarian communist", he published this March 8, 2022, one [article](#) noticed titled "Emmanuel Macron wears a wig". Here it is in full :



After investigation, we are able to say that Emmanuel Macron has been wearing a wig since 2019. Specifically, a gold-priced hairpiece of blond or brown human hair, depending on the season, that he sticks to the top of his skull and that is changed every month. The moumoute turn was crossed in 2019 while his baldness became untenable compared to the image of dynamic, young and modern man he wanted to give. Very soon, we will embellish this article with visual evidence of this sad reality. The question of financing these Macron wigs is open because the hair supplements he uses are tailor-made on human heads so as not to stain and correspond roughly to its previous capillary situation, even if the gain in volume jumps to the eyes, as well as the disappearance of extremely dug gulfs. Macron has been careful not to tell us about this secret, as well as his photographer "Soizig de la Moissoniere" (paid a fortune just to photograph him), who tries to make us believe that we have James Dean at the Elysee while, without artifice, we get closer to Sim or Alain Juppe.



To return to our hypotheses about the biological father of Emmanuel Macron ([Chapter 23](#)), baldness being often hereditary, Jean-Michel Macron was bald, Joseph Douce too, but to a lesser degree.

A reader reports to me that after Louis XI, who wore a headgear, the kings of France all resorted to the wig, what a President of the Fifth Republic had never done. Even accessory, there is a new symbol that shows that our Republic is dying...



Left : "They finally assume ! The new capillary order is underway, Manu and Jean-mi explain everything in their new book..." [tweet of March 15, 2022]

Ce billet a été dépublié par la rédaction de Mediapart car il ne respecte pas notre charte de participation. Le Club de Mediapart est un espace de libre expression des abonné-e-s, les contenus sont modérés a posteriori.

On march 15. The aforementioned article by Etienne Duhamel has just been censored by Mediapart in the name of freedom of expression. There was a crime of lese majeste, an insult to the King... Mediapart has become a guardian of power. His censorship of an [article](#) de Laurent Mucchielli on the adverse effects of vaxxins had caused outrage in 2021. Also the [testimony](#) enzo Lolo's. That's laughable...



Early august 2022 ([Ignatius](#))

On March 17, an [article](#) de Liberation explains the causes of censorship, according to Mediapart : "As we were busy with other subjects, such

as the texts on the war in Ukraine, we decided not to spend much time checking if it was real hair", "we chose to unpublish it for fake news". In addition we are taken for fools who believe that everything published by Mediapart would be verified and who would find that the comparison of photos of 2018 and 2022 would not show adding hair. If it's not a mutton, they're implants (and it would have probably been seen), it doesn't change much... How could Mediapart fall so low ?

16. (D) Tweets, brigolades, malice and hypocrisy....



Three brigolos tweets from March 2022. In the center, we find the singer's look-alike [Patrick Juvet's](#). On the right, photo retouched, the [photo](#) original, from AFP /Mandel Ngan of June 6, 2019, is taken in part below on the right.



Even if it becomes more difficult to post a tweet dedicated to #jeanmicheltrogneux ([tweet](#)), this hashtag is always a big success and there are some pearls, especially in the humorous genre.

In the political and media class, the frustration remains, we do not risk using this sacrilegious hashtag. We know but we keep quiet, sometimes leaving a smile, a subtext, a touch of malice or a marked hypocrisy. On March 18, Anne Hidalgo, mayor of Paris, socialist candidate for the presidency of the Republic, tried her hand at a pike, not very disturbing on the bottom since Brigitte is still considered a woman... In an interview with "Closer", she mentioned her relationship with Jean-Marc Germain, their age difference of 7 years, and took the opportunity to tackle the "woman" from candidate Macron : "I don't feel like a cougar", "Unlike others, I could never have fallen in love with'a teenager".



This sentence provoked strong reactions. Socialist Julien Dray won the prize for the best watchdog by tweeting "Inadmissible and intolerable. The Socialist Party cannot accept and defend such a declaration by Mrs Hidalgo !", and so much the worse if, in so doing, it considers the offence of sexual assault on a minor admissible and tolerable. Columnist Kevin Bossuet was the most ridiculous when talking about a "insult to Brigitte Macron who is a respectable woman" ([tweet](#)), where there is no woman or respectability. The most vicious (like [Jerome Godefroy](#), [tweet](#)) want to sink the refractory to indirectly threaten those who would stop bowing to presidential lies and cover-ups. On forums and social networks, the reactions are very different, often of the "For once I agree with Hidalgo"... Not long because in this world where hypocrisy reigns, you must quickly return to the rank. The same evening of the publication, Anne Hidalgo thought herself obliged to deny any allusion to the presidential couple ([tweet](#), [article](#)).



Yellow vests and firefighter pyromaniac in december 2018., anesthesiologist in june 2020.



17. (D) Was Briggologist Isabelle Ferreira drowned ?

Anna Summer posted on apart.tv on February 18 [article](#) where she considered "false information" that "Brigitte Macron, born Trogneux, would actually be a transgender woman whose birth name was Jean-Michel". On March 23, on the same website, she published a [article](#) titled "Isabelle Ferreira who was going to reveal information about Brigitte Macron was found drowned". Here it is [with a picture of one [article](#) from May 9th on 1scandal.com and below, I color in red a sentence that questions. What exactly about this "obligation" ?] :

It is a disappearance that will make a lot of ink on social networks. After the arrest of several yellow vests at home as well as lawyers and military, he said, a committed citizen has just been found 400 kilometers from her home, dead in the middle of winter, by "drowning". One of his friends testifies, and it's absolutely upsetting.

Isabelle Ferreira, a committed citizen, was on the verge, according to her relatives, of making revelations about Brigitte Macron. She even had appointment with journalists for an interview but she is not'is not returned to the appointment. Normal, she was already dead, away from home, "near the parking lot of the dam of the Rance, sea side".



Finally, this is what Ouest France tells [on March 11]. Yes, because'elle still had the right to his article in a large French newspaper, who, however, did not' used to devote articles to each death by drowning or to each suicide. But let's pass. L'[article](#) precise "qu'il s'is a drowning". But take care to add. "It could be'an accident or'a suicide but there is no trace of the'intervention of a third person. An autopsy was performed. The complete results have not yet arrived but the first elements confirm that the drowning was recent. The woman had arrived the day before in Saint-Malo where she had rented a room of'hotel".

And for the narrative to be perfect, the journalist adds that'elle was in a precarious situation (while'elle had just supposedly paid for a room of'hotel and transport), that'une "the investigation was entrusted to the police to trace the path of this woman, who lived in the Paris region, and the circumstances of her arrival in Saint-Malo. His situation seemed precarious. She was taken care of by the Samu Social in Paris".

According to her relatives, she was going to make revelations with the'aide d'a journalist on the Jean-Michel Trogneux affair. It is undoubtedly a simple coincidence, a chance. But if thousands of citizens are questioning and investigating right now, it's probably not for nothing. Moreover, Amandine Roy who is attacked in court by Brigitte Macron for having interviewed Natacha Rey who explained to think that Brigitte was actually a transsexual, also paid tribute to Isabelle Ferreira. The most surprising, is the' one of the sms sent by Isabelle at the beginning of'year [on January 19], now public. L'un of his friends also tells what'il has just arrived. You are left to judge for yourself.

I just found a HUGE !!! The statute of limitations has changed with the Schiappa Act of 2018 and she can now be charged until Macron has... 48 YEARS !!! It is necessary that a delegation of yellow vests write with great pomp to the prosecutor with the media and all the brothel to have it indicted.

The director of the Jesuit high school of the Amiens Providence high school had the obligation to notify the prosecutor, according to the [article 40](#) code of criminal procedure [specifications : [1](#), [2](#)] ; but he did not do so and his parents boast of not having filed a complaint under the Act.

Stranger still is the testimony of the person who was contacted by the police to announce his death. He publishes :

This Wednesday, March 9, the police of Saint-Malo m'appelle and m'announce that' Isabelle Ferreira has died, that' found in her last contacts and that'elle is looking for her family. She would have drowned, and that would be accidentally. **I was very surprised that'elle suddenly went 400 km and went for a swim in early March.** I never thought about the dangers of tides or waves on walkers. In any case, his phone n' was not damaged by the sea.

My last contacts with them are from Friday, March 4, where she phoned me before 9am so that I come to the 10th arrondissement to film something she did not want to talk about. I told her that I didn't'ai le temps and she asks me

the coordinates of Olivier which makes the site of Yellow Vest manifestations. I communicate to Olivier his phone numbers and at 12:10, I receive his last text : "*Thanks Luca. T'es a real friend ! Big big kisses. Isa*". With Olivier, we had not more talked about this until this announcement. He M'a said that'il had called Isabelle in the late morning, and that'elle asked her to come with her phone to film, and she gave him an appointment in front of the Grand Rex at 18h, but also at 21h as he could only later, before'il contacted her to cancel. But neither to him nor to me, she didn't a any more made sign of life in the'afternoon. J'ai saw that'au Grand Rex that evening, there was a show of the' comedian Paul Mirabel.

Why did she disappear on Friday afternoon ? Who were the last people to talk to her, to see her ?

These days, she was focused on l'"*sexual assault*" from the'enseignneuse Brigitte Trogneux towards the minor'student Emmanuel Macron. Contrary to what is written in the'article Ouest France, it was not hosted by the Samu Social but by the police prefecture, following in 2018 the domestic violence of its roommate, born in Saint-Brieuc (70km from Saint-Malo).

The big question that hundreds of'internauts are asking themselves tonight, is : "*what was Isabelle Ferreira doing in Saint Malo ?*" And many are worried about Twitter disappearing hashtag #IsabelleFereira. Worse, this one is already no longer suggested in automatic typing, which indicates that there is actually a problem somewhere. But where ? C'is the question.

On March 25, the official view is explained in a [article](#) the France Bleu Bretagne. In a few words : "*Circulate, there is nothing to see and Brigitte Macron is obviously a woman*". + articles of 23 and 28 March on apar.tv : [1](#) [2](#).

On 3 april. Nothing new, either in one direction or the other. Everyone will be able to get an idea by reading the aforementioned articles.

18. (D) **Complaint by Jean-Louis Auziere against Natacha Rey**

In [Annex D 7](#), we saw that Natacha and Amandine Roy were targeted by a privacy complaint, with a hearing on June 15. They also received another complaint with a hearing on April 5. This time, it is Jean-Louis Auziere and his wife Catherine Audoy who attack him for defamation. Here are excerpts of what Natacha Rey said on March 22 on her Facebook account, reactivated after a month-long censorship (with lost history) :

As you may know, i received 2 subpoenas for 2 proceedings, one of which will take place on April 5 at the Tribunal de Lisieux (1st hearing only and we will ask for the cancellation or postponement for various defects in form and anomalies) that will oppose me to the diabolical couple Auziere, protected by the Elysee. [...]

These big richards close to the power and the children Trogneux-Auziere dare to claim me through their lawyer, astronomical damages, for having made a hypothesis, spoken to the conditional (we must try to find a rational explanation to the mystery Brigitte - Jean-Michel/Andre Louis Auziere, with the clues that we have, seen that the've have been lied to about everything from the beginning) and state some relentless truths like the fact that the wedding photo of the said "*Brigitte Trogneux*" is a photo trick, a coarser montage, a BIG bidonnage that leaves no doubt. [...]

But bad faith and arrogance will be at the rendezvous in this trial of the pot of earth against the pot of iron ! If they could fuck me in jail, believe me they would, as long as I disturbed them ! I have already undergone 2 totally illegal police custody according to my lawyer, who will seek compensation. They want war, they will have it, because I will not calm down, given that I am in my right, have committed no crime, no offense ! These corrupters and manipulators do not scare me, will not stop me, and I still have many surprises in store for them. [...]

On March 31, Amandine Roy presented on her [site](#) some pages of the two assignments :

1. [6 Pages](#) the second complaint with a hearing on April 5. Jean-Louis Auziere and his wife Catherine Audoy accuse Natacha Rey and Amandine Roy of defaming them, especially because Natacha Rey believes that Catherine Audoy would be the surrogate mother of Brigitte's three children. In my opinion, she only expressed it as a hypothesis by explaining how she was very credible. If Mr and Mrs Auziere had agreed to answer her simple questions, she could have expressed herself differently, she had no choice and acted in all honesty with no intention of doing any harm. As for Amandine Roy, she only interviewed Natacha Rey.
2. [6 Pages](#) the first complaint with a hearing on June 15.

In my opinion, it is no coincidence that the second complaint takes place before the elections. The fact that Brigitte Macron was born a man will be considered off-topic, while this is the root cause of Natacha Rey's interest in the Auziere couple. Justice therefore puts the cart before the oxen by first treating a side without Brigitte. The mainstream media will be trapped by associating defamation and Brigitte Macron, while it will be erased by the judges. This complaint was drafted on the basis of a report made by a bailiff acting on request of Brigitte Macron. It is therefore indirectly involved in this complaint. Knowing her evil side, one can even assume that it was she who triggered it, for the reasons I have just expressed.

For the first complaint, I retain my opinion of the'[Annex D 7](#), I think it will be withdrawn or cancelled. Natacha Rey and Amandine Roy are accused of infringing the right to privacy and infringing the right to image, against Brigitte Macron and her three children, who are regulars of people magazines, and who are not, and against Jean-Michel Trogneux, who we will be very interested to finally know ! It's wind. I believe that Brigitte Macron and her lawyer have developed a real strategy to obtain convictions on sidelines to dissuade other journalists from addressing the substance of the subject.

April 8: I learn that the hearing of April 5 has been postponed sine die. April 12: I learn that the hearing is postponed to October 11.

On 23 april. I find that Natacha Rey is often clumsy, too exalted, but she is brave and much more honorable than journalists and bloggers

who say they are anti-Macron but remain hidden and use the pedo-criminal who became the first "lady" in France, co-responsible for the appalling excesses of his spouse. Natacha has just published this press release : "*Orders from the Ministry of the Interior have been given so that I can no longer express myself on major social networks, such as Youtube, Facebook, VK or Twitter. It does not matter; I absolutely do not need it to carry out my mission*". Is one still in a State of Law when one muzzles citizens without a decision of Justice ? Without the victim being able to defend himself ? Where is freedom of expression ? As Macronian lies spread everywhere...

On 2 may. Lighting the new [Chapter 27](#) confirms my impression. The first complaint is incidental, the second is more serious, because it points to a very probable error of Natacha Rey, which I shared with many other brigittologists : Catherine Audoy is not in fact the mother of the three children Auziere and she is in her right to take offense that it was claimed (if not that there were other ways to act). I think she will have no trouble proving that she is not the mother of the three children (dNA analysis, for example). It remains that the error is human, that Natacha Rey was in good faith and would have corrected his words if he had been told the truth, he said, a truth that the Auziere spouses know and persist in hiding. In this, the defense should turn against them.



The above article of May 10, 2022 of the newspaper "*Pays d'Auge Infos*" releases the subject of "*transphobic rumors*" by presenting Jean-Louis Auziere and Catherine Audoy as victims, they who had triggered the custody of Natacha Rey in a very inappropriate way. According to pages 11 to 13 of the "*Gazette of Justice of Proximity*" of the Lisieux court of April 2021 ([pdf](#)), Jean-Louis Auziere would nevertheless be a super-conciliator. Why did he not ask a colleague to settle the dispute ? It is very revealing of the double face of this character. On May 19, the newspaper "*The informant*" took back the [article](#) and its author, Julien Lagarde, added a paragraph that made Natacha Rey's lawyer's voice heard and said it was a "Trognous Affair". Finally, a journalist who makes an information effort. It has become so rare that it is good to point it out... He has not yet ventured to indicate the link to the present file... September 15: The file was returned to October 11, then to January 10, 2023, then to... ([Annex D 27](#) to October 14).

19. (D) "The Chained Duck" and "The World", two ways to misinform



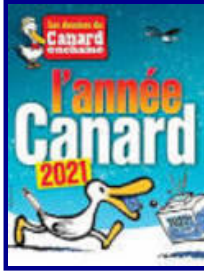
When we remember the place that "The Chain Duck" attributed in its old numbers to the spouses of the presidents of the Republic, the, we are surprised that Brigitte Macron is so little present in its current pages. When we remember the mockery about the physics of some politicians (the talonettes of Sarkozy), we are surprised by the silence on the mutton of Macron. Times have changed, the Duck treats the tenant of the Elysee with an unusual deference. He knows very probably that Brigitte and Jean-Michel Trogneux are the same person because, otherwise, he would not have failed to castigate those who propagate such an idea. He did not deprive himself of it'take it out on Saturday protesters : "*Most often, their processions bring together an indigestible conglomerate where battalions of extreme right and extreme left meet, all embellished with a yellow vest sauce and a farandole of plottists of all hair. Carried away by their delusions, some [...] angry with the syringe [...] fake news*"... [[extract](#) from The Duck Year page 54 on the month of July 2021]. Macron had to applaud with both hands, it helped to better control the unions and the left...

Let's continue with the "large gap" demonstrators "*denouncing both the restrictions imposed on public freedoms since the beginning of the epidemic and the health pass, which aims to limit these restrictions*". Yes, you read that correctly, Le Canard told his readers that the sanitary pass, that is to say apartheid, increased public freedoms ! He practiced accusatory reversal like Macron... Always in "*The Duck Year 2021*", it is titled "*Completely ill antivax*" (qualified as "*pissed off from the syringe*", again the accusatory inversion), "*France-Soir, a delirious machine*". There would be no "*alternative solution*" to the vaxxins and "*Adverse effects have proven to be infinitely rarer than the number of victims of road accidents*", thus denying the figures of pharmacovigilance (in 2021 on one side 86,821 cases identified including 22,600 serious cases according to the ANSM, cf. [Annex C 16](#), 2,947 dead and 67,141 wounded, [link](#)).



At the end of March 2022, the Duck still changed its tone, it even begins to become a plotist. He goes so far as to unite his voice with anti-vax and anti-Macron to teach his readers the role played by McKinsey, as if it were a novelty. He thus acknowledges that there has indeed been some sort of conspiracy in rich countries to force vaxxination. Mc Kinsey is an important cog in it ([Annex C 13](#)), it is good to recognize

it, it will be necessary to dig further to reveal the role of Young Global Leaders ([Annex D 5](#)), by Anthony Fauci, Bill Gates, WHO, Big Pharma, the media... But we are far from there, the Duck is not yet ready to give himself a big "Pan on the beak".



"McKinsey: the incredible myopia of the French tax authorities" (reminder : "Facts & Documents" had revealed it ten months earlier, but it's a banned newspaper), "The tax ideas of McKinsey", "Vaccination has already gripped the government", the articles are chained. Here is a video, taken from a tweet, showing a revelation of the Duck on the role of Mael de Calan, consultant McKinsey (and support of Valerie Pécresse, [article](#)), in the policy "sanitary" of the French government :

>>>[video](#)>>> from 1 min 46

Mediapart and other media do as "The Duck" ignoring brigittigate. And there are the others, the few marginal media that talk about it and the mainstream media that strangle themselves to reject with horror the news considered an obviously false rumor, often referred to as transphobic. I talked about it in [Annex D 3](#). It was mostly in December and has since calmed down. And now "Le Monde" dedicates March 31, for its subscribers a [article](#) titled "**The first lady and Jean-Michel Trogneux, route d'une infox infamante**". Infamy is a word that "Le Monde" has never uttered to describe the provax policy of the government, yet it has caused thousands of deaths due to lack of care and dangerous injections. What is infamous would be to tackle a state lie... What insight for this newspaper and these journalists ! In their [charter](#), they flatter themselves that they are independent, that they work for quality, accurate, verified and balanced information, that they take a critical look, that they echo the pluralism of opinions, that they reject any manipulation, avoid approximations and bias etc. Pipe, it is obvious on this example ! And on the management of the Covid crisis etc.



The article is intended to be scientific. It is accompanied by a [twittosphere](#), a sphere of infamy, supposed to allow to understand everything...

The article starts strong, everything goes : "antisystem", "extreme right", "gossip", "typical mechanics of conspiracy", "false information", "infamous rumor", "unblocking", "negativity", "visceral antagonism", "gutter controversy", "spitting its venom". It is missing only "antisemitic", "anti freemason" and "transphobic". The words of Brigitte Macron are erected as beacons of truth and no fact is advanced about her previous existence and that of Jean-Michel Trogneux. It is in the right line, even worse, than the [article](#) from the same newspaper of December 20, titled "Behind the rumor about Brigitte Macron, the fear of a trumpization of political debates in France". It was felt then that it was especially not necessary that the electoral campaign be reached by this "unlikely stinky ball" that would prevent Macron's re-election.

The uninformed reader will remember that this agitation concerns only one end of the twitterosphere, "First 4,500 accounts to participate" and "14,000 mentions of this topic". This appears to be very marginal, the reader will understand that it makes sense for something so "infamously"... At this point, it is complete disinformation. The real numbers are much stronger, to the point that Twitter has applied partial censorship by deactivating certain accounts (such as that of Natacha Rey) and stopping statistics on certain Trogneux or Brigitte hashtags (hence the use of the word "premieres") ([tweet](#)). And then the Internet is not just Twitter, as the article suggests, it is the Web. Here are the consultation statistics for this file :

The first two columns cover the entire Pressibus site. To stick only to this page (from January 22), you can remove 4,000 per month for "Different visitors" and 7,000 per month for the "Visits", what is taken into account in the "Total Rounded". The following columns present the number of downloads of the complete file in French (possibly downloaded elsewhere), the number of listenings of the voice comparison ([red box 1](#)) and the Ode to Macron Mephisto ([Annex C 2](#)), a moving video that shows how criminal Macron (under the influence of his mentors Brigitte, McKinsey, Big Pharma & Co.) was in the Covid crisis.

Mois	Visiteurs différents	Visites	pdf fr - Voix - Ode
Jan 2022	80 320	122 447	12 709 - 1 788 - 0
Fév 2022	85 490	135 056	9 347 - 6 651 - 9 683
Mar 2022	57 180	89 383	3 557 - 2 799 - 1 529
Avr 2022	68 177	122 212	4 095 - 2 648 - 914
Mai 2022	31 933	51 071	2 108 - 1 188 - 325
Juin 2022	49 208	67 666	1 291 - 1 376 - 222
Juil 2022	27 001	41 433	1 181 - 1 403 - 271
Aoû 2022	27 676	42 116	1 753 - 1 573 - 224
Sep 2022	50 689	73 219	3 990 - 3 973 - 240
Total	477 741	744 670	40 031 - 23 399 - 13 407
Arrondi	440 000	680 000	40 000 - 23 400 - 13 400

"The Chained Duck", "The World" and other major media maintain ignorance of their readers and audiences.

Some media, such as Blast (with this >>>[video](#)>>> from 6 min 28) push the disinformation a little smarter by relying on some information

from Natacha Rey to deny them using the "counterinvestigation" by Moadab and Blanrue ([Annex A 7](#)), without mentioning the elements shown by "Facts & Documents", this site and some others, and especially not the voice comparison that establishes that Brigitte is the Veronic transsexual of 1977. It is a classic way of disinforming by targeting fragile elements (here physical appearance), erasing inconsistencies and ignoring solid and concordant elements. And forgetting about pedocriminality. With such denials, it is not surprising that since December, information continues to spread and even swells. See how I started this site on January 22, see what it has become. With other research poles, a citizen survey (the "*brigitologists*") was formed, the clues accumulated, reinforcing our opinion. Since we now have proof that Brigitte Macron was born a man, this will continue, even if some elements of the scenario resulting from the investigation can be challenged, even recognized false, in good faith or bad faith, that this is fake news will sooner or later lead to a dead end. The truth will eventually prevail.

By chance, by completing this Annex in its first version, I discover the exceptional number, on 16 pages, that "France-Soir" just printed 200,000 copies and distributed free across the country. It is available in pdf format on this [page](#).



"France-Soir" is a newspaper despised by "Le Monde" ([article](#)), Wikipedia ([page](#)), BFMTV ([article](#)) and other pro-complot media, such as being a conspiracy theorist. In my opinion, it is a [site](#) essential to counterbalance the partisan information of these large subsidized media ([list](#) grants) and get an idea for yourself. Failing to find mention of Jean-Michel Trogneux in this issue of April 1, with prestigious signatures, we read these words of the journalist Alexis Poulin ([interview](#)) :

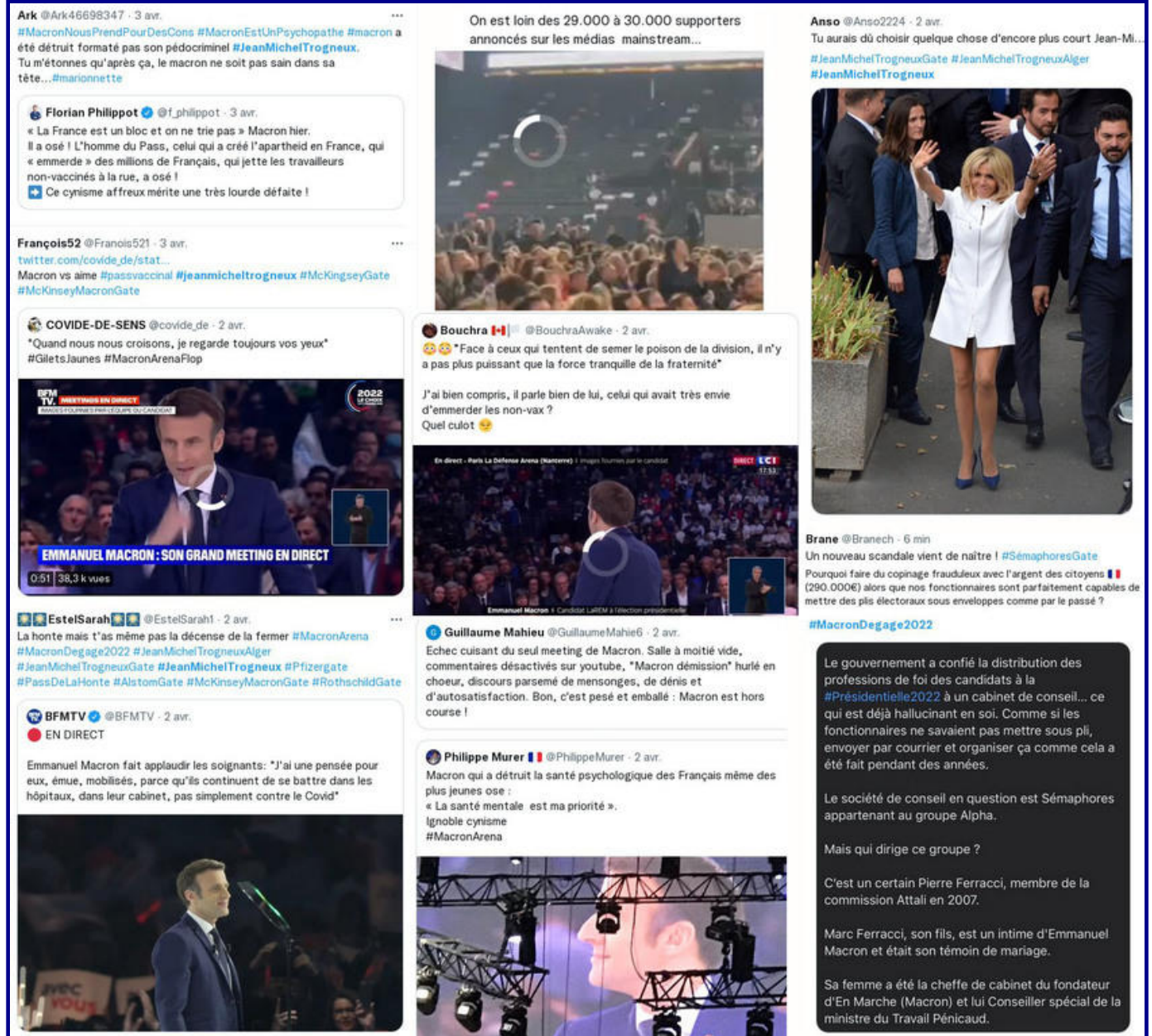
Five years ago, the media invented an exceptional character, Mozart of finance, an accomplished philosopher, an intelligence out of the blue common, enarch but also actor, political end, dynamic, young, rich and formidable.
 This character didn't exist. Behind this fiction, there was only Emmanuel, a Frenchman born under Giscard, raised in the provincial bourgeoisie, with all that'elle entails precautions, prejudices, and, of fears and whose only exceptional fact was a diversion of minor. Crime transformed by the magic of the media enslavement and systemic collusions, into a passionate and touching romance; the meeting with a future first lady prepared all her life for this role, having found the dream partner.
 Myth, to the test of the REAL, became tragedy for the greatest number. The stage turned into an arena, and the play into circus games. Emmanuel, now Macron, he was actually a man of no quality.
 President, at the end of an unprecedented media bludgeoning, he retains power only through violence and the unflinching support of the oligarchy having made him king.

Continuation and end of this article [Annex D 22](#).

On 15 april. The article du Monde is in full (with other articles) on this [page](#). This is what Pierre Lefebure says : "*No one can make use of such a rumor without discrediting himself*". It is a threat against those who refuse a lie of state and "Le Monde" is the spokesman of this intellectual terrorism towards his colleagues. It is denounced in this [article](#) kairos newspaper.

20. (D) **Macron, beyond lies, cynicism**

After refusing debate with the other candidates, after having ruled out any meeting with the voters (oh yes, the one with the questions prepared, [tweets](#)), after removing journalists from disturbing questions, candidate Macron resolved to make a single meeting, a large gathering on April 2 at the [Arena](#) de Paris La Defense, capacity 40,000 seats. 30,000 spectators according to the major media (35,000 for FranceInfo radio). Nothing stops the instigator of apartheid, he does not fear the most shameless lies when we know how much he did the opposite of what he promised. Here is a floret through an assembly of a few tweets. With, in the end, an additional scandal, adding to a [list](#) already long (and this scandal of distribution of electoral folds is even more twisted : [article](#)). And one [balance](#) calamitous. And many [affairs](#), etc.



Excerpt from Olivier Probst's report on this meeting ([link](#)) :

With a monster nerve, YOU always announce with aplomb the exact opposite of what you have implemented. Thus, in your mouth, by a mysterious alchemy of a bonimenteur, as if by magic, your stinging failures turn into frank successes, your repeated betrayals are no more than the expression of good and loyal services rendered to the nation; your misappropriations of public funds, of tax optimization ; the ruin of the nation becomes against all reason good fortune; austerity, prosperity, scamery an altruistic philanthropy; theft, charity; privatisations a work of public health ; the ; the blows of batons, gentle and fraternal caresses; exploitation, a liberation; destruction, a work of creation.

I add the lesson of "compromise" and "transparency" doctorly professed by the cynical president, returned to the presidential elections and then rejected to the legislative elections, in his televised speech of June 22, 2022.



[photo Ludovic Marin, AFP, March 7, 2022]

21. (D) For immediate reintegration of suspended caregivers

On 5 april. The Covid vaccination obligation is not suspended for everyone, it always concerns the carers. Those who have been suspended for this reason cannot therefore return to their profession. The presidential election, with its two rounds, on 10 and 24 April, is an opportunity to immediately reintegrate these suffering personnel ([article](#)). Even retired non-vaccine doctors are being hunted down by the Order of Physicians ([tweet](#)). One [article](#) from "France-Soir" entitled "Candidates and public figures who defend the reintegration of suspended caregivers" makes the point to decide the "bonkers" candidates of "bad" on this criterion in my opinion primordial.

They were in favour of immediate reinstatement: Nicolas Dupont-Aignan (he is the only one to register him on his profession of faith), Marine Le Pen, Eric Zemmour, Jean-Luc Melenchon. And that's all for this March 26 article. The other candidates can still decide in this direction. If I know the statement, I will add them. Everyone around you can build this will as a voting priority.



On the left the written remarks of January 4, 2022, in the center the profession of faith of April 2022.

What is certain is that Emmanuel Macron does not want this reintegration. It is he who caused the exclusion and he wants to continue "*until the end*", he wrote it. His electoral will to rally is only demagoguery, lies, cynicism and perversion to use words used on other occasions in this case against the Elysean couple.



When'on the move, you were called face to face with'one of the 15,000 victims of your pseudo-health policy, namely a non-vaccinated caregiver in tears, in total distress, imploring your clemency to have the right to work, because for months no longer having any means of subsistence, not even the RSA, what did you do ? As a cold monster you are, **YOU** have then had the'indecence to dispense him an abject lesson of morality to two balls of which you have the secret, telling him about lack of "courtesy" and "gentillesse", while asserting to him these perfectly displaced remonstrances with a nonchalance and a ignoble disdain for his precarious condition of which you are nevertheless the'unique artisan and responsible, before proceeding the'instant of'after as if from nothing' was a few selfies all smile ! Unsustainable... [Olivier Probst, [link](#), [article](#) of march 15]

On July 21. In these times of heatwave, caregivers and firefighters are lacking. After having spent for many months in silence the very existence of suspended personnel, the government, the media, etc, trade unions and professional organizations deny that this is a problem with distressing bad faith. Examples: one [article](#) from France-Info and a [article](#) du Monde. The number of suspended is estimated "*ridiculously low*", "*infinitesimal*". Yet, according to official figures, 2% is much more. And still silence about the early treatments and deaths of vaxxins, provax retain their media monopoly. + other article of the World and on July 22 Macron manages to continue "*pissed to the end*" ([article](#)) Members were fooled ([article](#)).

22. (D) **Overcoming the extreme center is possible**

On 5 april. Let's finish the reading (started at the end of [Annex D 19](#)) of the article by Alexis Poulin in "France-Soir" of April 1st :

The bloody repression of the movement of the Yellow Vests and the'arnaque of "*Great debate*" should have alerted all the newsrooms to the reality of Macron's power. Instead of'a awakening of consciences, the project S'is reinforced, through two tools specific to dictatorships: censorship and propaganda. This new campaign uses the codes of the previous one. Macron has never ruled. He managed the country as a consultant, using'quarterly's, unable to see and understand what is foreign to him, having had to stop'humiliating the French. A few days before the presidential election, the factory of consent is not far from overheating. Yet a second round without Macron is possible. Just unplug the televisions.

I do not believe it and yet I am sure that it is possible to clear Macron on the 1st round. But by stirring more than by unplugging the televisions. Because there is in the population a huge craze for the puppet Young Global Leader. Certainly, he has the big media at his boot that spread his propaganda in every home. Certainly, the French have been so sheep for months that McKinseygate is not enough to open their eyes, only a beginning of awareness. Certainly Macron has managed to have as main opponents only what is denigrated as extreme drouaste and extreme goose, which makes it appear as a paragon of moderation. And yet he is the leader of the extreme center, an extreme that has suffered attacks unparalleled since the second world war. Remember less than a month ago: all subject to QR Code and recalcitrant banned. It is fasco-centrism as the historian Patrice Gibertie rightly named it in a [article](#) of 5 november 2011. Extracts (with the addition of a tweet) :

The phenomenon is historically ancient, the "moderates" n'en are not and they have always been suspicious of the people who vote badly, they were very few in the ranks of the Resistance in 39/45... They supported Petain as in Germany the Zentrum of Von Papen opened the doors of power to Hitler. [...]

[citation of an [study](#) british political scientist David Adler conducted in a hundred countries and entitled "*The dictatorship of moderation ? The international study that shows that centrists are the most inclined to be wary of democracy*"] David Adler presents a very original result, disturbing even as it comes to upset the way of analyse the current situation. Traditionally, we are rather worried about the decline of democratic values on the side of populists or protesters. Now, Adler shows that, S'there is concern to be made, it's rather on the side of the moderate voters, those who place themselves in the center (taken here in the broad sense, c'i.e., including the center-left and center-right). The furthest away from democracy are therefore not the ones that'on believes in. Adler talks about the « centrist paradox » : voters who are thought to be'ils are best integrated into the democratic system are on the contrary those who believe in it the least. [...]

This' is the other important result of David Adler: it shows that not only are centrists less sensitive to democratic values, but that' in addition they are more demanding of'a strong power. The centrists are not only far from democracy; they do indeed have authoritarian desires. This attraction for'authoritarianism can be explained by a form of'incomprehension with respect to elections: it' is the feeling that the people do not follow, so that'it must be brought back in the right way. We can see, for a few years, that the results of the ballot boxes are considered disappointing by some of the elites. The people vote badly.

The success of populist parties regularly reinforces this mistrust. Voters are accused of not being true to democratic values. Now, if we follow the' analysis of'Adler, it's precisely the opposite: it' is in the name of democracy that voters turn away from the parties of government. In short, it' is always the fault of the voters, never that of the elites. Yet in a company, if a product does not sell, we will not S'amuse to say that it' is because the customer is not up to the task. Voters who vote badly are assimilated to fascists in power while many of them aspire on the contrary to make democratic principles prevail. The other risk, more important, is to discredit democracy. The situation is quite funny :it is the protesting parties that claim democracy (just see the FN or France insubordinate, he said, which are constantly calling for referendums) while the government parties are hesitant to use the word, preferring to denounce populism and demagogy.

Imaginons ce que pourrait être la France dirigée par un facho:

- un Etat d'Urgence entretenu à perpétuité (par auto-vote/attribution des pleins pouvoirs)
- un pays dirigé par un Conseil de Défense sans être en guerre;
- des décisions prises sans explications par un Conseil Scientifique infesté de conflits d'intérêts;
- la liberté des français conditionnée à des injections expérimentales et toxiques, obligatoires et régulières;
- des milliers de gens privés de revenus, d'accès aux soins, de liberté de déplacement, d'accès à l'éducation (etc) parce qu'ils refusent ces injections
- des confinements, des couvre-feux (sans aucune justification scientifique, il va sans dire)
- des promenades en forêt interdites
- des masques obligatoires dans les rues, sur la plage
- des masques obligatoires toute la journée en classe, dès 6 ans
- des auto-autorisations de sortie pour une heure
- des fermetures administratives de magasins non essentiels
- des interdictions de boire debout
- des QR-Code et des laissez-passer pour tout et n'importe quoi

Imaginons.....

Wikipedia has an [page](#) provided on the extreme center. Napoleon Bonaparte, Elie Decazes, prime minister of Louis XVIII, supporter of the Just Middle are cited. "*The moderates of the extreme center state speak of union, of compromise in defense of the national interest. Far from being partisan, they say they defend the general interest, working for the stability of society and the state. It is a question of repressing the passions sometimes unleashed. Self-control is considered a characteristic of the upper classes. The opposition between reason and fanaticism justifies that the upper classes must control exclusively political power*". The dates of 1793, 1799, 1814, 1815, 1851, 1886, 1940, 1958, 2017 are considered to be the power grab of the extreme center in France. The "[And at the same time](#)" by Macron (links : [1](#) [2](#)) would be a resurgence of "weatherwetting".



In this February 2022 book, Jean-Baptiste Gallen compares Macron and Decazes, described as the inventor of the "At the same time". They claimed to overcome the old divisions and found themselves confronted with the rise of extremes, sparked by their actions. Subtitle : "*The fall of an ambitious (1818-1820)*". [Link](#), [article](#).

The current situation reminds me of the referendum on the European Constitution of 2005. All the media, all the polls bludgeoned that the Yes would win. In the opposite direction there had been a formidable mobilization and the No won it. And even if there was the Treaty of Lisbon, there is still no constitution. Jospin in 2002, Sarkozy in 2012, Fillon in 2017 also had to win, they lost. There, looking at them [polls](#), even if we must be wary, the trend is good: a month ago Macron 31%, Le Pen 15%, Melanchon 11%, yesterday Tuesday Macron 26%, Le Pen 23%, etc%, Melanchon 16%. And sunday ?

Imagine that the abstentionists begin to vote, that the people of drouaste, moderate or not, vote Marine Le Pen, that the people of goche, moderate or not, vote Jean-Luc Melenchon, that the undecided and the ecologists also vote Melenchon because it is him who needs it the most to go up Macron. Then the extreme center will be defeated.

But for that we must move. Stop being active and be active. Abstentionists must vote, right-wingers must get rid of Zemmour and Young Global Leader Valerie Pécresse, left-wingers must abandon Anne Hidalgo and others, environmentalists abandon the RNAmist Yannick Jadot. This is called a useful vote. I usually refuse to, but this is an exceptional case.

In my personal capacity (i recall that on the bottom I am an ecologist voter sometimes navigating left or right), I, i wanted to vote Nicolas Dupont Aignan because he was the only one who was pretty much correct in the Covid crisis. I promised myself that I would not vote for provax Melanchon. Too bad, you have to know what you want, I will still vote for him. It has still been anti-pass and it wants to reduce nuclear. In addition, I may have convinced one or two Macron voters to vote Dupont-Aignan... Yes, let's also try to dissuade from voting for the center's extremist.

Let us not forget that Macron is not the Prime Minister who governs France, it is not the President of the Republic. So if Melenchon or Le Pen are elected, there is no reason to fear that it will be catastrophic since neither, as it is gone, is catastrophic, will not have a majority of deputies in the national assembly.



Tweets of #MacronDhorsDesLePremierTour : more lies and a thinly veiled threat to reinstate apartheid...

On August 14. The extreme center was not beaten in the first round, but we can estimate that it was in the second...

23. (D) Against any return to an apartheid of QR-Codes

On 11 april. As was to be feared, the abstentionists did not mobilize enough and Macron reached his first goal, he has Le Pen as opponent in the second round. The Melenchon, Jadot, Hidalgo and Roussel fall headlong into the trap and will vote extreme-center. We find here all those who approved (with more or less nuances) the appalling health policy of Macron, they are ready to start again. Without the slightest hesitation, in the second round of April 24, for the only time in my life, I will vote Marine Le Pen, who is not her father (comparison Betaface 60 % ?) and who does not risk having a majority in the national assembly, unlike the extremist Macron. And you, reader, do you really want suspended caregivers to be reinstated in two weeks ? Do you reject any new apartheid with systematic control by QR Code ?

Oooh, I am shocked (and yet we saw too much and too much), I just read this, highlighted in yellow at 19 am this April 11 (.[article](#)): a "affectionately" that "Le Monde" takes as the defense of an attacked person, another accusatory inversion (at 19:20, the title has already disappeared from the front page, i had the good reflex to make a screen copy...). And millions of people vote for this psychopath knowing how much he is lying !...



On 15 april. Between the two towers, Lionel Labosse with his yellow wig becomes our first lady Jean-Brichele for a [chronic](#) titled "Macron vs Le Pen : La Peste ou l'Eczema ?", with short videos. Yes, the extreme center is much more worrying than the extreme diluted rust of non-extreme rust. Lionel and I voted white five years ago. Millions of left-wing and eco-friendly voters who voted blank, void or abstain will this time vote for Marine Le Pen. And they will not vote for her party in the legislative elections, the Prime Minister and her government will not be on her side, she will not be able to apply her policy.

Let those who today want to vote blank or void or abstain realize that it is to restore power to Macron-Apartheid and return to a totalitarianism of masked sheep. The bias in the media is appalling, the two candidates are not treated in the same way at all. Melanchon and Jadot are as bad as they were with mass vaccination. Marine Le Pen, unlike Macron, has no chance of having a majority in the national assembly, they know it. The insubordinate and environmentalists would have a chance to rule France with (and against) Le Pen, not Macron. How can we be such poor strategists ? Melenchon and Jadot are in the process of committing suicide: we will remember that they supported Big Pharma they denied the dead and disabled vaxxins (see [Annex C 16](#)) And that they kept Macron in power. No to the fasco-macronism of QR-Codes ! Let us immediately reintegrate the suspended caregivers !



Two tweets. The one on the left is titled "*General conditions of the Macron vote*", divided into 6 parts : 1) Repression, contempt, lies and censorship, 2) Impoverishment and social destruction, 3) Treason of the French 4) Anti-ecological measures 5) Deindustrialisation and excessive spending, 6) Cases relating to Macron and his entourage (when we think we have a Minister of Justice indicted !).

16 april. I participated in an anti-fascist demonstration this afternoon with my slogans "*Macron Big Pharma No, Macron McKinsey, Macron QR Code No no no, Macron Apartheid No, No, Macron Facho No no, 5 years is enough ! Let's reintegrate the suspended caregivers immediately !*". It didn't like it, but I kept going, I'm an antifascist, we don't have to forbid this demonstration. Behind a banner held by sheep masked with a "*ant-fascist collective*", to say that Macron is from the extreme center did not pass. It must be said that they do not even know what apartheid is, do not know the figures of pharmacovigilance, countries that have escaped Covid. They do not even know what cohabitation is in the Fifth Republic. All "antifa" they claim, they are as intoxicated by television and their melanchonist or jadotist political organs as the Macronists... We've been through health totalitarianism and they haven't even realized it and are ready for it to start again. Ah we are beautiful with anti-capitalists who help Macron re-election, the worst capitalist puppet there is. He is a criminal, sir, it has killed and disabled thousands of people who are victims of Covid (refusal of early treatment) or victims of vaxxins. Yes, Lionel has the right formula, Le Pen is eczema compared to the brown plague Macron, especially that unlike him, she will not have a majority in the national assembly... Abstentionists or white/dull voters are ostriches, as in the drawing above.

19 april. We are witnessing intense hype to make us believe in a disaster if Marine Le Pen is elected. It was the same in 1981 for the election of Francois Mitterrand ([article](#)) And in 2005 for the No to the European constitution. The lawyer Regis de Castelnau declares "*This blackmail to fascism is a lie and 'is only the mask of the fear of the people of 'en haut, of the elite bloc to lose its grip on our country'*" ([article](#)). Marine Le Pen wants to return "*the 15,000 caregivers expelled like mess*" by paying them salaries "*of which they were unjustly deprived*" ([article](#)). YouTube censors video on "*L' appalling treatment of unvaccinated caregivers by the Macron government*" ([article](#)). On FranceInfo radio, the government encourages pregnant women to be vaccinated despite the risk of miscarriage (see below. [Annex C 16](#)), repeating again "*All vaccinated, all protected*". And Macron continues to lie brazenly about the Covid ([article](#)). And the ostriches keep their heads in the sand...

21 april. That's it, that's the relief in the mainstream media, Marine Le Pen was very wise, he said, it remained in its place and Emmanuel Macron carried out his left and ecological speech without shock. We are not painted with such irresponsible politicians. Forgot apartheid, McKinsey, the tens of thousands of deaths that could have been saved by early treatment, the thousands of crippled vaxxins. Le Pen and Melenchon are Macronian sheep blinded by their ego while they could at least have joined forces to replace the 5th Republic by a 6th Republic preventing the tragic excesses of the current council constitutional. I will vote Le Pen in the 2nd round with as much disgust as I voted Melenchon in the 1st round.

24. (D) A disastrous march towards five years of quolibets



On the left photo AFP. On the right cover of a tweet drawing accompanied by this text : "*When we know how much Macron is adept at symbols and that he plays it "player of Hamelin" state version for his enthronement, any parent should begin to tremble. For in the tale of Grimm the children were taken away, and alive, the parents never saw them again*".



While France-Dimanche titled "*Brigitte Macron: a serious malaise !*" (above), here is the beginning of a [article](#) from "France-Soir" entitled "*Ode to joy and solemn walk with young people: the much-maligned staging of Emmanuel Macron*" :

On April 24, Emmanuel Macron was re-elected with 58.7% of the vote. He will therefore be the president of France again, "for want of being the president of the French", and this for the next five years. For his speech of investiture, he arrived hand in hand with his wife, surrounded by several children of the members of his campaign team.

This staging, if it has pleased some, has outraged many others. Notably because Emmanuel Macron excludes neither the return of the vaccination pass, nor even compulsory vaccination for his next five-year term, and could therefore force more young people to be stung. A position that has been at the origin of successive libticial measures, which themselves have led to a considerable increase in the suicide rate among children in the last two years.

It should also be noted that some of his collaborators (and friends) were accused of incest, or even pedophilia, such as Olivier Duhamel or Claude Leveque. As a result, this displayed proximity of Emmanuel Macron surrounded by young people, if it makes well to the camera, sounds pretty fake on paper. Moreover, some netizens could not help but raise the pout rather than the pen of Brigitte Macron.



Tweets. And some others, first quolibets of the new five-year term : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#) [14](#) [15](#).

What will be the consequences of the denial of the psychopath for his loved ones and for all of us ?



2019, telefilm of BFM TV ([Annex D 10](#)). The "vice-chair" has his portrait in a hall of his palace.

25. (D) **Against the background of accusatory reversals, still Elyos harassments**

If the last link (number 15) of tweets from the previous chapter points to an indirect return of Mc Kinsey, it is to show that nothing changes in Macronie. Sheep and ostriches know this and continue to live with it. There was a time when such an election was followed by a [presidential grace](#), but suspended caregivers continue to be "emmerds" "until the end". It would take a political mobilization to reintegrate

them, the Melenchon, Pecresse, Jadot & Cie have already forgotten the hospital and medical crisis... Without being worried, the presidential couple continues its harassment of all kinds.

And this couple dares to present themselves as a determined opponent of harassment ! According to the accusatory reversal technique presented at [Chapter 22](#), he attacks the harassment of social networks or those against schoolchildren. I have already shown at the end of [Annex A 17](#) how much Brigitte, guilty of sexual assault against a minor (benefiting from the complicity of the management of the high school La Providence d'Amiens who does not file a complaint) wants, by her husband, "*criminalize sexual relations between an adult and a 15-year-old*". We know well the eco-laundering, here is the pedocriminality-laundering at the highest peak of the French state. Brigitte is the hyper-champion of the denunciation of harassment... to be bleached...



With the Macron, the teaching staff is particularly harassed, we saw it with the hell of masks and tests (with too amorphous teachers, parents too...). Here are two recent illustrations with these tweets. For the first, admire, once again, the mastery and enormity of the accusatory inversion : Macron wants to enslave teachers and exclude those who do not adhere to his project (an apartheid against anti-projects...), and in the name of what does he do it ? For "*more freedom*" !! And the apathetic journalist does not react to this psychopathic entanglement.

On the second tweet, taking the header of a [article](#) from Mediapart, we see Brigitte Macron giving orders to the National Education to harass a professor who does not like him. And why ? Because the teacher would harass his students... In fact, it's the other way around, a mother harassing the teacher. Extracts from article :

She sends fifteen emails to the teacher, sometimes three pages long, during the school holidays, or late at night, lambasting his teaching methods and his attitude. She doesn't understand her daughter's bad grades in literature. [...]

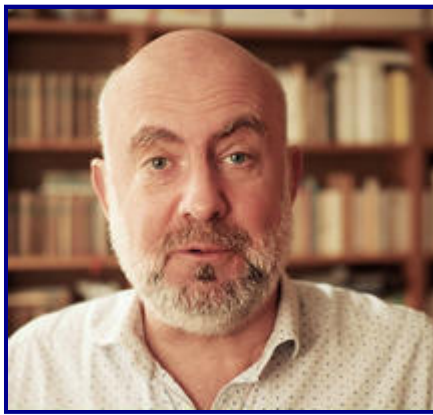
"Last night : seven emails from you, one of which was pouring into the 'injure, and this until' one o'clock in the morning...", writes the professor, copying the head of establishment and his deputy. He begs the mother to address, from now on, to them directly. At some of the teachers of Rembrandt-Bugatti College in Molsheim, the method of Brigitte Macron's practice does not pass. "The reaction of the rectorate is disproportionate, insists a colleague of Didier Jodin, who follows the file closely. This is not the role of a First Lady. If she absolutely wanted to respond, she could have conveyed that message to the department. There, at least, we would have followed a hierarchical pattern. Mrs Macron is neither elected nor minister !"

So, as if this teacher was not attacked enough, Brigitte Macron added a layer of it ! Always the perversity of the Macron couple... And a hierarchy of National Education that neglects the teacher from below to comply with the four wills from above...

That being said, the article of Medapart erases what I have just written, it trivializes by giving a long speech to the educational hierarchy, it remains politically correct. As Lionel Labosse denounces in a [article](#) from "Profession Gendarme" (with the pdf of the full article) : "*The reader bobo will have his homeopathic dose of 'anti-macronism after receiving two vaxins and four boosters of 'anti-lepenism. This reminds me of my favorite quote from Bourdieu : « si l'on uses such precious minutes to say such futile things, so, it's that these so futile things are actually very important to the extent that they hide precious things ».*"

26. (D) **A fabricated life, spread out to the public : considered private !**

"This gifted young leader, who is very influential in the social world, wants to resign in January from all his mandates, that is to say from MEDEF and the presidency of APEC. [...] For the author, "an aristocracy has misled our democratic regime and captured it for its benefit". ([link](#)). Thus was presented [Eric Verhaeghe](#) when his first book was published in 2010. Without knowing this, I got to know him in 2021 during the Covid crisis on the [site](#) "The mail of strategists" that he animates. When the fasco-centrists imposed apartheid in France in July 2021, we needed benchmarks to motivate us to get out of this totalitarian period. Eric Verhaeghe was one of those with a [article](#) from 26 July titled "Why the sanitary pass will blow up the epidemic and will be the Stalingrad of Macron". Then he showed us that our battle was moving in the right direction on September 16 [article](#) "Macron's Stalingrad: only 1% of unvaccinated caregivers suspended..." and on



The strategist was brilliant, the victory extended our arms, we were well gone. The Brigitte case arrives in mid-December. As I wrote in the [Introduction](#), Eric Verhaeghe tells me. It falls well, Brigitte is Macron's Achilles heel, we will put it on the ground, as the Trojans once did with Achilles. And while we're going to win Stalingrad, what does the gifted do ? It almost disappears from the anti-Macron struggle (the Ukraine is more important...), forgotten Stalingrad, finished.... The one who fought the "Caste", as he calls her, is one with her. You can guess his thought : *"Chuut, there is no brigittagate, it will pass, we will not hit Achille Macron in the heel (attack on privacy), it would be unworthy of us, only the head or chest"*. And the others, including Azalbert ("France-Soir"), Tillet ("Yeti blog"), Laibi ("Le libre thinkur"), do the same...

The life of Brigitte Macron, completely false, spreads everywhere in France and it should be considered private !! France has a "First lady" who is not even a lady and continuing to lie while ignoring her would do France honor ! But we fell on the head ! How the "caste" can she so despise the citizens ! The virtue of the example has been replaced by that of the counterexample ! The presidential couple had illegal practices (false papers etc.) and a pedocriminal lives in the Elysee in full view (*"offence of sexual assault on a minor"*, as the very wise Wikipedia writes ! This is the country we live in !

Time passed, Macron was re-elected with the media red carpet at his feet, "The Duck" who is silent, "The World" who lies (cf. [Annex D 11](#)) and all others... And now Eric Verhaeghe realizes that the people maugurated against the first lady and that the wall of silence will eventually crack. Continuing to be silent still disturbs his good conscience. He has one, that's it, others don't. He expressed himself in a [article](#) from may 1st *"L'affaire Jean-Michel Macron-Trogneux, a French democratic malaise"*. Nothing but the title is revealing: this case does not shock him (he knows that the file is solid and tells the truth), it is only embarrassed that it bothers the low people, who are really poorly educated to dare to attack the Achilles heel, in order to bring down this totalitarianism which continues to threaten him (and still martyrs the suspended caregivers)... Beginning of the' article :

After a long reflection, the Courier decided to talk about the Jean-Michel Trogneux case, which occupies many minds and many conversations in the most perfect silence of the subsidized media. We make the choice to talk about it because of this discrepancy between the conversations in the city and the silence of the press paid by the regime and cartelized by the billionaires who made the election emmanuel Macron's. It seems to us that there is a sign of a disconnection that alone sums up the French democratic malaise.

So far'ici, we have never evoked the excellent', the breathtaking investigation of Xavier Poussard and his Facts & Documents, on the legend of Macron, of which he demonstrates(r)e with talent and rigor the complete forging. From my point of view, the main revelation of this long, very thorough investigation, moreover,' is committed to the systematic measurement of the distance between the official "narrative" and the facts such as incontestable evidence allow to trace them. But, until'ici, the Courier has always considered that the private life of elected officials was not a political subject. After all, that Brigitte Macron is suspected of having changed sex, and that convincing, plausible elements tend to support this suspicion, what' can change in politics ? Everyone does what'il wants in his private life, and it is none of anyone's business.

A case in every conversation in town. J' recently hosted a dinner at home and, to my surprise, the six guests that I' had invited that evening (and who did not know each other) spontaneously spoke about the details revealed by Xavier Poussard on the private life of Brigitte and'Emmanuel Macron. And I' brutally measured the' political impact that this case had on ordinary public opinion in France.

On the bottom, no guest N' was embarrassed by the suspicions of'homosexuality or transsexuality that are now supported by circumstantial elements published for several weeks and never attacked by the presidential couple. On the other hand, all are convinced that the Macronian power is based on a logic of permanent lies. There is the staging for the little people, relayed by newspapers to orders, and there is the truth, totally different from this narrative. We couldn't find any better evidence of the break between the people and the caste, which holds our system.

Verhaeghe forgot the words of [Stephane Hessel](#) *"Indignise yourself !"*. We have never been able to be so indignant ! The excuse of privacy is not his own, it is all around us. I even hear : *"Yeah, okay, he assaulted a teenager, but since they love each other and got married, there was no trauma"*. No trauma when this teenager becomes a dangerous psychopath ? With thousands of unnecessary deaths and an eight-month apartheid ! We should be silent and let him continue his exactions...

All the media know, we swim in hypocrisy. It becomes unbearable and many of us are thus exasperated. After the'atmosphere 1942 of the second quarter of 2021, I have the impression that we entered a pre-revolutionary atmosphere 1788. The yellow vests and Francis Lalanne

had understood this before. Ah it'll be fine, it'll be fine, the "caste" at the lantern !

We still had a chance, despite Melenchon's strategic mistake of supporting Macron's re-election. It was that he became prime minister and that he managed to calm anger by taking them into account. He failed, but the voters still punished Macron. In the second round of parliamentary elections, he lost his majority of godillots deputies. It is finally a brake to its full power. With such a composition of the Assembly, the apartheid of July 2021 would not have been voted. The immediate reintegration of the suspended caregivers would be a sign of the release of five years of absolute Macronie... The extreme center seems to have lost power.



The more time passes, the more the French know that "All vaccinated, all protected" was a state lie, and seem to find it normal... With such a refusal of reality, the Brigitte case is unlikely to break out. I do not understand that our country can get so used to media lies...

It is mid-July 2022. It was in mid-July 2021 that "apartheid was announced, while the French health situation was better ([curve](#), 6,000 instead of 18,000 hospitalizations now, this is the result of the vaccination) !! Who draws the conclusions ? I had then begun my [page](#) Covid, whose present page constitutes the second part. I stood with many other citizens to resist this unbearable segregation, this totalitarian will to inject the whole population with a dangerous experimental substance. We refused to enter an ultra-secure society controlled by QR-Code. Melenchon & Cie took it, they who refused to demonstrate. They wore the submission masks and presented the Macronian passes, the beginning of a generalized digital copage, to go to a restaurant or a cultural place.

It is difficult to get out of this black period, suspended caregivers are still devastated (like this nurse who broke up by assaulting a firefighter, [article](#)). A beginning of awareness, especially with the McKinseygate ([Annex C 13](#)), has been carried out in public opinion but much remains to be done to make everyone aware of the enormous crime that has been the prohibition of early treatment. And the continual deceit of accusatory reversals ([Chapter 22](#)) in which we bathe. Until an election campaign under the label "Together", they have divided the nation like never before since 1942 and 1965.



Still, we are pretty much out of it and I am relatively optimistic that we do not go back. I brought my little stone to broaden the awareness and strengthen the will to resist. I am at the end of my commitment, which will have lasted a year. Thank you to those who will continue the struggle openly. Despite their temporary weaknesses (who wouldn't have any?), I keep my trust in the Verhaeghe, Azalbert, Tillet, Laimi, Fouche, Boutry, Wonner, Kennedy Jr, Vigano, etc, Shaw everyone I shot was wearing it to [Chapter 21](#), the others, the newcomers... So that there is no longer apartheid in our countries.

27. (D) September to November 2022, #brigittegate newspaper

The above appendix may be considered my health, political and media conclusion. Finally, the first culprit is the media sphere, because of its complete subjugation to the multinational political power (the "caste" ..), beyond many pretenses of all kinds. We see this with the present case: evidence and many clues show that Brigitte Macron is not what she claims to be and the media ignore them.

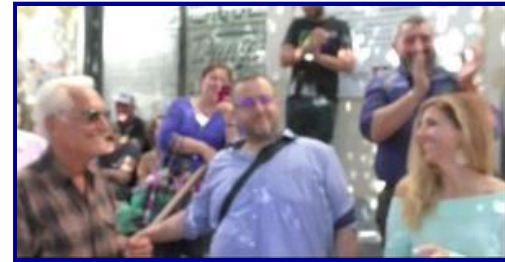
The first duty of a journalist is inscribed in the [Munich Charter](#) : "Respect the truth, whatever the consequences may be for himself, and this, because of the right that the public has to know the truth". How could an entire profession have so completely ignored the first of its duties ? It's even worse than the profession of caregivers who ignored her [Primum non nocere](#) ("first, do not harm"), but where, all the same, many caregivers have rebelled against this loss of professional ethics. Among journalists, it is the clean slate, nothing, they have become deaf, blind and mute, they have forgotten everything. And even the few who claim this Charter, such as Xavier Azalbert of "France-Soir" ([article](#)), turn away by pretending that they do not understand anything about the Brigitte case and believing that it is incidental. Who will awaken this profession which, at the beginning of September 2022, and on other very important topics not discussed here, appears worse than moribund, dead ? Journalists have become propagandists. Oh yes, I know two real ones: Xavier Poussard and Natacha Rey ([Chapter 5](#)) and looking in other areas, we would find a few others, outside the mainstream media. Let us be optimistic: apart from living in China, we can hardly fall lower, it



can only improve...

This new annex will show, over the days, the media evolution of what will eventually come, near or far, to the full revelation of the state secret aimed at concealing that Brigitte Macron was born a man.

- On 1 september. [Article](#) from the magazine "Public", entitled "Emmanuel and Brigitte Macron, nothing goes !". "At the heart of a chaotic return for her husband, the first lady sees her greatest anguish resurface: her couple is again targeted by personal attacks...". + [tweet](#) "TPMP - Myriam Hebuterne, managing director of "Public" explains".
- On 2 september. Eric Verhaeghe publishes a [article](#) "Trump's secret file would not concern Macron, but Brigitte, according to Russian television". Even if he still considers that "the allegations concerning Brigitte's personality are mere hypotheses that have not been verified at this stage", he ends thus : "It becomes urgent that Jean-Michel Trogneux appears in broad daylight".
- On september 3. New [article](#) eric Verhaeghe : "Brigitte Macron reportedly filed no defamation suit in the 'Jean-Michel case'".
- On 6 september. After being brought, handcuffs on the wrists, for a long guard-to-view ([article](#)), following these two publications, Eric Verhaeghe, in a new [intervention](#), declares that it was "insignificant", "Let's move on to something else". Amen.
- On 9 september. [Declaration](#) natacha Rey's : "Jean-Michel Trogneux n'a eu besoin ni d'envoyer une copie de ses papiers d'identité, ni de se présenter au Tribunal. C'est les avocats qui ont réglé ce dossier civil et non-criminelle, et extrêmement surprenant, le procès se déroule uniquement par e-mail, dit-il, notre avocat n'a même pas eu besoin d'être présent au Tribunal. Échanges d'e-mails, y compris ses conclusions de défense". The Elysee thus avoids the appearance of one of the complainants. Servile justice, to what extent ?
- On september 12th. One [video](#) of 57 minutes is published taking up remarks made during the first "Day of Liberty" in Auch, September 10. Natacha Rey intervenes in the 33rd minute :
[>>>video>>>](#) from 6 mn 30 (25 Mo) // copy-paste pdf :
<https://pressibus.org/gen/trogneux/compar/rei2022-09-10.mp4> // She states that she tried to help Eric Verhaeghe during his custody, which also earned her a 7-hour police custody, at the request of Brigitte Macron's two advisers. She then received a defamation complaint, the one announced since December, which finally arrives [not sure, see further]... She recounts this with some amusement, to the applause of a good-natured audience. His lawyers are Maud Marian and Carlo Brusa. She seems strong to face the trials to come. It confirms the preparation of a book, at the account of author. As we do in this file, she believes that revealing the lies about Brigitte will help to better understand the huge Covid lies.
- September 13 - 1. The site "Laïc Repost" makes, from time to time, the point on the case, under various feathers. The extreme right knows better than the extreme left and the moderate center to stand against the extreme center. L'[article](#), 12 September is entitled "Le tonton et la tata de Brichel, other victims of the « infamous » rumors". This is an opportunity to recall that, for us, the suspicions with regard to Tonton Jean-Louis Auziere are confirmed, but that those against tata Catherine Audoy (according to which she would be the mother of the three children Auziere) are rejected. Moreover, neither one nor the other are biologically tonton and tata of Jean-Bri-Bri : Jean-Louis is his great friend, whose second wife is Catherine. They are still grand-tonton and grand-tata of the three children Auziere, because of their biological mother, Brigitte born Auziere. As a result, they are, all the same, tonton and tata by alliance (excluding civil status) of the biological father Jean-Bri-Bri. Their complaint, the second filed against Natacha Rey and Amandine Roy, is described in [Annex D 18](#). Other articles from "Laïc Riposte" in this month of September :
 - the 7th : [article](#) "Soon the end of the arrogance of the Macron couple",
 - the 9th : [article](#) "Brichel: all this is going to end badly",
 - the 13th : [article](#) "The end of life of Brichel is preparing sweetly",
- September 13 - 2. A site of another kind, people, regularly talks about the case. In September, "Le Gossip" published :
 - the 1st : [article](#) "Brigitte Macron, nothing goes anymore, their intimate life revealed",
 - the 2 : [article](#) "Brigitte and Emmanuel Macron, their sex life in the spotlight, twisted blow of Donald Trump",
 - the 2 : [article](#) "Brigitte Macron tormented in Le Touquet, intimate unpacking, she fears new attacks",
 - the 3 : [article](#) "Emmanuel and Brigitte Macron in turmoil - details about their love life soon revealed",
 - the 3 : [article](#) "Brigitte and Emmanuel Macron, "blackmail", in the face of damaging information",
 - the 4 : [article](#) "Brigitte Macron heading to New York - frank explanation with Donald Trump too talkative",
 - the 4 : [article](#) "Emmanuel Macron tapped in Algiers - Promise made to Brigitte "isolated" in Le Touquet",
 - the 6th : [article](#) : "Brigitte and Emmanuel Macron in panic, their sexual privacy unveiled, the minister breaks the silence",
 - the 13th : [article](#) "Brigitte Macron, fear of an intimate unpacking, Donald Trump persona-non-grata in London".
- On 15 september. As an echo of what is written in the introduction to this Appendix, Eric Verhaeghe writes a [article](#) titled "The subsidized press cartel strengthens its submission to Macron". Extracts : "In what democracy do you imagine journalists meeting the head of the State or the government for two hours, in a professional setting, and swearing not to repeat what's they have heard ? ", "This is how Macron holds the press: by the threat of banishing them away from the Palace S's do not turn into small propagandists". He could have concluded "No risk that they talk about Jean-Michel Trogneux !", but a security guard was enough... There's the carrot



and the stick.

- On 17 september. The Gossip : [article](#) "Brigitte and Emmanuel Macron, reunion under tension with Donald Trump after a gtos unpacking".
- On 20 september. Natacha Rey, in an unarchived audio interview, states that she did not receive a criminal complaint for defamation - the one already announced in December - but only, a few days ago, a phone announcement that this complaint should happen. Without comment...
- On 23 september. After his speech at the United Nations in an almost empty room ([photo](#), [article](#)), Macron bluffed, once again, on CNN television, about his file in the Trump safe : "I would be highlighted to have more information" ("I'd love to have more information") ([photo](#), [article](#)). Since there would be no barriers to disclosure, what is expected ? + [article](#) "The Gossip" the next day.
- On 26 september. "A monumental influence on her husband" ([article](#) from "Gala"), to the point of wondering : "Would she have taken the gallon in the 'organigramme of the Elysee ?" and to wonder if it sticks to the transparency charter of the "First Lady" ([article](#) from "Putsch").
- On 2 october. With a new [article](#) titled "Brigitte Macron out with the President - A physical peculiarity intrigues", the site "The Gossip" plays the naive, of the genre [Red caperon](#) : "Oh great Mother, that you have great feet !". These "great push-ups" are of course associated, on twitter, with the male origin of Jean-Bri-Bri (examples : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#)). Next episode : the knee outward or the length of the fingers or the shaved beard ([Annex B 12](#)) ? The male physical peculiarities of the "First Lady" who stings and cheats are so many...
- On 6 october. "I heard Brigitte Macron say 'Don't be childish' to her'. At one point, he was jumping like a child" tells Philippe de Villiers, about Macron, in a [article](#) from "Public". He adds "Yes, it's not over !", without going so far as to estimate that his adolescence was very disturbed... And several articles look at the obsequious journalist Jacques Legros, who tells in a book that he folded in four, last January, to help Brigitte talk about the famous "transphobic rumor" : [1](#) [2](#) [3](#). It was missed, it's not buried... You can read these articles that everyone in the media knows... What dripping hypocrisy...
- On 9 october. "She has been on the back burner since her husband was re-elected last May. Brigitte Macron, omnipresent during the first five-year term, is now little out of the Elysee." ([article](#) from "The Despatch"). Would she fear being asked: "Where is Jean-Michel ?" ?
- On 14 october. The newspaper "Pays d'Auge Infos" title "Rumors around Brigitte Macron: the case should no longer be tried in Lisieux" ([article](#)). "The defence lawyers have expressed doubts as to the impartiality of the court, as follows, one of the two complainants who has held positions in connection with the Justice and the Lisieux court in the past. The case was therefore referred again. It is postponed until 10 January next for a probable change of scenery of the proceedings to another court". The first complaint "for breach of privacy, infringement of the right of personality and violation of the right to image" is recalled. The phantom complaint for defamation, brandished since last December, still does not seem to have taken shape...
- On 21 october. The Gala newspaper continues to rehash Brigitte's "legend" into one [article](#) on the 15th wedding anniversary of the Elysean couple.
- October 25 - 1. With her ex-High-schooler husband, Brigitte Macron met Pope Francis ([article](#)), who has accommodated himself to it, as he had accommodated himself to the Covid paranoia, going so far as to strike a coin in the glory of the vaxxination [[article](#) with comment]. Opposite a photo (AFP) of Jean-Michel with the pope ([link](#)).
- October 25 - 2. Brigitte Macron loses her closest collaborator ([article](#)).
- On 28 october. Tiphaine Auziere launches a Youtube chaine of popularization of the right by showing a photo with in the background the "little fat" ([Annex A 7](#)) supposed to be Jean-Michel, 77, who would have returned to work... ([photo](#), [article](#) "Actual Woman").
- On november 10th. The Elysee continues to annoy the antivax until the end. This is apparent from the methods described in this [article](#) from the "Courrier of the Strategists" : "A wave of ruthless repression", "A black cabinet at the Elysee ?". And parliamentarians let it...
- On 16 november. Page 1 of the Chained Duck has an insert (on the right) indicating that, despite repeated government calls, a clear majority of French people no longer want vaxxins. Only about 30% of those over 60 had four injections and almost 0% of those under 40 ([graph](#)), the rejection is massive. There are almost no more mask wearers on the street and in the shops. One [graph](#) shows that it is the most vaccinated who get Covid the most. The situation as of 2 November 2022 is worse than a year earlier, in terms of number of people hospitalized Covid ([graph](#)), when the situation was considered catastrophic to the point of putting the country under apartheid (word that the provax deniers refute). With also the figures of pharmacovigilance ([Annex C 16](#)), these graphs (quasi-official source [Covidtracker.co.uk](#) and [ourworldindata.org](#)) prove it: the antivaxes were right. But Macron & Cie are stubborn in their fault: ivermectin is still prohibited, caregivers and firefighters suspended are not reinstated (they are in Italy and the USA, they are, are we the last ?), hospitals hide statistics ([1](#) [2](#) [3](#)), the media sinks into denial...
- On 25 november. Still as spendthrift, Brigitte Macron replaced his resigned chief of staff ([article](#)), while Gala magazine again speaks of a "odious rumor" ([article](#)), as if being transgender was an abomination.



Closure of this dossier 2022. This file, opened on 24 January 2022, with 22 chapters, closes on 29 November 2022 with 37 chapters and 4 large annexes. I have enjoyed complete freedom in its drafting and precious help from correspondents, whom I warmly thank. They all came with a constructive spirit. I personally did little investigation, they are the ones who advanced the file. I ordered the info and put it into consistency. It's a genealogical survey like any other, except that rather than go looking for the written sources of libraries and the Web, they were communicated to me.

Our understanding of the facts has evolved. Especially on three points. At first, we felt that Brigitte Trogneux born in 1953 had not existed, then we understood that Jean-Michel had indeed had a little sister, both are in the late 1954 photo. She would have died around 1961, without it being declared, which allowed usurp his identity. Second point, Catherine Audoy, wife of Jean-Louis Auziere, the accomplice friend of Jean-Michel, is not the mother of the three children Auziere. The father would be Jean-Michel, as we thought, but the mother would be Brigitte Auziere, a niece of Jean-Louis. Third point: the photo of the Trogneux family in the mid-50s and the photo of the wedding of 1974 are not faked a posteriori, but only retouched, period.

The evolution of our investigation was also marked by confirmations. We guessed that Brigitte was born a man, we had a proof of it by the equivalence of her vocal spectrum with that of a transsexual ([here](#)). We guessed that Brigitte Macron had not married in 1974, we had the confirmation by the differentiation of the two handwritten writings ([there](#)). We guessed the existence of Brigitte Auziere, before having a proof of it, as a witness at the marriage of 1980 ([there](#)).

In January, we thought that with such a case, Emmanuel Macron would not be able to run again. With senseless support from the blind, deaf and mute media, the worst of them even supporting lies, he managed to get re-elected with diminished powers. Defending herself only to set back the deadline, Brigitte Macron remained untouchable, despite her impersonation and embezzlement of minor. Transparency and truth are hidden to the point of no longer existing for the majority of the population. The seemingly democratic totalitarianism in which we live is held only by the chloroformed media. The truth should eventually break through, all at once or gradually, as with the Covid crisis.

I cannot forget this Covid crisis 2021-2022, apartheid, the huge lies. She's also the one who brought me to this file. Despite their obvious failures, they are still there, those who caused many unnecessary deaths by refusing early treatment (see Macron's involvement when he refused them to obey the "system", [Annex C 20](#)) and forcing everyone to vaccination. When will the victims be recognized ? Victims not of Covid, but of human faults that should not be reproduced.

Since the end of August, this file has hardly advanced, as if we had reached the end of our search. At our level maybe, but there is so much to reveal. Maybe on the US side with the documents seized from Trump's vault ? A new issue of "Faits & Documents" should be devoted to the case. I wanted to wait for him but Xavier Poussard seems to have trouble moving forward. Natacha Rey seems to have remained at the level of December 2021. The time has come to close this file, at least for 2022. I do not rule out some additions in postscript, nor a real reopening, but the main thing seems to me already revealed.

Alain Beyrand, November 29, 2022



"Selling a couple rather than a program" : this is what happened in 2017 ([Annex A 23](#))

Le narratif officiel publié depuis 2014 est éventé... Quand cesseront les mensonges élyséens et médiatiques ?



According to an [tweet](#) by James de Battrelos, July 1, 2022

Distribute the pressibus.org/brigitte link, the hashtag #brigittegate, as much as possible, [this file in pdf format](#), make known all this story !

- Version 1.0 of 24 January 2022 : Chapters 1 to 22.
- version 2.0 of 25 January: addition of Annexes 1 and 2.
- Version 3.0 of 27 January : reduction by 10 of the size of pdf files (french and english), addition of Annex 5.
- Version 4.0 of 28 January : addition of Annex 6, addition of Annex - 7.
- Version 5.0 of January 29: addition of the [Chapter 23](#).
- Version 6.0 of 30 January : reorganisation of the annexes, before chronological (1, 2, 3...), now thematic (A, B, C, D).
- Version 7.0 of 31 January: reorganization of the [Chapter 23](#), with a new title.
- Version 8.0 of February 6: addition of the [Annex D 4](#).
- Version 9.0 of February 12: addition of the [Annex A 37](#) (former Chapter 24).
- Version 10.0 of February 16: addition of the [Chapter 24](#) (old 25).
- Version 11.0 of February 18: addition of the [Annex A 41](#) (former chapter 26).
- Version 12.0 of February 23: addition of the [Annex A 10](#).
- Version 13.0 of 5 March: addition of annexes [A 12](#), [C 5](#), [D 11](#).
- Version 14.0 of March 6: addition of the [Annex A 13](#).
- Version 15.0 of March 13: addition of the [Annex A 14](#).
- Version 16.0 of March 24: addition of the [Annex D 17](#).
- Version 17.0 of March 30: addition of the Annexes [A 22](#) and [A 23](#).
- Version 18.0 of April 4: addition of [Table](#) assumptions, addition of the [Annex B 12](#).
- Version 19.0 of April 8: addition of [Chapter 25](#) (old 27).
- Version 21.0 of April 12: addition of [Chapter 27](#) (old 29).
- Version 20.0 of April 11: addition of [Chapter 26](#) (old 28).
- Version 22.0 of April 28: rewriting of the [Annex A 20](#), adding the [Annex A 33](#).
- Version 23.0 of May 1st: addition of the [second part of Chapter 27](#) (old 29).
- Version 24.0 of 27 May : adding the [Preamble](#) (with two pdf files) and [Chapter 31](#) (then 30), adding Annexes [A 34](#), [A 35](#), [A 36](#), 37, A (now [Chapter 28](#)), [A 38](#), [A 39](#), [A 40](#), [A 49](#) (former A 41), [B 14](#), [C 19](#), [D 26](#), updates of the [Table](#) of Assumptions, partial reorganization of the file, with corrections, to take into account the new probabilities of hypotheses.
- Version 25.0 of July 30: addition of two indexes after the [Table](#) updated assumptions, addition of Appendices [B 15](#), [C 20](#), [A 42](#), [C 21](#), [A 43](#).
- Version 26.0 of August 30: rewriting of the [Annex A 49](#) (former A 41), addition at the end of [Chapter 5](#), addition of annexes [A 44](#), [A 45](#), [A 46](#), [A 47](#) and [A 48](#), adding the [Chapter 29](#) (former 30), partial rewriting of the [Chapter 31](#), update of the [Table](#) of Assumptions.
- Version gb 27.0 of September 19 :
 - complement to the [N°2 proof](#), additions at the end of [Chapter 19](#), at the end of the Annex [A 35](#), partial rewriting of the annex [A 41](#), adding the [Annex D 27](#), adding comments in [Annex B 13](#), add photo and comment at the beginning of [Chapter 29](#)
 - reorganization : chapters 25, 27, 28, 29, 30 become respectively 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, Annex A 37 becomes chapter 28, chapter 24 becomes Annex A 37, etc, annex A 41 becomes Annex A 49, Chapter 26 becomes Annex A 41, and some minor adjustments
 - adding a new [Chapter 30](#) and, in part, new [Chapter 32](#)
- Version 28.0 of November 29: addition at the end of Annexes [D 1](#), [A 49](#), [D 2](#) and [A 48](#), update of statistics in Annexes [C 16](#) and [D 19](#), adding a photo in [Annex A 48](#), addition of the Annexes [A 50](#), [B 16](#) and [A 51](#)
- February 16, 2023 : beginning of [Postscript](#).



